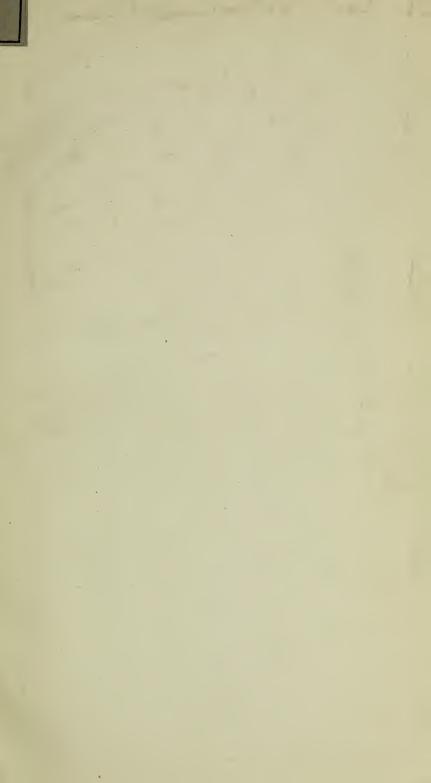


3522M312 F191 M412 1896-1912 A









# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# BOARD OF POLICE

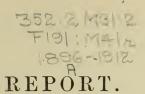
FOR THE

# CITY OF FALL RIVER.

**DECEMBER**, 1896.

## BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS, 18 Post Office Square. 1897. Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2013



Office of the Board of Police, No. 84 North Main Street, Room 6, Fall River, Mass., Dec. 16, 1896.

To His Honor ROGER WOLCOTT, Acting Governor.

The Board of Police for the city of Fall River, in compliance with the provisions of chapter 351 of the Acts of 1894, respectfully submit the following report of the work of the police department for the year ending Nov. 30, 1896:—

### THE DEPARTMENT.

## Officers.

The police department, as at present constituted, is composed of: —

City marshal,				•	1
Assistant city	mars	hal,			1
Clerk of city i	marsl	ıal,			1
Inspectors,					4
Captains, .					4
Lieutenants,					6
Liquor police,					2
Patrolmen,					91
House officer,					1
Committing of	ficer,				1
Court janitor,					1
Stewards,					8
Matrons, .	•				2

The distribution of the force is shown by table on page 4. During the year five vacancies have occurred. Two officers died, two resigned and one was discharged.

Patrolman William T. Manchester died June 24, 1896. He was appointed on the force Feb. 12, 1895.

Patrolman Valorous O. Sayward died Aug. 30, 1896. He was appointed on the force June 10, 1889. Steward John Greggan resigned July 22, 1896. He was appointed on the force May 20, 1872; appointed steward March 5, 1883.

Steward James Partington resigned July 31, 1896. He was appointed on the force as steward May 7, 1888.

On Nov. 2, 1896, Patrolman James S. Hargraves was given a hearing on charges of intoxication while on duty, at which hearing the charges were sustained and he was dismissed from the force.

## Appointments.

Four patrolmen have been appointed on the force, as follows:—

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Age.	Birthplace.	Previous Occupation.
Hennessey, James W., .	Aug. 3,1896,	31,	So. Bridgewater, Mass.,	Loom fixer.
Holland, Timothy F., .	July 6, 1896,	31,	Fall River, Mass.,	Slasher tender.
Keavy, John,	July 30, 1896,	25,	Fall River, Mass.,	Cloth finisher.
McCarthy, Jeremiah J., .	July 6, 1896,	36,	Fall River, Mass,	Mate on steamboat.

### Distribution of Police Force, Nov. 30, 1896.

			s Of.		Divis	ions.		
Rank.			Marshal's Of- fice, Rooms 18 and 20, City Hall.	First.	Second.	Third.	Fourth.	Total.
Marshal,			1	-	-	-	-	1
Assistant marshal,	•		1	-	-	-	-	1
Marshal's clerk, .			1	-	-	-	-	1
Inspectors,	٠		4	-	-	-	- 1	4
Captains,	•		-	1	1	1	1	4
Lieutenants,			-	3	1	1	1	6
Liquor police, .		•	2	-	-	-	-	2
Patrolmen,			-	53	11	12	15	91
House officer, .			-	1	-	-	-	1
Committing officer,			-	1	-	-	-	1
Court janitor, .			-	1	-	-	- 1	1
Stewards,			-	2	2	2	2	8
Matrons,			-	2	-	-	-	2
Totals,			9	64	15	16	19	123

### Horses, etc.

The number of horses, wagons, etc., used in the department is as follows: -

Patrol service, horses,			3	Committing van,		1
Patrol service, wagon,	•	. •	1	Carriage,		1

### WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT.

## Arrests, etc.

Number of per	rson	s arr	ested	(exc	elusive	e of	juveni	les), .	3,801
Males,								3,194	
Females,			•		• .			607	

The following table exhibits the number of arrests for each month: -

December, 1895	,		340	July, 1896,		340
January, 1896,			278	August, 1896, .		397
February, 1896,			246	September, 1896,		268
March, 1896,			251	October, 1896, .		376
April, 1896,			286	November, 1896,		276
May, 1896, .			341			
June, 1896,		•	402	Total,		3,801

## The nativity of persons arrested was as follows: —

Africa,				1	Poland, .			26
Asia, .				2	Portugal, .			11
Assyria,				5	Prussia, .			2
Austria,				14	Roumania, .			2
Australia,				1	Russia, .			31
Belgium,				1	Scotland, .			85
British Pro	vii	ices,		613	Sweden, .			16
China,				26	Switzerland,			1
Cuba, .				2	Syria,			2
England,				760	Turkey, .			3
Finland,				23	United States			1,245
France,				11	Wales, .			19
Germany,				14	Western Islan	nds,		47
Holland,				1	West Indies,			4
Ireland,				807				
Italy, .				21	Total, .			3,801
Norway,				5				

# The occupations of persons arrested was as follows: —

Agents,         22         Editor,           Auctioneers,         2         Engineers,         1           Baggage master,         1         Engraver,         1           Bakers,         16         Expressman,         1           Barbers,         26         File cutter,         3           Bartenders,         14         Firemen,         3           Blacksmiths,         33         Fishermen,         3           Bleacher,         1         Gardeners,         1           Boarding-house keepers,         4         Glazier,         1           Boiler makers,         8         Hackman,         1           Book-keepers,         3         Harness makers,         1           Bootblacks,         2         Hatters,         1           Bottlers,         5         Horse trader,         1           Brakemen,         8         Hostlers,         3           Brewer,         1         Housekeepers,         3           Bridge builders,         2         Jeweller,         2           Burnisher,         1         Lathers,         89           Canvassers,         10         Lathers,         89								
Auctioneers,         2         Engineers,         1           Baggage master,         1         Engraver,         1           Bakers,         16         Expressman,         1           Ball players,         4         Farmers,         3           Barbers,         26         File cutter,         3           Bartenders,         14         Firemen,         3           Blacksmiths,         33         Fishermen,         3           Bleacher,         1         Gardeners,         1           Boarding-house keepers,         4         Glazier,         1           Boiler makers,         8         Hackman,         1           Boiler makers,         8         Hackman,         1           Book-keepers,         3         Harress makers,         1           Bootblacks,         2         Hatters,         1           Bottlers,         5         Horse trader,         1           Bottlers,         5         Horse trader,         1           Bricklayers,         13         Janitors,         3           Bricklayers,         13         Janitors,         2           Bricklayers,         13         Janitors, <td>Actors, .</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>3</td> <td>Dyers, .</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>9</td>	Actors, .			3	Dyers, .			9
Auctioneers,         2         Engineers,         1           Baggage master,         1         Engraver,         1           Bakers,         16         Expressman,         1           Ball players,         4         Farmers,         3           Barbers,         26         File cutter,         3           Bartenders,         14         Firemen,         3           Blacksmiths,         33         Fishermen,         3           Bleacher,         1         Gardeners,         1           Boarding-house keepers,         4         Glazier,         1           Boiler makers,         8         Hackman,         1           Boiler makers,         8         Hackman,         1           Book-keepers,         3         Harress makers,         1           Bootblacks,         2         Hatters,         1           Bottlers,         5         Horse trader,         1           Bottlers,         5         Horse trader,         1           Bricklayers,         13         Janitors,         3           Bricklayers,         13         Janitors,         2           Bricklayers,         13         Janitors, <td>Agents, .</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>22</td> <td>Editor, .</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1</td>	Agents, .			22	Editor, .			1
Baggage master,         1         Engraver,           Bakers,         16         Expressman,           Ball players,         4         Farmers,         3           Barbers,         26         File cutter,         1           Bartenders,         14         Firemen,         3           Bleacher,         1         Gardeners,         1           Boarding-house keepers,         4         Glazier,           Boiler makers,         8         Hackman,           Book-keepers,         3         Harness makers,           Bootblacks,         2         Hatters,         1           Bottlers,         5         Horse trader,         1           Brakemen,         8         Hostlers,         3           Brakemen,         8         Hostlers,         3           Bridge builders,         2         Jeweller,         24           Bridge builders,         2         Jeweller,         2           Burnisher,         1         Junk dealers,         24           Butchers,         14         Laborers,         89           Carders,         8         Laundresses,         89           Carders,         8         L	Auctioneers,			2	Engineers, .			16
Ball players,       4       Farmers,       3         Barbers,       26       File cutter,       3         Bartenders,       14       Firemen,       3         Blacksmiths,       33       Fishermen,       3         Bleacher,       1       Gardeners,       1         Boarding-house keepers,       4       Glazier,       1         Boiler makers,       8       Hackman,       1         Book-keepers,       3       Harness makers,       1         Bootblacks,       2       Hatters,       1         Bottlers,       5       Horse trader,       1         Brewer,       1       Housekeepers,       2         Brakemen,       8       Hostlers,       3         Brewer,       1       Housekeepers,       24         Bricklayers,       13       Janitors,       3         Brewer,       1       Housekeepers,       24         Bricklayers,       13       Janitors,       3         Brewer,       1       Laborers,       8         Burnisher,       1       Laborers,       89         Carders,       8       Laundresses,       Laundresses,	Baggage master	۹		1	Engraver, .			1
Ball players,       4       Farmers,       3         Barbers,       26       File cutter,       3         Bartenders,       14       Firemen,       3         Blacksmiths,       33       Fishermen,       3         Bleacher,       1       Gardeners,       1         Boarding-house keepers,       4       Glazier,       1         Boiler makers,       8       Hackman,       1         Book-keepers,       3       Harness makers,       1         Bootblacks,       2       Hatters,       1         Bottlers,       5       Horse trader,       1         Brewer,       1       Housekeepers,       2         Brakemen,       8       Hostlers,       3         Brewer,       1       Housekeepers,       24         Bricklayers,       13       Janitors,       3         Brewer,       1       Housekeepers,       24         Bricklayers,       13       Janitors,       3         Brewer,       1       Laborers,       8         Burnisher,       1       Laborers,       89         Carders,       8       Laundresses,       Laundresses,	Bakers, .			16	Expressman,			1
Bartenders,	Ball players,			4	Farmers, .			34
Bartenders,         14         Firemen,         3           Blacksmiths,         33         Fishermen,         1           Bleacher,         1         Gardeners,         1           Boarding-house keepers,         4         Glazier,         1           Boiler makers,         8         Hackman,         1           Book-keepers,         3         Harness makers,         1           Bootblacks,         2         Hatters,         1           Bottlers,         5         Horse trader,         1           Brakemen,         8         Hostlers,         2           Brakemen,         8         Hostlers,         3           Brakemen,         8         Hostlers,         2           Brakemen,         8         Hostlers,         3           Braker,         1         Housekeepers,         24           Braker,         1         Laborers,         8      <	Barbers, .			26	File cutter,.			1
Blacksmiths,         33         Fishermen,           Bleacher,         1         Gardeners,         1           Boarding-house keepers,         4         Glazier,         1           Boiler makers,         8         Hackman,         1           Book-keepers,         3         Harness makers,         1           Bottlers,         2         Hatters,         1           Bottlers,         5         Horse trader,         1           Brakemen,         8         Hostlers,         3           Brewer,         1         Housekeepers,         24           Bricklayers,         13         Janitors,         2           Brewler,         1         Junk dealers,         8           Bricklayers,         14         Laborers,         89           Lathers,         Lathers,         Laundresser,         La	Bartenders,			14				30
Bleacher,         1         Gardeners,         1           Boarding-house keepers,         4         Glazier,         1           Boiler makers,         8         Hackman,         1           Book-keepers,         3         Harness makers,         1           Bootblacks,         2         Hatters,         1           Bottlers,         5         Horse trader,         1           Brakemen,         8         Hostlers,         3           Brewer,         1         Housekeepers,         24           Bricklayers,         13         Janitors,         24           Bricklayers,         14         Laborers,         28           Breidle builders,         2         Jeweller,         2           Bricklayers,         14         Laborers,         89           Card stripers,         40	Blacksmiths,			33				6
Boarding-house keepers,         4         Glazier,           Boiler makers,         8         Hackman,           Book-keepers,         3         Harness makers,           Bootblacks,         2         Hatters,         1           Bottlers,         5         Horse trader,         1           Brakemen,         8         Hostlers,         3           Brewer,         1         Housekeepers,         24           Bricklayers,         13         Janitors,         24           Bricklayers,         13         Janitors,         24           Bridge builders,         2         Jeweller,         24           Burnisher,         1         Junk dealers,         24           Burnisher,         1         Laborers,         89           Carders,         10         Lathers,         89           Carders,         8         Laundresses,         80           Card grinders,         55         Laundry men,         2           Card strippers,         40         Letter carrier,         2           Carriage makers,         3         Loom fixers,         5           Chiropodist,         1         Machinists,         5	Bleacher, .			1	Gardeners, .			12
Boiler makers,         8         Hackman,         1           Book-keepers,         3         Harness makers,         1           Bootblacks,         2         Hatters,         1           Bottlers,         5         Horse trader,         1           Brakemen,         8         Hostlers,         3           Brewer,         1         Housekeepers,         24           Bricklayers,         13         Janitors,         24           Bricklayers,         12         Jeweller,         24           Bricklayers,         12         Jeweller,         24           Bricklayers,         12         Jeweller,         24           Bricklayers,         12         Jeweller,         28           Bricklayers,         12         Jeweller,         28           Bricklayers,         12         Laundresses,         28           Carders,         40         Letter car	Boarding-house	keepe	rs, .	4	Glazier, .			1
Book-keepers,         3         Harness makers,           Bootblacks,         2         Hatters,         1           Bottlers,         5         Horse trader,         1           Brakemen,         8         Hostlers,         3           Brewer,         1         Housekeepers,         24           Bricklayers,         13         Janitors,         24           Bridge builders,         2         Jeweller,         2           Burnisher,         1         Junk dealers,         2           Burnisher,         1         Junk dealers,         2           Butchers,         14         Laborers,         89           Canvassers,         10         Lathers,         89           Canvassers,         10         Lathers,         89           Carders,         8         Laundresses,         89           Carders,         8         Laundresses,         1           Card grinders,         55         Laundry men,         2           Card strippers,         40         Letter carrier,         2           Carriage makers,         5         Loom-harness makers,         5           Chiropodist,         1         Machinists, </td <td>Boiler makers,</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>8</td> <td>Hackman, .</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1</td>	Boiler makers,			8	Hackman, .			1
Bootblacks,         2         Hatters,         1           Bottlers,         5         Horse trader,         3           Brakemen,         8         Hostlers,         3           Brewer,         1         Housekeepers,         24           Bricklayers,         13         Janitors,         24           Bridge builders,         2         Jeweller,         2           Burnisher,         1         Junk dealers,         2           Butchers,         14         Laborers,         89           Canvassers,         10         Lathers,         89           Canvassers,         10         Lathers,         89           Carders,         8         Laundresses,         89           Card grinders,         55         Laundresses,         2           Card strippers,         40         Letter carrier,         2           Carriage makers,         59         Linemen,         2           Carriage makers,         2         Loom fixers,         5           Chiropodist,         1         Machinists,         5           Civil engineer,         1         Masons,         4           Clerks,         53         Merchan	Book-keepers.			3	Harness makers	, .		5
Bottlers,         5         Horse trader,           Brakemen,         8         Hostlers,         3           Brewer,         1         Housekeepers,         24           Bridge builders,         2         Jeweller,         3           Bridge builders,         2         Jeweller,         3           Burnisher,         1         Junk dealers,         8           Butchers,         14         Laborers,         89           Carvassers,         10         Lathers,         8           Carders,         8         Laundresses,         8           Card grinders,         55         Laundry men,         2           Card strippers,         40         Letter carrier,         2           Carpenters,         59         Linemen,         2           Carriage makers,         3         Loom fixers,         5           Chemists,         2         Loom-harness makers,         5           Chiropodist,         1         Machinists,         5           Cigar makers,         2         Marble polisher,         6           Civil engineer,         1         Masons,         4           Clerks,         53         Merchants, <td>Bootblacks,</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>2</td> <td>Hatters, .</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>11</td>	Bootblacks,			2	Hatters, .			11
Brakemen,         8         Hostlers,         3           Brewer,         1         Housekeepers,         24           Bricklayers,         13         Janitors,         24           Bridge builders,         2         Jeweller,         3           Burnisher,         1         Junk dealers,         8           Butchers,         14         Laborers,         89           Canvassers,         10         Lathers,         8           Carders,         8         Laundresses,         8           Card grinders,         55         Laundry men,         2           Card strippers,         40         Letter carrier,         2           Carriage makers,         59         Loom fixers,         5           Carriage makers,         2         Loom-harness makers,         5           Chiropodist,         1         Machinists,         5           Ciyil engineer,         1         Masons,         4           Clerks,         53         Merchants,         4           Clerks,         53         Merchants,         4           Cloth finisher,         1         Milkmen,         1           Cookhmen,         2 <td< td=""><td>Bottlers, .</td><td></td><td></td><td>5</td><td>Horse trader,</td><td></td><td></td><td>1</td></td<>	Bottlers, .			5	Horse trader,			1
Bridge builders,       2       Jeweller,       .         Burnisher,       1       Junk dealers,       .         Butchers,       14       Laborers,       .         Butchers,       14       Laborers,       .         Carders,       10       Lathers,       .         Carders,       8       Laundresses,       .         Card grinders,       55       Laundry men,       2         Card strippers,       40       Letter carrier,       .         Carpenters,       59       Linemen,       .         Carriage makers,       3       Loom fixers,       .         Chemists,       2       Loom-harness makers,         Chiropodist,       1       Machinists,       .         Cigar makers,       2       Marble polisher,         Civil engineer,       1       Masons,       .         Civil engineer,       1       Milkmen,       .         Cloth finisher,       1       Milkmen,       .         Cloth folders,       3       Morrehants,       .         Coachmen,       2       Motormen,       .         Cooks,       10       Musicians,       .	Brakemen,.			8	Hostlers, .			38
Bridge builders,       2       Jeweller,       .         Burnisher,       1       Junk dealers,       .         Butchers,       14       Laborers,       .         Butchers,       14       Laborers,       .         Carders,       10       Lathers,       .         Carders,       8       Laundresses,       .         Card grinders,       55       Laundry men,       2         Card strippers,       40       Letter carrier,       .         Carpenters,       59       Linemen,       .         Carriage makers,       3       Loom fixers,       .         Chemists,       2       Loom-harness makers,         Chiropodist,       1       Machinists,       .         Cigar makers,       2       Marble polisher,         Civil engineer,       1       Masons,       .         Civil engineer,       1       Milkmen,       .         Cloth finisher,       1       Milkmen,       .         Cloth folders,       3       Morrehants,       .         Coachmen,       2       Motormen,       .         Cooks,       10       Musicians,       .	Brewer, .			1	Housekeepers,			243
Bridge builders,         2         Jeweller,              Junk dealers,   .	Bricklavers			13	Janitors, .			5
Butchers,         14         Laborers,         89           Canvassers,         10         Lathers,         8           Carders,         8         Laundresses,         2           Card grinders,         55         Laundry men,         2           Card strippers,         40         Letter carrier,         2           Carpenters,         59         Linemen,         5           Carriage makers,         2         Loom fixers,         5           Chemists,         2         Loom-harness makers,         5           Chiropodist,         1         Machinists,         5           Cigar makers,         2         Marble polisher,         6           Civil engineer,         1         Masons,         4           Clerks,         53         Merchants,         4           Clorks,         53         Merchants,         4           Cloth finisher,         1         Milkmen,         6           Cloth folders,         3         Miner,         6           Coachmen,         2         Motormen,         6           Cooks,         10         Musicians,         1           Cooper,         1         Newsboy,	Bridge builders.	, .		2	Jeweller, .			1
Butchers,       .       14       Laborers,       .       89         Carvassers,       .       .       10       Lathers,       . <td>burnisher, .</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1</td> <td>Junk dealers,</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>9</td>	burnisher, .			1	Junk dealers,			9
Carders,       10       Latners,       2         Carders,       8       Laundresses,       2         Card grinders,       55       Laundry men,       2         Card strippers,       40       Letter carrier,       2         Carpenters,       59       Linemen,       5         Carriage makers,       2       Loom fixers,       5         Chemists,       2       Loom-harness makers,       5         Chiropodist,       1       Machinists,       5         Cigar makers,       2       Marble polisher,       6         Civil engineer,       1       Masons,       4         Clerks,       53       Merchants,       4         Cloth finisher,       1       Milkmen,       6         Cloth folders,       3       Miner,       6         Coachmen,       2       Motormen,       6         Cooks,       10       Musicians,       1         Cooper,       1       Music teachers,       1         Curriers,       3       Newsboy,       1         Doffers,       55       Nurses,       1         Dog trainer,       1       Oilers,       1	Butchers, .			14	Laborers, .			898
Card grinders,	Canvassers,			10	Latners, .			4
Card grinders,	Carders, .			8	Laundresses,			8
Carpenters,       .       59       Linemen,       .	Card grinders,			55	Laundry men,			28
Carpenters,       .       59       Linemen,       .	Card strippers,			40	Letter carrier,			1
Chemists,       .       2       Loom-harness makers,         Chiropodist,       .       1       Machinists,       .       .       5         Cigar makers,       .       2       Marble polisher,       . <t< td=""><td>Carpenters,</td><td></td><td></td><td>59</td><td>Linemen, .</td><td></td><td></td><td>8</td></t<>	Carpenters,			59	Linemen, .			8
Chiropodist,       1       Machinists,       5         Cigar makers,       2       Marble polisher,       2         Civil engineer,       1       Masons,       4         Clerks,       53       Merchants,       4         Cloth finisher,       1       Milkmen,       2         Cloth folders,       3       Miner,       3         Coachmen,       2       Motormen,       4         Confectioners,       2       Moulders,       1         Cooks,       10       Musicians,       1         Cooper,       1       Music teachers,       1         Cutriers,       3       Newsboy,       1         Doffers,       55       Nurses,       1         Dog trainer,       1       Oilers,       0         Dresser tender,       1       Operatives,       1	Carriage maker	s, .		_				50
Cigar makers,       2       Marble polisher,         Civil engineer,       1       Masons,       4         Clerks,       53       Merchants,       4         Cloth finisher,       1       Milkmen,       2         Cloth folders,       3       Miner,       3         Coachmen,       2       Motormen,       4         Confectioners,       2       Moulders,       1         Cooks,       10       Musicians,       1         Cooper,       1       Music teachers,       1         Cotton sampler,       1       Nail makers,       1         Curriers,       3       Newsboy,       1         Doffers,       55       Nurses,       1         Dog trainer,       1       Oilers,       0         Dresser tender,       1       Operatives,       1	Chemists, .			2			, .	2
Civil engineer,       1       Masons,       4         Clerks,       53       Merchants,       4         Cloth finisher,       1       Milkmen,       6         Cloth folders,       3       Miner,       6         Coachmen,       2       Motormen,       7         Confectioners,       2       Moulders,       1         Cooks,       10       Musicians,       1         Cooper,       1       Music teachers,       1         Cotton sampler,       1       Nail makers,       1         Curriers,       3       Newsboy,       1         Doffers,       55       Nurses,       1         Dog trainer,       1       Oilers,       0         Dresser tender,       1       Operatives,       1	Chiropodist,			- 10-1	Machinists,			59
Civil engineer,       1       Masons,       4         Clerks,       53       Merchants,       4         Cloth finisher,       1       Milkmen,       6         Cloth folders,       3       Miner,       6         Coachmen,       2       Motormen,       7         Confectioners,       2       Moulders,       1         Cooks,       10       Musicians,       1         Cooper,       1       Music teachers,       1         Cotton sampler,       1       Nail makers,       1         Curriers,       3       Newsboy,       1         Doffers,       55       Nurses,       1         Dog trainer,       1       Oilers,       0         Dresser tender,       1       Operatives,       1	Cigar makers,			2	Marble polisher	٠, ،		1
Cloth finisher,       1       Milkmen,          Cloth folders,       3       Miner,          Coachmen,       2       Motormen,          Confectioners,       2       Moulders,          Cooks,       10       Musicians,          Cooper,       1       Music teachers,          Cotton sampler,       1       Nail makers,          Curriers,       3       Newsboy,          Doffers,       55       Nurses,          Dog trainer,       1       Oilers,          Dresser tender,       1       Operatives,	Civil engineer,			1	Masons, .			41
Cloth folders,       3       Miner,         Coachmen,       2       Motormen,         Confectioners,       2       Moulders,       1         Cooks,       10       Musicians,       1         Cooper,       1       Music teachers,       1         Cotton sampler,       1       Nail makers,       1         Curriers,       3       Newsboy,       1         Doffers,       55       Nurses,       1         Dog trainer,       1       Oilers,       1         Dresser tender,       1       Operatives,       1	Clerks, .			53	Merchants, .			44
Confectioners,       .       .       2       Moulders,       .       .       1         Cooks,       . <t< td=""><td>Cloth finisher,</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>Milkmen, .</td><td></td><td></td><td>6</td></t<>	Cloth finisher,				Milkmen, .			6
Confectioners,       .       .       2       Moulders,       .       .       1         Cooks,       . <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>Miner, .</td><td></td><td></td><td>1</td></t<>					Miner, .			1
Cooks,	Coachmen,.			_	Motormen,.			4
Cooks,	Confectioners,				Moulders, .			15
Cotton sampler,       1       Nail makers,          Curriers,       3       Newsboy,          Doffers,       55       Nurses,          Dog trainer,       1       Oilers,          Dresser tender,       1       Operatives,	Cooks, .				Musicians, .			2
Doffers,	Cooper, .				Music teachers,			2
Doffers,	Cotton sampler.	,		_	Nail makers,			2
Doffers,	Curriers, .			_	Newsboy, .			1
Dog trainer,          1 Oilers,            Dresser tender,          1 Operatives,            Dressmakers,          4 Overseers,	Doffers, .				Nurses, .	•	•	2
Dresser tender, 1 Operatives, 1 Overseers,	Dog trainer,				Oilers,	•		. 8
Dressmakers, 4 Overseers,	Dresser tender,				Operatives,	•		10
	Dressmakers,		•		Overseers, .	•		23
Druggists, 10 Painters, 4	Druggists, .	•		. 10	Painters, .	•		. 48

Pavers, .			5	Spinners, .			196
Peddlers, .			39	Spooler tenders,			32
Photographers,			5	Sporting men,			2
			1	Stable keepers,			2
			4	Starch maker,			1
Picker tenders,			18	Steamboat hand	S,		10
Pilot,			1	Steam fitters,			13
Plasterers, .			4	Stone cutters,			25
			4	Stove mounter,			1
Porters, .			2	Superintendent,			1
Pressman, .			1	Tailors, .			21
Printers, .			12	Tailoresses,			2
Prostitutes,		•	9	Teamsters, .			142
Puddlers, .			3	Telegraph opera			1
Quarrymen,			21	Tinsmiths, .			3
Reporter, .			1	Tobacconist,			1
Riggers, .			5	Treasurer, .			1
Ring spinners,			51	Twisters, .			3
Roll coverers,			2	Upholsterers,			3
Rope makers,			5	Waiters, .			5
Salesmen, .			17	Warp tenders,			3
Saloon keepers,			16	Waste pickers,			2
Schoolboys,			10	Watchmakers,		٠	3
Seamen, .			40	Watchmen,.		٠	3
Servants, .			58	Weavers, .			642
Shoemakers,			11	Web drawers,			5
Slasher tenders,			12	Wire maker,			1
Slubber tender,			1	Wood turner,			1
Soldiers, .	٠		5	0.			
Speeder tenders	9		108	Total, .			3,801

Number of Arrests, Nature of Offences and Disposition of Cases.

11	Pending.	1	က	1	t~	C3	က	1	67	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Placed on File.	- 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Paid Fine.	- 1	1	1	9	1	-	1	ı	1	1	1	1	6	ī
SUPERIOR COURT.	Not guilty and dis-	1	က	1	67	1	1	1	က	1	1	1	1	4	-
OR (	Nol-prossed.	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	67	1
PERI	Defaulted.	1	- 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Su	Continued.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Committed.	1	6	ч	-	1,	9	1	16	1	1	1	1	9	1
	Total in Superior	1	15	-	17	63	11	1	25	1	н	1	1	21	_
	Delivered to Other Authorities.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	က	1	ı	1	1	1	ī
	Placed on File.	- 1	1	1	- 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1
	Paid Fine.	1		- 1	187	-	5	г	-	1	29	2	1	20	1
RT.	Released without Trial.	1	1	ı	1	I	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	ı
SECOND DISTRICT COURT	Not guilty and dis- charged.	1	1.	1	107	1	9	н	10	7	5	4	1	19	
пист	Nol-prossed.	-	-	1	10	-1	61	-	က	1	1	1	1	г	1
Dist	Defaulted.	1	1	- 1	C3	1	н	1	-1	1	1	1	1	1	1
UND	Continued.	1	1	1	C3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-1	1
SECC	Committed.	1	1	1	97	10	14	1	ಣ	1	1	61	6	-1	1
	Bound over to Superior Court.	1	13	1	-	ı	4	က	2.4	1	1	1	ı	1	1
	Appealed to Superior Court.	1	- 1	- 1	16	23	9	-1	1	1	_	1	1	21	1
	Taken to Superior Court for Trial.	1	C3	1	. 1	1	г	1	H	ı	1	ı	1	1	1
s o	Total.	1	16	63	422	13	39	7	45	Ţ	36	12	11	89	1
PERSONS ARRESTED	Females.	П	9	1	40	г	П	1	က	1	1	9	Ξ	19	-
PE	Males.	1	10	61	382	12	89	2	42	1	36	9	- 1	49	1
			٠	•	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	•	•	•	•	•
			•	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	٠	•		•	•	•
	SB.			•	•	•	•	٠	٠	to,	٠	٠	•	٠	•
	NE NE					•	•	٠	ηχ,	ting		•		f,	
	OF								arcel	rela	of,			ing o	vler,
	OF						oon,		I pur	l law	ation		ter,	keep	bran
	NATURE OF OFFENCE.				tery	er,	weal		ing :	ation	viol	ard,	walk	oce,	and
	ATU				d bat	offic	th a		enter	viol	ance,	runk	ight.	uisar	ailer
	Z	tion,	ery,		lt an	lt on	lt wi	dy,	ing,	ttes,	rdina	p uo	u uo	u uo	on r
		Abduction,	Adultery,	Arson,	Assault and battery,	Assault on officer,	Assault with a weapon,	Bastardy,	Breaking, entering and larceny,	Cigarettes, violation law relating to,	City ordinance, violation of,	Common drunkard,	Common night.walker,	Common nuisance, keeping of,	Common railer and brawler,

- 1	-	4	1	4	- 1	1	- 1	1	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1	-	1	- 1	1		- 1	- 1	1
ī	1	1	T.	63	- 1	-	- 1	1	ı	1	- 1	ı	ı	ı	- 1	1	1	- 1	-	ı	1
1	1	1	ı	9	t	Н	- 1	1	1	- 1	н	1	ı	ı	- 1	ı	- 1	1	1	1	1
1	1	- 1	1	1	- 1	1		1	1	4	1	1	ı	- 1	- 1	4	-	ł	- 1	1	1
1	1	1	1	- 1	1	1	1	1	1	- 1	- 1	1	1	1	- 1	1	1	1	1	- 1	1
1	1	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	- 1	ı	- 1	ı	1	ı	ı	ı	1	1	1
1	-	ı	1	1	1	'	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	- 1	-1	1
1	1	1	1	61	1	-	1	1	1	- 1	-	1	1	-1	1		1	1	67	-	-
1	1	4	1	15	1	က	1	1	-1	1	67	1	1	H	1	- 1	67	-	က	2	г
ı	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	က	67	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	- 1	1	1	ı	1
ı	1	1	4	1	'	67	1	-1	-1	73	- 1	1	Ţ	- 1	1	1	- 1	1	1	ı	1
10	L-	1	- 1	124	67	145	4	- 1	4	67	- 1	L-a	1	- 1	32	က	- 1	- 1	- 1	1	-
1	1	+	+	1	T	1,433	1	T	1	I		T	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1
19	က	က	1	91	-	61	63	1		1	1	61	67	1	1	8	4	1	- 1	1	1
ī	1	1	1	<u>r</u> -	1	4	-	ı	1	63	1	-	-	1	1	1	-1	1	1	4	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	- 1	1	-	- 1	- 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	-	1	7	1	90	1	1	- 1	- 1	- 1	н	ı	1	- 1	1	1	1	ı	ı	1
ī	1	1	9	142	1	454	67	1	ı	1	1	18	4	4	ı	ı	က	4	ı	63	9
1	1	1	1	ł	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	- 1	П	1	1	1	1	-1	67	1
4	-	1	t	15	1	က	ı	1	1	1	7	-1	1	1	-	1	2	г	ಣ	1	1
9	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
35	11	4	9	366	က	2,051	6	61	2	9	61	53	4	1	33	က	6	1	က	00	00
6	1	1	1	12	1	323	-1	1	1	- 1	-1	15		1	1	1	4	-	61	1	1
26	11	4	9	315	က	1,728	6	61	5	9	63	14	က	1	33	က	20	1	Н	00	00
-	•	•	•	•	•	, .		•	•	•	•		•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•
								•					•		und,						
		r,													Gaming implements, present where found,			Ill-fame, enticing a woman to house of,			
		ıse kecper													whe			noq .			
		ıse k			sed,			ment							sent		,suc	an to	, jc		
		z-hor		ຄົ	icen			isoni		of,				ing,	pre,	of,	perso	wom	nse (		
urt,	als,	rding		peace	lan ı			mpr		ion				keep	ents,	ation	erly i	gar	g ho		ıre,
f con	nim	boar	60	the I	ıg an	38,	ent,	om i	é,	iolat			ice,	ıse, l	olem	viol	orde	ticin	epin	ault	posu
pt o	to a	ding	nania	ing	epin	nne	zlem	g fr	g far	W, V	,	tion	reter	t hou	imi	law,	d dis	en,	, ke	ıt ass	ıt ex
Contempt of court, .	Cruelty to animals, .	Defrauding boarding-hou	Dipsomaniac, .	Disturbing the peace,	Dog, keeping an unlicens	Drunkenness, .	Embezzlement, .	Escaping from imprisons	Evading fare, .	Food law, violation of,	Forgery, .	Fornication,	False pretence, .	Gaming house, keeping,	ming	Health law, violation of,	Idle and disorderly persons,	fame	Ill-fame, keeping house o	Indecent assault,	Indecent exposure, .
Ç	Cr	De	Di	Di	Do	Dr	En	Es	Ev	Fo	Fo	Fo	Fa	Ga	Ga	He	Idl	II.	II.	Ind	Ind

Number of Arrests, Nature of Offences and Disposition of Cases - Concluded.

1	1	Pending.	1	1	ł	- 1	-	က	- 1	<b>C1</b>	t	<b>C</b> 1	1	- 1	1	
ı		Placed on File.	1	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	-	- 1	ı	1	ı	1	1
١	F.	Paid Fine.	1	1	-1	1	1	-	-	C1	-	1	1	1	1	1
ı	Superior Court.	Not guilty and dis- charged.	1	-	1	7	7	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	
ı	IOR	Nol-prossed.	'	1	1		1	1	1	-		1	1	-1	1	
Ì	PER	Defaulted.		- 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	- 1	1	1	1	1	
ı	200	Continued.		1	1	- 1	1	-1	1	1	1	- 1	- 1	1	1	
		Committed.	'	г	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	г	1	1	
		Total in Superior Court.	'	es .	1	61	C1	20	-	52	1	61	_	-		
ı		Delivered to Other Authorities.	- 1	7.0	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
ı	1	Placed on File.					1	1			1	-		1		
ı		Paid Fine,		12	- 1		12	4	1	9	-	4	- 1	က	1	
	RT.	Released without Trial.	1	1	1	1	1	- 1	1	1	1	1	- 1	- 1	-1	_
	SECOND DISTRICT COURT	Not guilty and dis- charged.	1	13	က		-	<b>1</b> →	1	7	1	4	1	-	- 1	1
	RICT	Nol-prossed.	- 1	9	1	61	61	7	1	1	1	1	- 1	1	1	
	DIST	Defaulted.	- 1	6.1	1	- 1	- 1	1	1	- 1	- 1	ı	- 1	-1	ı	1
ı	QND	Continued.	-	1	1	1	1	- 1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	_'	-
	SEC	Committed.	98	46	9	20	19	1	ı	1	1	00	1	1	1	1
		Bound over to Buperior Court,	1	1	ı	61	Н	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1
		Appealed to Supe- rior Court.	ı	г	1	1	-	5		5	1	67	ı		- 1	1
ı		Taken to Superior Court for Trial.	1	c1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	- 1	П	1	i	1
ı	KS ED.	Total.	98	87	6	26	36	18		13	-	18	Н	70	7	
ı	Persons Arrested	Females.	33	14	1	ಸಾ	17	4	1	1	1	ಣ	1	1	1	-
ı	P	Males.	53	73	6	21	19	14	1	13	1	15	1	ũ	1	1
ı				•	•	•	٠		•	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	•
				•	•	•	•	gally	p,	•	•	٠	٠	•	٠	
		CE.					•	l ille	a clu		•					•
ı		OFFENCE.				•		o sel	g to							
ı		OFI			•		avio	ent t	nsin						ing,	
		OF			rson	ໝົ	beh	int,	lispe	1 of,	,			f,	sell	
		<b>코</b>			e be	ldin	ious	with	lly d	ation	ing s	ief,		o uo	erty,	
		NATURE	one,		m th	a buj	nsciv	ping	wfu	viol	mot	isch	er,	olati	orop	-
		NA	pers	6	7 fro	7 in	nd la	kee	unl	Day,	, pro	ue m	ght	w, vi	ged I	. 0
			Insane persons,	Larceny,	Larceny from the person,	Larceny in a building,	Lewd and lascivious behavior,	Liquor, keeping with intent to sell illegally, .	Liquor, unlawfully dispensing to a club,	Lord's Day, violation of,	Lottery, promoting a,	Malicious mischief,	Manslaughter,	Milk law, violation of,	Mortgaged property, selling,	Murder,
1			Ins	La	La	La	Le	Lic	Lic	Lo	Lo	Ma	Ma	Mi	Mo	M

		- 4							•							
П	- 1	- 1	1	1	- 1	1	1	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1	1	35
2	1	- 1	- 1	1	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1	1	J	- 1	1	1	1	1	14
ī	1	- 1	1	1	- 1	- 1	- 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	- 1	29
1	П	1	1	- 1	1	1	1	1	ಣ	1	1	1	- 1	П	1	25
1	1	1	- 1	1	- 1	1	П	1	- 1	1	- 1	- 1	1	- 1	1	2
2	1	1	1	1	1	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	61
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	П	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	60
1		1	1	- 1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	ಣ	1	93
5	61	1	<u>'</u>	1	1		90	1	က	1	1	- 1	1	5	1	172
9	1	1	- 1	1	1	- 1	- 1	1	- 1	1	- 1	- 1	- 1	1	- 1	22
ī	1	1	1	- 1	- 1	1	1	1	- 1	1	1	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1	5
29	1	61	C)	П	1	1	1	1	1	ಣ	12	1	П	П	- 1	619
1	1	1	1	- 1	1	1	1	11	1	- 1	1	- 1	- 1	ı	67	1,446
24	1	1	ı	1	61	1	C1	ı	ı	1	<b>C1</b>	1	- 1	9	1	336
-	П	1	1	- 1	П	61	ಣ	1	1	ı	1	8	1	4	•	11
61	1	1	1	1	- 1	1	- 1	- 1	1	1	61	1	- 1	5	1	14
4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	က	- 1	- 1	1	ı	22
19	10	ı	1	1	1	1	1	-1	1	5	9	1	1	18	1	1,023
1	1	1	1	1	1	7	22	1	က	1	1	1	ı	1	1	62
2	c1	1	1	- 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	- 1	1	1	2	- 1	102
1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	က	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19
06	13	က	61	1	က	က	13	11	က	6	25	9	61	39	61	3,801
ī	00	1	ı	1	П	¢1	1	5	1	1	10	1	1	6	1	607
06	5	က	63	1	<b>C1</b>	1	13	9	က	6	15	9	67	30	61	3,194
•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•						•			
•	keeping,	•	•	•	n of,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
•	keel,	•	•		olatio	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•
ily,	onse,	•	nse,	on of	v, vic		•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	
fam	rly b	cer,	lice.	olati	y lav	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
port	rder	offi.	outa	v, vi	gistr		, pe		•						as,	
dns	disc	ng an	with	it lay	's re		mpte	ng,		ride	egg,				pla	
ect to	and	uctir	ing	nacis	cian	amb	atte	reepi	ny,	ng a	ornn	p,	ass,	incy,	BB8, 1	Total, .
Neglect to support family,	Noisy and disorderly house,	Obstructing an officer,	Peddling without a license,	Pharmacist law, violation of,	Physician's registry law, violation of,	Polygamy, .	Rape, attempted,	Safe keeping,	Sodomy,	Stealing a ride, .	Stubbornness,	Tramp,	Trespass,	Vagrancy, .	Witness, held as,	T

Number of Persons Fined or Imprisoned, Amount of Fines, Place and Term of Imprisonment.

1 1		Wonths.	1	,	1	,	1	1	ı	1	ı	,	,	1
	State Prison.	No.	1		П	1	ı	1	က	1	1	1	1	1
	Women.	Months.	42	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1
	Reformatory Tol mosiry	.oV	61	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1
JRT.	Reformatory.	Months.	1	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	1
Cot	Massachusetts	No.	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	1	1	1	1	1
SUPERIOR COURT.	of Correction.	Months.	107	1	1	í	10	1	120	1	ı	1	43	1
Supi	Jail and House	.oV	1-0	1	1	1	9	1	1-	1	1	1	9	1
	FINED.	Amount.	ı	1	\$120 20	ı	40 90	1	1	1	1	1	00 029	- -
	μ .	No. of Persons.	1	1	9	1	٦	ı	1	ı	1	ı	6	1
	somaniacs.	Months.	- 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1.	1	1	1
	Home for Dip-	.oV	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	pital.	Months.	1	ı	1	ı	1	ı	-1	- 1	ı	-1	- 1	1
	Lunatic Hos.	.oV	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	
	School.	Months.	1	- 1	1	1	1	ı	-1	-1	ı	ı	1	1
	Isirisubal	.oV	1	J	1	1	ı	1	-1	1	1	-1	1	
	State Farm.	Months.	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	12	1	1	1
URT.		.oV	- 1	1	1	1		1	1	1	Т	1	1	1
Cour	Prison for Women.	Months.	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	12	30	1	1
RICT	Reformatory	.oV	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	1	<b>~</b>	61	1	1
IST	Reformatory.	Months.	- 1	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1
D D	Massachusetts	.o N	1	1	-1	1	ı	1	ı	- 1	1	1	ı	
SECOND DISTRICT COURT	Direct Sen- tence,	Months.	1	1	232	20	80	ı	6	ı	ı	36	15	9
02	Jail and House of Correction,	.oN	1	1	99	1-	12	1	က	1	1	-1	က	-
	for Non-pay- ment of Fine.	Months.	1	1	87	1-	4	ı	1	က	1	ı	12	1
	sanoH bas list aoiteerioD to	.oN	1	1	41	က	C1	1	ı		ı	1	4	1
	FINED.	Amount.	1	1	\$1,714 86	20 00	184 00	1 00	15 00	181 60	19 20	1 00	1,470 00	'
	Eq.	No of Persons.	1	1	187	-	2	-	-	29	ro	Н	20	1
	· -								٤.	f,			50	er,
							n,		d laı	0 n o		ŗ.	epin	awle
	NATURE OF OFFENCE.		ery,		Assault and battery, .	Assault on officer,	Assault with a weapon,	Bastardy,	Breaking, entering and lar-	ceny. City ordinance, violation of,	Common drunkard, .	Common night-walker,	Common nuisance, keeping	of. Common railer and brawler,
1			Adultery,	Arson, .	Assau	Аввац	Assau	Basta	Break	cen City o	Comn	Comn	Comn	Com

+	1	- 1					-				<u> </u>	-							-	-
=		1	1	1	<u> </u>	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
_	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
=	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
=	1	1	6	1	က	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	9	12	1	24	1	1
1	1	ı	63	1	-	1	1	1	1	. 1	1	1	1	61		-	1	-	1	1
-	1	1	00 66	1	10 40	1	1	1	26 20	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
-	1	- 1	9	1	-	1	1		-	1	- 1	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	1
=	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1
1	1	9	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	- 1	1	- 1	1	1	- 1	1
_	1	- 1	ı	ı	1	ı	1	ı	- 1	1	1	ı	ı	- 1	ı	1	- 1	1	- 1	
_	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	- 1	1	- 1	- 1	1	1	86	1	1	1
1	- 1	- 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-1	- 1	- 1	1	- 1	1	- 1	1	- 1	1	-1
						1	-						-				1		-	
_	1	1		- 1	36			- 1			- 1			- 1	-	1	1	-	1	
_		1	- 1		ಣ	1	1	1		- 1		1		1	1		1	1	1	
	1	1	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			1	1	-
_		1	1	1	1		- 1	1	- 1		1	1	-	1	1	1	1	'	1	1
-	1	1	1	1	1	1	- 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		- 1	1	1	1
=	<u> </u>	1	-	1	0	1	1	-	1	I භ					1			1		
_			69	'	570						'	1	6	1	15	21		77	36	49
	1	1	19	1	162		1	1	1	-	'	1	ಣ	1	61	7.0	1	17	9	13
	1	ı	204	1	146	9	1	1	1	51	1	1	1	1	1	೧೦	1	67	1	24
1	1	1	123	1	288	61	- 1	1	- 1	17	1	- 1	- 1	- 1	1	1	1	29	- 1	F-
20	25	,	09	90	20	1	40	30		00	90	00			-	00	1	15	1	-
111	88	•	1,619	16	661		9	133		210	610	4				25 00		118 15		
10	-	•	124	61	145	'	4	C1	1	-	32	က	1	'	1	-	1	12	1	'
	•	•		ed,	•	٠	•	•	•	•	es-	•	ns,	of,	•	•	•	٠.		•
٠	٠	•	· 6	cens	•	•	•	of,	•	•	s, pr	n of,	егво	use	•	•	•	•	ersor	80
urt,	als,	•	peac	lun		•		tion		٠	nent	latio	rly I	g ho	t, e	ure,	•	٠	he p	ildir
of eo	anim	ae,	the	ngar	,88	pent,	re,	viola		1,.	pler	, vio	sorde	epir	saul	rposi	sons,		om t	a bu
npt (	y to	nani	bing	eepin	enne	zlen	g fa	aw,	У,	ation	g in	law	d dis	e, ke	ntas	nt ex	pera	ıy,	y fr	ıy in
Contempt of court,	Cruelty to animals,	Dipsomaniae,	Disturbing the peace, .	Dog, keeping an unlicensed,	Drunkenness,	Embezzlement, .	Evading fare,	Food law, violation of,	Forgery,	Fornication,.	Gaming implements, pres-	Health law, violation of,	Idle and disorderly persons,	Ill fame, keeping house of,	Indecent assault,*	Indecent exposure,	Insane persons, .	Larceny,	Lareeny from the person,	Larceny in a building,
0	0	D	D	D	D	国	闰	H	H	Ħ	C	H	Id	II	In	H	IL	I	H	1

Number of Persons Fined or Imprisoned, Amount of Fines, Place and Term of Imprisonment—Concluded.

	State Prison,	Months.	1_	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		.oM	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Prison for Women.	Months.									-	-1		
	Reformatory	.o N		1	1	1	1	1	'	1		'	1	'
URT	Reformatory.	Months.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-1	1	1	1	1
R Co	Massachusetts	.oN	- 1	1	1	ı	1	-1	1	Ĺ	1	1	1	1
SUPERIOR COURT	of Correction.	Months.	- 1	ಣ	1	1	1	1	6	-1	- 1	9	-1	-1
Sur	sanoH bas list.	.oV	_1	-	. 1	1	1	1	г	-1	1	-	-1	1
	FINED.	Amount	1	\$77 00	20 00	20 00	150 00	1	1	. 1	1	1	1	1
	<b>F4</b>	No. of Persons.	1	-	H	C1	-	1	ı	1	F	1	1	1
	somaniace.	Months.	ı	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	- 1	1	1	1	1
	-qid 101 əmoH	.oV	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1
	-fital-	Months.	1_	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	-1	-1	1	-1
	Lunatic Hos-	.oV		1	1		1		1	1	1	1	1	1
OURT.	Industrial School.	Months.		1	1	1	1	1	-1	1	1	1	1	1
		.oV		1		1	1	1	1	-	-		1	1
	State Farm.	Months.	<u> </u>	<u>'</u>		-		<u>'</u>	<u>'</u>	<u>'</u>	<u>.</u>		<u>'</u>	
		.oN												_
T Co	Reformatory Prison for Women.	No. Months.	1   12	1	- I - I	1	1	<u> </u> 	1	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	2 24	<u> </u>	-
TRIC		Months.		1	_	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1
DIS	Massachusetts Reformatory.	No.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
SECOND DISTRICT COURT	Direct Sen- tence.	Months.	55	1	ı	1	1	00	1	1	69	32	က	1
002	Jail and House of Correction,	.oN	16	1	1	1	1	61	1	1	18	00	-	1
	for Non pay-	Months.	9	က	1	ಣ	ı	=======================================	1	1	ಣ	1	1	ı
	suoH bas list and House and Tol	.o.N	67	Н	1	Н	1	9	1	1	Н	1	1	1
		nt.	10	8		00		80	1	40	25		9	40
	FINED.	Amount	\$148	196	·	11	'	22		75	46	Ċ	70	9
	A	No. of Persons	12	4	1	9	1	4	1	က	53	1	61	63
	NATURE OF OFFENCE.	Lewd and lascivious be-	havior. Liquor, keeping with in-	tent to sell illegally. Liquor, unlawfully dispens-	ing to a club.  Lord's Day, violation of, .	Lottery, promoting a,	Malicious mischief,	Manslaughter,	Milk law, violation of,	Neglect to support family,	Noisy and disorderly house,	Neeping. Obstructing an officer,	Peddling without a license.	

	29 \$1,263 70   43 480   7   -   2 42   7   -
	\$1,263 TO   43   480   T   -   2
	\$1,263 TO   43   480   T   -   2
	\$1,263 70   43 480   7 -
	\$1,263 70   43   480   7
	\$1,263 70 43
	\$1,263 70 43
	\$1,263 70 43
1 1 1 1 1 1	\$1,263
	1
1 1 1 1 1	9
1 1 1 1 1 1	1
1 1 1 1 1 1	98
1 1 1 1 1 1	1
1 1 1 1 1	-
1 1 1 1 1 48	132
1 1 1 1 1 2	11
1 1 2 1 1	06
1 1 1 11 1	1-
1 1 1 1 1	1
1 1 1 1 1 1	4
1 1 6 1 15	1,486
	374
15	655
1 1 0 1 1 1	534
00 00 00 00	71
10 17 47 5 25 6 25 1 1 1 1 1	\$7,847
3 12 12 1	679
	•
olatic	
d,	
Pharmacist_law, violation,. Rape, attempted, Stealing a ride, Stubbornness, Trespass,	Total, .

Arrests of Juveniles (Persons under Seventeen Years of Age). -- Number of Arrests, Disposition of Cases, Amount of Fines, Place of Imprisonment.

SUPERIOR COURT.	State Prison.	1	1	1	-	•	1	,	,	1	1	'	1
	State Board of Lu-	-	1	1	- 1	- 1	. '	1	- 1	1	- 1	1	1
URT.	Lyman School for Boys.	1	- 1	<u>'</u>	12	- 1	1		- 1	- 1	1	_ '	<u>'</u>
T Co	Industrial School.	1	- 1	1	1		1	1	'	1	1	- 1	က
SECOND DISTRICT COURT.	Union School for Truants.	1	-	1	1	1	<u>'</u>	1	- 1	1	•	1	•
D Di	Reformatory Pris-	1	1	1	1	7	1	1	- 1	1	- 1	- 1	1
ECON	Манеясринеtte Reformatory.	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	61
02	FINES.	\$39.50	5.40	1	9.25	1	2.00	1	3.80	1	1	34.70	87.85
OR.	Pending.	ı	ı	1	ı	1	ı	ı	1	1	ı	ı	_
SUPERIOR COURT.	Committed.	1	1	ı	1	- 1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1
San .	Total in Superior Court.	1	1	1	2	1	1	- 1	- 1	- 1	1	1	
	Delivered to Other Authorities.	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	61	1	1
	Placed on File.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	- 1	1	1	1	-
	Paid Fine.	9	-	- 1	4	- 1	63	1	2	- 1	- 1	63	21
	Released without Trial.	1	- 1	1	- 1	1	1	1	1	¢1	1	1	
URT.	Not guilty and dis- charged.	9	1	- 1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	
SECOND DISTRICT COURT	Mol.prossed.	1	- 1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	г	2
TRIC	Defaulted.	1	1	-	<u>'</u>	1	1	1	1	1		1	
Dis	Continued.	1	F	-1	-1	1	1	- 1	-1	1	1	1	œ
OND	Committed.		1	1	16	61	1	1	- 1	1	1		5
SEC	Bound over to Bu-	1	1	-	61	1		1	1	'	1	1	1
	Taken to Superior Court for Trial.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Total.	13	-	г	27	61	1	г	23	61	67	ಣ	43
	Females.	-	ı	1	1	6.1	-	1	1	1		1	4
	Males.	12	1	1	27	1	9	1	C1	1	-	က	33
	NCE.		•	•	larceny,	•	•	n of,			ment, .	•	•
	NATURE OF OFFENCE.	Assault and battery, .	Assault with a weapon,	Bastardy,	Breaking, entering and larceny,	Common night-walker,	Contempt of court, .	City ordinance, violation of	Disturbing the peace,	Drunkenness,	Escaping from imprisonm	Indecent assault, .	Larceny,
	NAT	Assaul	Assaul	Bastar	Breaki	Comm	Conten	City or	Distur	Drunk	Escapi	Indece	Larcen

1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	
=										
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	က	
1	1	'	1	ı	1	1	1	1	13	
1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	က	00	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Н	1	61	
1	П	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	61	
1	1	1	1	1	က	1	1	1	6	
9.40	1	4.80	20.00	1.00	18.50	1.60	1	2.00	\$239.80	
1	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	
ī	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	н	
1	1	1	1	1	11	1	1	1	က	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	н	1	60	
-	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	က	
ಣ	1	9	Н	Н	13	Н	1	67	65	
1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	63	
1	1	П	1	1	4	1	1	1	17	
1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	Н	14	
- 1	- 1	- 1	-1	- 1	1	-1	1	Н		1
1	1	-	1	1	9	1	1	4	19	
-	63	i	1	1	5	1	Н	4	37	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	က	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	-	
5	67	00	Н	Н	29	-	61	12	165	
1	61	1	ı	1	00	1	1	61	22	
5	1	00	1	П	21	Н	61	10	143	
•	)r,	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	
	avic			6						
å	bek		r,	perty			:			
lding,	l lascivious	ef,	ing an officer,	proj						
buil	3civ.	schi	0 11	len	•	e,	·	·		
ព្ឋ	las	mis	1g a	sto	ess	rid	•		•	
ıy iı	and	eno	etir	ing	rnn	20	37,	ney,	rotal,	
Larceny in a bui	Lewd and	Malici	Obstru	Receiv	Stubbe	Stealir	Truan	Vagrai	To	

Number of lodgers accommodated at police stations, . 4,150

#### Miscellaneous Work.

							1895.	1896.
Accidents reported, .							256	208
Buildings found open, .							110	159
Cases investigated,							13,459	14,380
Defective sidewalks reporte	d,						297	418
Defective streets reported,							222	406
Defective water pipes report	ted,						46	43
Disturbances suppressed,							3,014	2,395
Fire alarms given, . • .							41	41
Fires extinguished without a	aları	n,					37	50
Fires, men on duty at, .						:	439	499
Intoxicated persons assisted	hor	ne,					317	248
Lost children restored to pa	rent	в,					396	471
Notices served for Board of	Hea	lth,					439	767
Nuisances reported to Board	d of	Hea	lth,				183	134
Search warrants served,							197	76
Stray teams cared for, .							• 151	146
Street obstructions removed	,						7,243	6,619
Wagon calls answered, .							2,261	2,229
Prisoners brought in by wag	gon,						2,350	2,520
Miles run by wagon, .							3,503	3,498
Value of lost property restor	red,					.	\$16,612 66	\$10,130 81
Value of stolen property rec	ove	ed,					\$5,829 42	\$11,932 94

### Licenses.

The number of places licensed for the sale of intoxicating liquors on the first day of May, 1896 (not including druggists and clubs) was 89, being one to every 1,000 of the population, based on the census of 1895.

There were 33 druggist and 2 special club licenses issued during the year.

Amount paid into the city treasury for licenses, \$160,958. The following table gives the number of licenses of all kinds issued, etc., during the year ending Nov. 30, 1896:—

CLASS OF LICENS	SE.				Issued.	Transferred.	Cancelled and revoked.	Applications rejected.
First-class innholder, First-class victualler, First-class victualler, Fourth-class wholesale dealer, Fifth-class brewer, Sixth class druggist, Special club, Common victualler, without liquor,		:	:	:	4 83 84 1 33 2 59	13 13 13 - - 3	2	- - 1 47

### FINANCIAL.

Requisitions were made on the city council for the sum of \$128,217.31, to meet the running expenses of the department. The expenditures were as follows:—

Salaries of officers,							\$112,923	41
Care of and labor on s								
Repairs and alterations							2,500	00
Fuel and light, .							1,990	56
Meals for prisoners.							1,553	<b>5</b> 0
Extra work on new pa	trol l	build	ing,				1,570	47
Printing and stationery	7,						900	90
Cloth for uniforms and							685	78
Repairs on station hou	ses a	nd of	fices,				415	49
Care of and cleaning s	tatio	n hou	ses a	nd of	fices,		368	04
Expenses on warrants,	etc.,						317	32
Travelling expenses a	nd fo	od fo	r offic	cers,			278	66
Transportation of prise	oners	3, .					273	50
Services of stenograph	er,						232	50
Telephones, rent and t	olls,						175	24
Furniture and bedding							174	92
Carriage hire, .							130	38
Rent of office, .							120	00
Badges, buttons, clubs,	etc.,						117	30
Ice,					,		99	81
Sundry supplies and ex	xpens	ses,					170	16
Total,							\$128,217	31
Receipts were credit	ed t	o th	is de	part	men	t a	s follows	:-
From district court fee	s,						\$8,104	87
From sale of uniform of							778	06

From district	cot	ırt fee	es,				\$8,104 87
From sale of	uni	form (	cloth	, .			778 06
Total,							\$8,882 93

Respectfully submitted,

THOS. J. BORDEN, JOSEPH HEALY, JOHN STANTON,

Board of Police.



# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# BOARD OF POLICE

FOR THE

# CITY OF FALL RIVER.

**DECEMBER**, 1897.

### **BOSTON:**

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO, STATE PRINTERS, 18 Post Office Square. 1898.

## REPORT.

Office of the Board of Police,
Fall River, Mass., Dec. 31, 1897.

To His Excellency ROGER WOLCOTT, Governor.

The Board of Police for the city of Fall River, in compliance with the provisions of chapter 351 of the Acts of 1894, respectfully submits the following report of the work of the police department for the year ending Nov. 30, 1897:—

### THE DEPARTMENT.

## Officers.

The police department, as at present constituted, is composed of: —

City marshal,					1
Assistant city 1	narsl	ıal,			1
Clerk of city n	narsh	al,			1
Inspectors,					4
Captains, .					4
Lieutenants,					6
Liquor police,					2
Patrolmen,					94
House officer,					1
Committing of	ficer,				1
Stewards,.				•	8
Matrons, .					2

The distribution of the force is shown by table on page 4. During the year six vacancies have occurred. Two officers died, three resigned and one was discharged.

Patrolman William F. Hathaway died March 13, 1897. He was appointed on the force Feb. 11, 1895.

Patrolman John F. Elsbree died Aug. 10, 1897. He was appointed on the force Feb. 27, 1876.

Patrolman Andrew R. Simmons resigned Aug. 27, 1897. He was appointed on the force May 18, 1876.

Patrolman Alfred Clarke resigned Sept. 11, 1897. He was appointed on the force Feb. 2, 1880.

Patrolman Joseph Linney resigned Sept. 13, 1897. He was appointed on the force Feb. 19, 1875.

On July 23, 1897, Patrolman Napoleon H. Viau was given a hearing on the following charges, viz.: absence without leave, being under the influence of liquor, conduct unbecoming an officer. The charges were sustained, and on July 26, 1897, he was dismissed from the force.

## Appointments.

Eight patrolmen have been appointed on the force, as follows, viz.:—

1	VAM:	Е.			Date.	Age.	Previous Occupation.
Connell, William R.,					March 31, 1897,	33,	Clerk.
Fregeau, Aime E.,					March 31, 1897,	30,	Conductor.
Grinnell, Isaac L.,	1				March 31, 1897,	31,	Quartermaster.
Jenney, Charles B,					Aug. 16, 1897,	34,	Highway foreman.
Tierney, John J., .					Aug. 16, 1897,	33,	Boiler maker.
Blake, James, .					Aug. 28, 1897,	33,	Deck hand.
Haffards, Albert H.,					Sept. 18, 1897,	37,	Conductor.
Openshaw, Robert,					Sept. 18, 1897,	30,	Sec. of slashers.

## Distribution of Police Force, Nov. 30, 1897.

			 	 al's		Divis	sions.		
	RANI	ζ.	 	Marshal's Office.	First.	Second.	Third.	Fourth.	Total.
Marshal,				1	-	-	-	-	1
Assistant marsha	ıł, .			1	-	-	-	-	1
Marshal's clerk,				1	-	-	-	-	1
Inspectors, .				4	-	-	-	- 1	4
Captains,				- 8	1	1 .	1	1	4
Lieutenants, .				-	3	1	1	1	6
Liquor police, .				2	-	-	-	-	2
Patrolmen, .				-	53	12	13	16	94
House officer, .				-	1	-	-	-	1
Committing office	er,			-	1	-	-	-	1
Stewards, .				-	2	2	2	2	8
Matrons,				-	2	-	-	-	2
Totals, .			•	9	63	16	17	20	125

### Horses, etc.

The number of horses, wagons, etc., used in the department is as follows:—

Patrol service, horses, Patrol service, wagon,		3 1	Committing van,	•	•	1

### WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT.

### Arrests, etc.

Number of per	sons	arres	ted,	exclu	ısive`	of ju	venil	es, .	4,086
Males, .								3,484	
Females,								602	

The following table exhibits the number of arrests for each month: —

December, 1896				299	July, 1897,			373
·	•	•	•			•	•	
January, 1897,				326	August, 1897, .			412
February, 1897,				214	September, 1897,			448
March, 1897,				286	October, 1897, .			469
April, 1897,				287	November, 1897,			283
May, 1897, .				330				
June, 1897,				359	Total, .			4,086

# The nativity of the persons arrested was as follows: -

Africa,				1	Norway, .		4
Arabia,				1	Poland, .		47
Armenia,				2	Portugal, .		29
Asia, .				1	Roumania, .		3
Australia,				14	Russia, .		44
Austria,				1	Scotland, .		64
British Pro	ovii	nces,		641	Sweden, .		8
China,				20	Switzerland,		2
Cuba, .				2	Syria,		6
Denmark,				1	United States,		1,505
England,				769	Wales, .		15
Finland,				8	Western Island		27
France,				8	West Indies,		8
Germany,				9	i i		
Ireland,				830	Total, .		4,086
Italy, .				16			

## The occupations of the persons arrested were as follows: -

Actors, .			6	Electricians,				2
Agents, .			14	Elevator men,				3
Auctioneer,			1	Engineers, .				12
Auctioneer, Bakers, .			21	Engravers,.				2
Barbers, .			24	Expressman,				1
Bartenders,			15	Farmers, .				28
			2	File cutters,				2
			40	Firemen, .				42
Bleachers, .			6	Firemen, . Fishermen,				8
Boarding-house	keeper		1	Gardeners, .				12
Bobbin maker,		· .	1	Glaziers, .				2
Boiler makers,			11	Gunsmith, .				1
Bottlers			3	Hackmen			·	6
Bottlers, . Box makers,			2	Hackmen, . Harness makers			·	3
Brakemen			9	Hatters, .	,			27
Brakemen, . Brass finisher,			1	Hostlers, .				52
Bricklayers,			8	Hotel keeper,				1
Broker, .			1	Housekeepers,	•		•	207
Butchers, .			12	Janitors, .	•			8
Cabinet maker,			1	Jewellers	•	•	•	8
Canvassers,			14	Jewellers, . Junk dealers,	•	•	•	10
Card clother,			1	Laborere	•	•		999
Card crother,			1	Laborers, . Lathers,			•	7
Card cutter, Carders, .			13	Laundresses,	•		•	2
Card grinders			55	Laundry men,	•	•	•	21
Card grinders, Card strippers,		•	42	Linemen, .	•	•	•	4
Carpenters,		•	79	Loom fixers,	•	•	•	41
Carpet layers,			3	Loom harness n	· valeni		•	1
			2 2	Machinists	iakei	,	٠	51
Carriage maker	. s, .	• .	1	Machinists, Machine printer	*		•	3
Caterer, .			3	Marble cutters,	S,	•	•	3 3
Chemists, .		•					•	34
Cigar maker,			1	Masons, . Manufacturers,	•		•	$\frac{54}{2}$
Clerks, .			70	Manufacturers,	•	•	•	40
Cloth folder,		•	1	Merchants, .	•	•	•	9
Compositor, Confectioner,		•	1	Milkmen, . Milliner, .		•	•	1
Confectioner,	•	•	1	Milliner, .	•		٠	2
Cooks, . Cornice maker,			16	Miners, . Motorman, .	•	**	٠	_
Cornice maker,	•	•	1				•	1
Curriers, .			2	Moulders, .	•	•	٠	15
Decorator, .			1	Musicians, .			•	7
Doffers, . Dresser tender, Dressmakers,		•	53	Nail maker,	•		•	1
Dresser tender,			1	Oiler, Operatives,	•	•	•	1
Dressmakers,		•	6	Operatives,	•	•	•	8
Druggist, .		•	1	Overseers, . Painters, .	•	•	٠	15
Dyers, .			10	Painters, .				73

Paver, .		1	Slasher tenders,		9
Peddlers, .		82	Slubber tenders,		6
Photographers,		5	Soap maker, .	٠,	1
Physicians,		2	Soldiers,		2
Picker tenders,		7	Speeder tenders,		92
Plasterers, .		4	Spinners,		195
Plumbers, .		5	Spooler tenders,		26
Polishers, .		3	Sporting man,		1
Pool-room keepe		11	Steamboat hands	, .	10
Porter, .		1	Steam fitters,		9
Printers, .		2	Steel workers, .		2
Publisher, .		1	Stone cutters,		25
Puddlers, .		2	Tailors, .		16
Quarrymen,		10	Teamsters, .		150
Rigger, .		1	Tinsmiths, .		8
Ring spinners,		62	Tobacconist,		1
Roll coverers,		2	Toll man, .		1
Rope makers,		6	Undertakers,		2
Salesmen, .		22	Upholsterers,		7
Saloon keepers,		70	Waiters,		14
Sausage maker,		1	Warp tenders,		5
Schoolboys,		5	Watchman,		1
Schoolgirl,.		1	Weavers, .		709
Seamen, .		36	Web drawers,		3
Servants, .		84	Wheelwrights,		2
Sheet-iron work		1	,		
Shoemakers,		26	Total, .		4,086

# The arrests were for the following offences: -

Abortion, .	•				2	Contempt of court,				36
Admitting mi	nor to	pool :	room	, .	12	Cruelty to animals,				3
Adultery, .					23	Defrauding boa	rdin	g-ho	ise	
Arson,					3	keeper,				8
Assault and b	attery,				398	Dipsomaniac, .				9
Assault on an	officer	, .			17	Disturbing the peace,				367
Assault with a	weap	on,			32	Disturbing a religiou	s me	eting	, .	2
Assault with i	ntent t	o kil	1, .		2	Drunkenness, .				2,266
Bastardy, .					16	Embezzlement, .				10
Breaking and	enterir	ıg,			3	Escaping from impris	sonn	nent,		2
Breaking, ent	ering a	nd la	rcen	y, .	34	Felonious assault,				1
Bribery, .					5	Forgery,				1
Common drui	kard,				3	Fornication,				8
Common nigh	t-walk	er,			9	False pretence, .				11
Common nuis	ance, k	ceepi	ng of	, .	34	Fugitive from justice	, .			1
Common raile	r and	braw	ler,		2	Gaming implements				
Concealing m	ortgage	ed pro	opert	y,.	1	where found, .				27
Conspiracy, .					4	Giving liquor to priso				1

Idle and disorderly persons, .	9	Runaway,	1
Indecent assault,	4	Safe keeping,	3
Indecent exposure,	5	Stealing a ride,	7
Insane persons,	84	Stubbornness,	17
Keeping liquor with intent to sell		Threatening,	2
illegally,	33	Tramp,	3
Keeping a noisy and disorderly		Trespass,	2
house,	10	Vagraney,	43
Keeping a gaming house,	2	Violation of city ordinance, .	51
Keeping a house of ill fame,	2	Violation of food law,	2
Keeping an illicit still,	1	Violation of dog law,	6
Larceny,	117	Violation of bicycle law,	2
Larceny from the person,	6	Violation of milk law,	3
Larceny in a building,	25	Violation of law relating to oleo-	
Lewd and laseivious behaviour,.	53	margarine,	2
Malieious mischief,	21	Violation of law relating to regis-	
Murder,	1	try of bottles,	54
Neglect to support family,	100	Violation of law relating to regis-	
Obstructing an officer,	9	try of physicians,	2
Peddling without a license,	9	Violation of Lord's Day,	12
Perjury,	3	Violation of rules and regulations	
Polygamy,	1	of Board of Health,	1
Rape,	15	Witness,	3
Receiving stolen property,	4	·	
Refusing to assist an officer, .	1	Total,	4,086
Requesting a bribe,	2		

Twenty-four hundred and sixty-four persons were arraigned before the second district court, charged with the following offences:—

Abortion,	. 2	Dipsomaniac,	9
Admitting minor to pool room,			66
Adultery,		Disturbing a religious meeting, .	2
Arson,	. 3	Drunkenness, 69	93
Assault and battery,	. 400	Embezzlement,	7
Assault on an officer,	. 15	False pretence,	9
Assault with a weapon, .		Felony, accessory to,	3
Assault with intent to kill, .		Fornication,	S
Bastardy,		Fraudulently disposing of prop-	
Breaking and entering, .		erty,	1)
Breaking, entering and lareeny,	. 28	Fugitive from justice,	2
Bribery,		Gaming implements, present	
Common drunkard,		where found,	27
Common night-walker, .	. 9	Giving liquor to a prisoner, .	1
Common nuisance,	. 34	Idle and disorderly persons, .	9
Common railer and brawler,	. 2	Indecent assault,	-1
Conspiracy,		Indecent exposure,	5
Contempt of court,		Insanity,	81
Cruelty to animals,	. 3	Keeping a noisy and disorderly	
Defrauding boarding-hous			10
keeper,		Keeping a house of ill fame, .	2

Keeping intoxicating liquors un-	-		Threatening,
lawfully,		33	Tramp,
Keeping a gaming house, .		2	Trespass,
Larceny,		107	Vagrancy, 45
Larceny from the person, .		7	Violation of city ordinance, 5
Larceny in a building, .		26	Violation of dog law,
Lewd and lascivious behaviour,		52	Violation of food law,
Malicious mischief,		21	Violation of milk law,
Murder,		1	Violation of bicycle law,
Neglect to support family, .		97	Violation of oleomargarine law, .
Obstructing an officer, .		1	Violation of law relating to regis-
Peddling without a license,.		9	try of physicians,
Perjury,		3	Violation of law relating to regis-
Polygamy,		1	try of bottles, 5
Rape,		14	Violation of Lord's day, 19
Receiving stolen property, .		4	Violation of rules and regulations
Requesting a bribe,		2	of Board of Health,
Stealing a ride,		6	
Stubbornness,		18	Total, 2,46

## The following disposition was made of the above cases: -

			-
Appealed to superior court and		Committed to Reformatory	
bailed,	83	Prison for Women at Sherborn,	7
Appealed to superior court and		Committed to State Farm at	
committed,	33	Bridgewater, 2	22
Bound over to superior court and		Continued,	32
bailed,	9	Defaulted,	10
Bound over to superior court and		Nol prossed, 16	37
committed,	79	Not guilty and discharged, 28	30
Committed to jail and house of		Paid expenses only, 21	16
correction for non-payment of		Paid fine only, 42	29
fine and expenses,	483	Placed on file,	9
Committed to jail and house of		Settled by marriage or trial in	
correction on direct sentence, .	470	superior court,	17
Committed to Lunatic Asylum in			
Taunton,	70	Total, 2,46	54
Committed to Massachusetts			
Reformatory at Concord, .	18		
-			

Number of lodgers accommodated at police stations, . 4,279

#### Miscellaneous Work.

				1897.	1896.	
Accidents reported,				247	208	
Buildings found open,				140	159	
Cases investigated,				15,754	14,380	
Defective sidewalks reported, .				378	418	
Defective streets reported,				391	400	
Defective water pipes reported, .				33	- 43	
Disturbances suppressed,				2,334	2,395	
Fire alarms given,				63	41	
Fires extinguished without alarm,				46	50	
Fires, men on duty at,				525	499	
Intoxicated persons assisted home,				216	248	
Lost children restored to parents,				450	471	
Notices served for Board of Health,				520	767	
Nuisances reported to Board of Healtl	h,			102	134	
Search warrants served,				73	76	
Stray teams cared for,				152	146	
Street obstructions removed, .				8,569	6,619	
Wagon calls answered,				2,364	2,229	
Prisoners brought in by wagon, .				2,609	2,520	
Miles run by wagon,				3,503.5	3,498	
Value of lost property restored, .				\$11,615 40	\$10,130 81	
Value of stolen property recovered,				\$5,801 38	\$11,932 94	

#### Licenses.

The number of places licensed for the sale of intoxicating liquors on the first day of May, 1897 (not including druggists and clubs), was 89, being one to every 1,000 of the population, based on the census of 1895.

There were 35 druggist and 2 special club licenses issued during the year.

Amount paid into the city treasury for licenses, \$163,335. The following table gives the number of licenses of all kinds issued, etc., during the year ending Nov. 30, 1897:—

				Sale of Intoxicating Liquors.								
				First.class Inn-	First and Fourth.	Fourth class Wholesaler.	Fifth-class Brewer.	Sixth-class Druggist.	Special Club.	Common Victualler without Liquor.		
Licenses issued, .				4	84	1	-	35	2	64		
Licenses transferred,				-	3	-	1	1	-	4		
Applications rejected,				-	-	-	-	-	-	66		
Applications transferred	rejec	ted,		-	1	-	-	-	-	-		

#### FINANCIAL.

Requisitions have been made on the city council for the sum of \$129,559.04, to meet the running expenses of the department. The expenditures were as follows:—

	Salaries of off									\$116,364	18
	Care of and la	abor (	on si	gnal	syste	m,				1,531	47
	Repairs and a	ltera	tions	at p	olice	head	quart	ers,		1,006	11
	Fuel and ligh	t,								2,449	74
	Meals for pris	soner	s,							1,222	55
	Printing and	statio	nery	,						516	25
	Cloth for unif	orms	and	unif	orm l	helm	ets,			1,387	65
	Repairs on sta									407	54
	Care of and c									636	75
	Travelling ex									311	91
	Transportatio									454	05
	Services of st									246	00
	Telephones, r									592	50
	Furniture and									566	67
	Carriage hire									189	70
	Rent of office			·			•			10	
	Badges, belts.									307	
	Ice,									105	
	Hay, grain, et									262	
	Sundry suppl									989	
	bundry suppr	ies at	iu ca	pens	cs, III	ciuui.	ng ore	ycre	٠,	000	00
	Total,									<b>\$129,559</b>	04
_											
ŀ	Receipts wer	e cr	edit	ed to	o thi	s de	parti	ment	as	follows	:
	From district	cour	t fee	s.						\$7,049	49
	From sales of			,						1,143	
					,					.,	
	Total,									\$8,192	49
	,					•				, -,	

#### Respectfully submitted,

BRADFORD D. DAVOL, JOSEPH HEALY, JOHN STANTON,

Board of Police.



#### ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

### BOARD OF POLICE

FOR THE

#### CITY OF FALL RIVER.

DECEMBER, 1898.

#### **BOSTON:**

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS, 18 Post Office Square.



`

#### REPORT.

Office of the Board of Police, Fall River, Dec. 15, 1898.

To His Excellency Roger Wolcott, Governor.

The Board of Police for the city of Fall River, in compliance with the provisions of chapter 351 of the Acts of 1894, respectfully submits the following report of the work of the police department for the year ending Nov. 30, 1898:—

#### THE DEPARTMENT.

#### Officers.

The police department, as at present constituted, is composed of: —

City marshal,					1
Assistant city	mars	shal,			1
Clerk of city 1	marsl	hal,			1
Inspectors,					4
Captains,.					4
Lieutenants,					6
Liquor police,					2
Patrolmen,					94
Committing of	fficer	,			1
House officer,					1
Stewards,					8
Matrons, .					2
· ·					
Total,	•				125

The distribution of the force is shown by table on page 6. During the year four vacancies have occurred, four patrolmen having died.

Patrolman William Fanning died Jan. 24, 1898. He was appointed on the force Feb. 27, 1882.

Patrolman Louis T. Gormley was accidentally shot and killed by Patrolman Frank E. Pierce on the evening of Aug. 23, 1898. He was appointed on the force Dec. 19, 1892.

Patrolman Bernard E. Welch died Sept. 29, 1898. He was appointed on the force Feb. 20, 1882.

Patrolman Joseph Taylor died Oct. 10, 1898. He was appointed on the force Feb. 1, 1898.

Aug. 31, 1898, an inquest was held by Justice John J. McDonough of the Second District Court of Bristol, to determine the cause of the death of Patrolman Louis T. Gormley. The following report, exonerating all persons concerned, was rendered to the district attorney:—

Patrolman Louis T. Gormley came to his death by the discharge of a revolver in the hands of Patrolman Frank E. Pierce, on the evening of Aug. 23, 1898, while said patrolmen, in company with Captain of Police Francis L. Edson, were attempting to arrest one Thomas F. Stratton for alleged non-support of wife and minor children.

Said Stratton had been placed under arrest on Aug. 12, 1898, on the same charge of non-support, but had escaped from the arresting officers, and from the last-named date up to the said twenty-third day of August was a fugitive from justice. On the evening of the said 23d of August, said Stratton was located by the captain and patrolmen above named in a meadow bordering on Melville Street. Stratton, while attempting to escape, tripped and fell in said meadow; and Patrolman Pierce, who was chasing Stratton, fell over the same obstruction, most probably, as did Stratton, just as Patrolman Gormley approached Stratton from the opposite direction; in falling, Patrolman Pierce's revolver, which he held in his hand, was discharged, and the charge entered Patrolman Gormley's left breast, above the heart, inflicting a mortal wound.

It is almost needless to say that Patrolmen Gormley and Pierce and Captain Edson were all on the most friendly terms. Previous to the explosion of Patrolman Pierce's revolver, Captain Edson, who is unable to run because of a somewhat recent injury to his leg, had discharged his revolver in the air, exclaiming, as he did so, "Shoot, shoot!" This exclamation, as the evidence shows, was not in the nature of a command, but for the purpose of frightening Stratton, and had no connection whatever with the discharge of Patrolman Pierce's revolver.

The evidence is conclusive that Captain Edson and Patrolman Pierce had no thought of shooting at anybody when they drew their revolvers, but that they drew them for the purpose of intimidating Stratton and frightening him into a surrender. There was

certainly no criminal intent on the part of the patrolman or captain, and the taking of their revolvers in hand was not an unlawful act, nor under the circumstances can it be said that it was an act of negligence.

I do not overlook the fact that a revolver is a revolver, whether it is in the hand of an officer of the law or in the possession of a private citizen, nor do I forget that, as a rule, the use of that deadly weapon deserves unqualified condemnation unless when employed with a reasonable certainty of its necessity as a means of self-defence. Neither, on the other hand, should the fact be overlooked that members of the police department in the performance of their duties as peace officers are exposed to far more danger of bodily harm from assaults than are the members of any other vocation in civil life; for this reason they are armed with revolvers, and they are left to the exercise of their individual judgment and discretion as to how and when, if ever, they shall use them.

It was in the exercise of this discretion that Captain Edson discharged his revolver in the air and that Patrolman Pierce had his revolver in his hand on the night in question. Stratton was an escaped prisoner, a fugitive from justice; he had eluded the officers for several days, and had been aided and abetted by some of his relatives in so eluding them; he was in hiding in a dark meadow on a dark night, and it was not unreasonable for the officers to assume that he would resist arrest and attempt to escape. Under such circumstances, it cannot be said that the use of the revolvers in the manner in which they were used by Captain Edson and Patrolman Pierce was an abuse of a sound discretion, even when the offence charged was merely a misdemeanor. The discharge of Patrolman Pierce's revolver was a pure accident, and in drawing his revolver he could not have foreseen the fatal result, sad and deplorable as it was for Patrolman Gormley, for his relatives and friends, for Patrolman Pierce and Captain Edson, and shocking as it was to the entire community.

For the above reasons, I find and certify that said Patrolman Louis T. Gormley died, while in the discharge of his duty, as the result of the wound received from the revolver of Patrolman Frank E. Pierce, and that said Patrolman Frank E. Pierce and the aforesaid Captain Francis L. Edson are in no way legally or morally responsible for the death of the said Patrolman Louis T. Gormley.

JNO. J. McDonough,

Justice Second District Court of Bristol.

Four patrolmen have been appointed on the force, as follows:—

NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Age.	Birthplace.	Previous Occupation.
Drislin, John,	Sept. 7, 1898,	31	Houghton, Mich.,	Weaver.
McMullen, John P.,	Oct. 21, 1898,	29	Fall River, Mass.,	Second hand.
Perry, William,	Oct. 21, 1898,	29	Fall River, Mass.,	Roll coverer.
Taylor, Joseph,	Feb. 1, 1898,	36	Rochdale, Eng., .	Car conductor.

#### Distribution of Police Force, Nov. 30, 1898.

	<b>D</b>				nal's		Divis	sions.		, m
	IV.	ANK	•		Marshal's Office.	First.	Second.	Third.	Fourth.	Totals.
City marshal,					1	-	-	-	-	1
Assistant city n	nar	shal,			1	-	-	-	-	1
Clerk of city m	ars	hal,			1	-	-	-	-	1
Inspectors,					4	-	-	-	-	4
Captains, .					- 1	1	1	1	1	4
Lieutenants,					-	3	1	1	1	6
Liquor police,					2	-	-	-	-	2
Patrolmen,					-	54	12	13	15	94
Committing offi	cer	, .			-	1	- 1	-	-	1
House officer,					-	1	-	- 1	-	1
Stewards,.					-	2	2	2	2	8
Matrons, .					-	2		-	-	2
Totals, .		•			9	64	16	17	19	125

#### Horses, etc.

The number of horses, wagons, etc., used in the department is as follows:—

	 		1	 	 
Patrol service, horses,		3	Committing van,		1
Patrol service, wagon,	•	1			

#### WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT.

#### Arrests, etc.

Number of	perso	ns	arrest	ed,	exclus	sive o	of juv	venile	es, .	3,951
Males,									3,327	
Female	s,								624	

The following table exhibits the number of arrests for each month: -

•							
December, 1897	,		١.	313	July, 1898,		416
January, 1898,				270	August, 1898, .		347
February, 1898,				254	September, 1898,		342
March, 1898,				335	October, 1898, .		352
April, 1898,				314	November, 1898,		284
May, 1898, .			•	331			•
June, 1898,.		• -		393	Total,		3,951

#### The nativity of the persons arrested was as follows: -

Africa,				1	New Brunswick				20
Armenia,				4	Newfoundland,	,			4
Austria,				11	New Hampshire				52
California,				2	New Jersey,				10
Canada,				599	New York,.				113
China,				4	North Carolina,				1
Connecticut				38	Norway, .				1
Denmark,				1	Nova Scotia,				27
District of				4	Ohio,				6
England,				777	Pennsylvania,				19
Finland,				3	Poland, .				33
France,				5	Portugal, .				30
Georgia,				1	Prince Edward I				12
Germany,				8	Rhode Island,				188
Illinois,				9	Roumania, .				1
India, .				1	Russia, .				44
Indiana,				3	Scotland, .				55
Ireland,				774	South Carolina,				1
Island of C	uba,			3	Sweden, .				1
Island of M				1	Syria,				3
Italy, .				12	Tennessee, .				2
Kansas,				1	Turkey, .				1
Louisiana,				1	Vermont, .				20
Maine,				72	Virginia, .				12
Maryland,				7	Wales, .				15
Massachuse	etts,			867	West Indies,		•		2
Mexico,				1	Western Islands.				46
Michigan,				16	Wisconsin,.				3
Minnesota,				2	,				
Missouri,			•	1	Total, .		•	•	3,951

#### The occupations of the persons arrested were as follows: -

Artists,       .       .       .       31       Dressmakers,       .       .       .       4         Auctioneers,       .       .       .       3       Dresser tenders,       .       .       3         Bakers,       . <th></th> <th> </th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>		 							
Artists,	Agents			5	Doffers, .				57
Bakers,         25         Druggist,         1           Barbers,         29         Dyers,         15           Bartenders,         6         Editor,         15           Basket makers,         3         Electrician,         1           Bleachers,         11         Engineers,         10           Boarding-house keeper,         1         Engravers,         2           Boiler makers,         5         Expressmen,         3           Book-keepers,         3         Farmers,         42           Bootblack,         1         Firemen,         34           Bottlers,         2         Furrier,         1           Bottlers,         2         Gardeners,         9           Brakemen,         8         Hackmen,         3           Brass finishers,         3         Hair dresser,         1           Bricklayers,         15         Hatters,         4           Brower,         1         Harness maker,         1           Brower,         1         Harness maker,         1           Brower,         1         Horse trader,         1           Brower,         1         Housekeepers,         197<	Artists.			31	Dressmakers.				4
Bakers,         25         Druggist,         1           Barbers,         29         Dyers,         15           Bartenders,         6         Editor,         15           Basket makers,         3         Electrician,         1           Bleachers,         11         Engineers,         10           Boarding-house keeper,         1         Engravers,         2           Boiler makers,         5         Expressmen,         3           Book-keepers,         3         Farmers,         42           Bootblack,         1         Firemen,         34           Bottlers,         2         Furrier,         1           Bottlers,         2         Gardeners,         9           Brakemen,         8         Hackmen,         3           Brass finishers,         3         Hair dresser,         1           Bricklayers,         15         Hatters,         4           Brower,         1         Harness maker,         1           Brower,         1         Harness maker,         1           Brower,         1         Horse trader,         1           Brower,         1         Housekeepers,         197<	Auctioneers.			3	Dresser tenders			·	3
Barbers,         29         Dyers,         15           Barketneders,         6         Editor,         1           Basket makers,         3         Electrician,         1           Blacksmiths,         25         Elevator men,         4           Bleachers,         11         Engineers,         10           Boarding-house keeper,         1         Engravers,         2           Bolier makers,         5         Expressmen,         3           Book-keepers,         3         Farmers,         42           Bootblack,         1         Firemen,         34           Boot maker,         1         Firemen,         34           Bottlers,         2         Furrier,         1           Box makers,         2         Gardeners,         9           Brakemen,         8         Hackmen,         3           Brass finishers,         3         Hair dresser,         1           Brewer,         1         Harness maker,         1           Bricklayers,         15         Hatters,         34           Broker,         1         Horse trader,         1           Brower,         1         Horse trader,	Bakers			25	Druggist, .	,			1
Basket makers,         3         Electrician,         1           Blacksmiths,         25         Elevator men,         4           Bleachers,         11         Engineers,         10           Boarding-house keeper,         1         Engravers,         2           Boiler makers,         5         Expressmen,         3           Book-keepers,         3         Farmers,         42           Bootblack,         1         Firemen,         34           Bottlers,         2         Furrier,         14           Bottlers,         2         Furrier,         1           Box makers,         2         Gardeners,         9           Brakemen,         8         Hackmen,         3           Brass finishers,         3         Hair dresser,         1           Brewer,         1         Harness maker,         1           Bricklayers,         15         Hatters,         34           Broker,         1         Horse trader,         1           Bricklayers,         15         Hatters,         34           Browmaker,         1         Horse trader,         1           Bricklayers,         15         Housekers,	Barbers				Dvers			·	15
Basket makers,         3         Electrician,         1           Blacksmiths,         25         Elevator men,         4           Bleachers,         11         Engineers,         10           Boarding-house keeper,         1         Engravers,         2           Boiler makers,         5         Expressmen,         3           Book-keepers,         3         Farmers,         42           Bootblack,         1         Firemen,         34           Bottlers,         2         Furrier,         14           Bottlers,         2         Furrier,         1           Box makers,         2         Gardeners,         9           Brakemen,         8         Hackmen,         3           Brass finishers,         3         Hair dresser,         1           Brewer,         1         Harness maker,         1           Bricklayers,         15         Hatters,         34           Broker,         1         Horse trader,         1           Bricklayers,         15         Hatters,         34           Browmaker,         1         Horse trader,         1           Bricklayers,         15         Housekers,	Bartenders.			6	Editor				
Blacksmiths,         25         Elevator men,         4           Bleachers,         11         Engineers,         10           Boarding-house keeper,         1         Engravers,         2           Boiler makers,         5         Expressmen,         3           Book-keepers,         3         Farmers,         42           Bootblack,         1         Firemen,         34           Butheren,         2         Gardeners,         9           Brakemen,         8         Hackmen,         3           Brakemen,         8         Hackmen,         3				1	Electrician.				1
Bleachers,         11         Engineers,         10           Boarding-house keeper,         1         Engravers,         2           Boiler makers,         5         Expressmen,         3           Book-keepers,         3         Farmers,         42           Bootblack,         1         Firemen,         34           Boot maker,         1         Firemen,         34           Bottlers,         2         Gardeners,         9           Brakemen,         8         Hackmen,         3           Brakemen,         8         Hackmen,         3           Brass finishers,         3         Hair dresser,         1           Brakemen,         1         Harness maker,         1           Brewer,         1         Harness maker,         1           Broker,         1         Hatters,         34           Browelers,         15         Hatters,         34           Browelers,         15         Hosters maker,         1           Browelers,         1         Harness maker,         1           Browelers,         1         Harness maker,         1           Browelers,         1         Hostlers,				-	Elevator men.				_
Boarding-house keeper,         1         Engravers,         2           Boiler makers,         5         Expressmen,         3           Book-keepers,         3         Farmers,         42           Boot black,         1         Firemen,         34           Boot maker,         1         Fishermen,         14           Bottlers,         2         Gardeners,         9           Brakemen,         8         Hackmen,         3           Brass finishers,         3         Hair dresser,         1           Brewer,         1         Harness maker,         1           Brewer,         1         Harness maker,         1           Bricklayers,         15         Hatters,         34           Broom maker,         1         Horse trader,         1           Bricklayers,         15         Hatters,         34           Broom maker,         1         Horse trader,         1           Bricklayers,         15         Hatters,         34           Broom maker,         1         Hostlers,         34           Broom maker,         1         Hostlers,         66           Butchers,         2         Janitors	•				Engineers			·	
Book-keepers   3					Engravers.			•	
Book-keepers,         3         Farmers,         42           Bootblack,         1         Firemen,         34           Boot maker,         1         Fishermen,         14           Bottlers,         2         Furrier,         1           Box makers,         2         Gardeners,         9           Brakemen,         8         Hackmen,         3           Brass finishers,         3         Hair dresser,         1           Brewer,         1         Harness maker,         1           Bricklayers,         15         Hatters,         34           Broker,         1         Horse trader,         1           Brower,         1         Hostlers,         66           Butchers,         1         Housekeepers,         197           Calker,         2         Janitors,         4           Canvassers,         6         Jewellers,         3           Car conductors,         2         Journalist,         1           Car deutter,         1         Junk gatherers,         9           Carders,         18         Laborers,         899           Card grinders,         42         Lathers,         2 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>- 4</td> <td>Expressmen.</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				- 4	Expressmen.				
Bootblack,         1         Firemen,         34           Boot maker,         1         Fishermen,         14           Bottlers,         2         Furrier,         1           Box makers,         2         Gardeners,         9           Brakemen,         8         Hackmen,         3           Brass finishers,         3         Hair dresser,         1           Brewer,         1         Harness maker,         1           Brewer,         1         Horse trader,         1           Broker,         1         Horse trader,         1           Broom maker,         1         Hostlers,         34           Browm maker,         1         Hostlers,         34           Broom maker,         1         Hostlers,         34           Broom maker,         1         Hostlers,         34           Broom maker,         1         Hostlers,         34           Calkers,         2         Janitors,         4           Calkers,         2         Janitors,         4           Car canductors,         2         Journalist,         1           Card cutter,         1         Junk gatherers,         9 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Farmers.</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Ċ</td> <td>_</td>					Farmers.			Ċ	_
Boot maker,         1         Fishermen,         14           Bottlers,         2         Furrier,         1           Box makers,         2         Gardeners,         9           Brakemen,         8         Hackmen,         3           Brass finishers,         3         Hair dresser,         1           Brewer,         1         Harness maker,         1           Bricklayers,         15         Hatters,         34           Broker,         1         Horse trader,         1           Broom maker,         1         Horse trader,         1           Broom maker,         1         Hostlers,         66           Butchers,         15         Housekeepers,         197           Calkers,         2         Janitors,         4           Canvassers,         6         Jewellers,         3           Car conductors,         2         Journalist,         1           Card entter,         1         Junk gatherers,         9           Card entter,         1         Junk gatherers,         9           Card grinders,         42         Lathers,         2           Card grinders,         39         Laundres				- 1	Firemen.			i	
Bottlers,         2         Furrier,         1           Box makers,         2         Gardeners,         9           Brakemen,         8         Hackmen,         3           Brass finishers,         3         Hair dresser,         1           Brewer,         1         Harness maker,         1           Bricklayers,         15         Hatters,         34           Broker,         1         Horse trader,         1           Broom maker,         1         Hostlers,         66           Butchers,         15         Housekeepers,         197           Calkers,         2         Janitors,         4           Calvers,         2         Janitors,         4           Car conductors,         2         Journalist,         1           Car conductors,         2         Journalist,         1           Card eutter,         1         Junk gatherers,         9           Card eatter,         1         Junk gatherers,         9           Card grinders,         42         Lathers,         2           Card grinders,         42         Lathers,         2           Card strippers,         39         Laundress			Ĭ.	- 1	Fishermen			·	
Brakemen,         8         Hackmen,         3           Brass finishers,         3         Hair dresser,         1           Brewer,         1         Harness maker,         1           Bricklayers,         15         Hatters,         34           Broker,         1         Horse trader,         1           Broom maker,         1         Hostlers,         66           Butchers,         15         Housekeepers,         197           Calkers,         2         Janitors,         4           Canvassers,         6         Jewellers,         3           Car conductors,         2         Journalist,         1           Card cutter,         1         Junk gatherers,         9           Card eutter,         1         Laborers,         899           Card grinders,         42         Lathers,         2           Card grinders,         39         Laundresses,         5           Carpenters,         83	Bottlers.		Ċ		Furrier .	i		i	
Brakemen,         8         Hackmen,         3           Brass finishers,         3         Hair dresser,         1           Brewer,         1         Harness maker,         1           Bricklayers,         15         Hatters,         34           Broker,         1         Horse trader,         1           Broom maker,         1         Hostlers,         66           Butchers,         15         Housekeepers,         197           Calkers,         2         Janitors,         4           Canvassers,         6         Jewellers,         3           Car conductors,         2         Journalist,         1           Card cutter,         1         Junk gatherers,         9           Card eutter,         1         Laborers,         899           Card grinders,         42         Lathers,         2           Card grinders,         39         Laundresses,         5           Carpenters,         83	Box makers		·	- 1	Gardeners		•	•	
Brass Innsners,         3         Harr dresser,         1           Brewer,         1         Harness maker,         1           Broker,         1         Hatters,         34           Brower,         1         Horse trader,         1           Broom maker,         1         Hostlers,         66           Butchers,         15         Housekeepers,         197           Calkers,         2         Janitors,         4           Canvassers,         6         Jewellers,         3           Car conductors,         2         Journalist,         1           Car deutter,         1         Junk gatherers,         3           Card eutter,         1         Junk gatherers,         99           Carders,         18         Laborers,         899           Card grinders,         42         Lathers,         2           Card grinders,         39         Laundresses,         5           Carpenters,         39         Laundresses,         5           Carpenters,         83         Laundresses,         5           Carpenters,         3         Lincmen,         4           Cigar makers,         7         Loom	Brakemen.		i		Hackmen.		·	•	_
Brewer,         1         Harness maker,         1           Bricklayers,         15         Hatters,         34           Broker,         1         Horse trader,         1           Broom maker,         1         Hostlers,         66           Butchers,         15         Housekeepers,         197           Calkers,         2         Janitors,         4           Canvassers,         6         Jewellers,         3           Car conductors,         2         Journalist,         1           Card conductors,         2         Journalist,         1           Card eutter,         1         Junk gatherers,         9           Carders,         18         Laborers,         899           Card grinders,         42         Lathers,         2           Card strippers,         39         Laundresses,         5           Carpenters,         83         Laundry men,         4           Cariage painters,         3         Lincmen,         6           Cigar makers,         7         Loom fixers,         46           Civil engineer,         1         Machinists,         38           Clerks,         56	Brass finishers.	į	i	- (	Hair dresser	Ċ		i	
Bricklayers,       .        .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .        .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .        .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .		i	·						_
Broker,       .       1       Horse trader,       .       1         Broom maker,       .       1       Hostlers,       . <td>Bricklayers.</td> <td></td> <td>i</td> <td></td> <td>Hatters.</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Bricklayers.		i		Hatters.				
Broom maker,       1       Hostlers,       66         Butchers,       15       Housekeepers,       197         Calkers,       2       Janitors,       4         Canvassers,       6       Jewellers,       3         Car conductors,       2       Journalist,       1         Card cutter,       1       Junk gatherers,       9         Carders,       18       Laborers,       899         Card grinders,       42       Lathers,       2         Card strippers,       39       Laundresses,       5         Carpenters,       83       Laundry men,       4         Carriage painters,       3       Linemen,       6         Cigar makers,       7       Loom fixers,       46         Civil engineer,       1       Machinists,       38         Clerks,       56       Machine printer,       1         Cloth finisher,       1       Marble cutter,       1         Cloth packers,       3       Masons,       23         Collector,       1       Milkmen,       4         Cooks,       28       Money lender,       1         Coachmen,       3       Motormen,	Broker	•			Horse trader	•	•	•	
Butchers,       15       Housekeepers,       197         Calkers,       2       Janitors,       4         Car conductors,       2       Journalist,       1         Card cutter,       1       Junk gatherers,       9         Carders,       18       Laborers,       899         Card grinders,       42       Lathers,       2         Card strippers,       39       Laundresses,       5         Carpenters,       83       Laundry men,       4         Carriage painters,       3       Linemen,       6         Cigar makers,       7       Loom fixers,       46         Civil engineer,       1       Machinets,       38         Clerks,       56       Machine printer,       1         Cloth finisher,       1       Marble cutter,       1         Cloth packers,       3       Masons,       23         Collector,       1       Merchants,       32         Color mixer,       1       Milkmen,       3         Cooks,       28       Money lender,       1         Coachmen,       3       Motormen,       2         Cotton samplers,       2       Moulders,	Broom maker		•	- 1	Hostlers	•	•	•	
Calkers,       2       Janitors,       4         Carvassers,       6       Jewellers,       3         Car conductors,       2       Journalist,       1         Card eutter,       1       Junk gatherers,       9         Carders,       18       Laborers,       899         Card grinders,       42       Lathers,       2         Card strippers,       39       Laundresses,       5         Carpenters,       83       Laundry men,       4         Carriage painters,       3       Linemen,       6         Cigar makers,       7       Loom fixers,       46         Civil engineer,       1       Machinets,       38         Clerks,       56       Machine printer,       1         Cloth finisher,       1       Marble cutter,       1         Cloth packers,       3       Nasons,       23         Collector,       1       Merchants,       32         Color mixer,       1       Milkmen,       3         Cooks,       28       Money lender,       1         Coachmen,       3       Motormen,       2         Cotton samplers,       2       Moulders,	Butchers	•	•	- 1	Housekeeners	•	·	•	
Canvassers,       6       Jewellers,       3         Car conductors,       2       Journalist,       1         Card eutter,       1       Junk gatherers,       9         Carders,       18       Laborers,       899         Card grinders,       42       Lathers,       2         Card strippers,       39       Laundresses,       5         Carpenters,       83       Laundry men,       4         Carriage painters,       3       Linemen,       6         Cigar makers,       7       Loom fixers,       46         Civil engineer,       1       Machinests,       38         Clerks,       56       Machine printer,       1         Cloth finisher,       1       Marble cutter,       1         Cloth packers,       3       Masons,       23         Collector,       1       Merchants,       32         Color mixer,       1       Milkmen,       4         Cooks,       28       Money lender,       1         Coachmen,       3       Motormen,       2         Cotton samplers,       2       Moulders,       14         Dentist,       1       Musicians,					Janitors.			i	
Car conductors, .       2       Journalist, .       .       1         Card eutter, .       .       1       Junk gatherers, .       .       9         Carders, .       .       .       18       Laborers, .       .       899         Card grinders, .        .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .        .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .        .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .			•	1	Jewellers	•	•	•	
Card eutter,       1       Junk gatherers,       9         Carders,       18       Laborers,       899         Card grinders,       42       Lathers,       2         Card strippers,       39       Laundresses,       5         Carpenters,       83       Laundry men,       4         Carriage painters,       3       Linemen,       6         Cigar makers,       7       Loom fixers,       46         Civil engineer,       1       Machinests,       38         Clerks,       56       Machine printer,       1         Cloth finisher,       1       Marble cutter,       1         Cloth packers,       3       Masons,       23         Collector,       1       Merchants,       32         Color mixer,       1       Milkmen,       3         Cooks,       28       Money lender,       1         Coachmen,       3       Motormen,       2         Cotton samplers,       2       Moulders,       14         Dentist,       1       Musicians,       3		·	Ċ	٠	Journalist.				_
Carders,       .<	Card entter.			- 11	Junk gatherers.				_
Card grinders,       42       Lathers,       2         Card strippers,       39       Laundresses,       5         Carpenters,       83       Laundry men,       4         Carriage painters,       3       Linemen,       6         Cigar makers,       7       Loom fixers,       46         Civil engineer,       1       Machinists,       38         Clerks,       56       Machine printer,       1         Cloth finisher,       1       Marble cutter,       1         Cloth packers,       3       Masons,       23         Collector,       1       Merchants,       32         Color mixer,       1       Milkmen,       3         Cooks,       28       Money lender,       1         Coachmen,       3       Motormen,       2         Cotton samplers,       2       Moulders,       14         Dentist,       1       Musicians,       3	Carders			- 1	Laborers	•	•	•	
Card strippers,	Card orinders.				Lathers.				
Carpenters,       .       83       Laundry men,       .       4         Carriage painters,       .       3       Linemen,       .       6         Cigar makers,       .       .       7       Loom fixers,       .       .       46         Civil engineer,       .       .       1       Machinests,       .	Card strippers.				Laundresses.			i	_
Carriage painters,       3       Linemen,       6         Cigar makers,       7       Loom fixers,       46         Civil engineer,       1       Machinists,       38         Clerks,       56       Machine printer,       1         Cloth finisher,       1       Marble cutter,       1         Cloth packers,       3       Masons,       23         Collector,       1       Merchants,       32         Color mixer,       1       Milkmen,       3         Cooks,       28       Money lender,       1         Confectioners,       4       Morocco finishers,       2         Coachmen,       3       Motormen,       2         Cotton samplers,       2       Moulders,       14         Dentist,       1       Musicians,       3					Laundry men.	i			
Cigar makers,       .       .       7       Loom fixers,       .       .       46         Civil engineer,       . </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Linemen.</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>•</td> <td>_</td>					Linemen.			•	_
Civil engineer,       1       Machinists,       38         Clerks,       56       Machine printer,       1         Cloth finisher,       1       Marble cutter,       1         Cloth packers,       3       Masons,       23         Collector,       1       Merchants,       32         Color mixer,       1       Milkmen,       3         Cooks,       28       Money lender,       1         Confectioners,       4       Morocco finishers,       2         Coachmen,       3       Motormen,       2         Cotton samplers,       2       Moulders,       14         Dentist,       1       Musicians,       3	Cigar makers				Loom fixers			Ĭ	
Clerks,       . </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Machinists.</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>					Machinists.				
Cloth finisher,       .       1       Marble cutter,       .       1         Cloth packers,       .       .       3       Masons,       .       .       23         Collector,       .				- 1					
Cloth packers,       .	Cloth finisher.				Marble cutter.	,			
Color mixer,       .       .       1       Milkmen,       .				- 1	Masons.			i	
Color mixer,       .       .       1       Milkmen,       .				1	Merchants				32
Cooks,       .       .       .       .       .       1         Confectioners,       .       .       .       4       Morocco finishers,       .	Color mixer.			- 1	Milkmen.				~ -
Confectioners,	Cooks.								
Coachmen,.       .       .       3       Motormen,.       .       .       2         Cotton samplers,       .	Confectioners.								_
Cotton samplers,       .       .       2       Moulders,       . </td <td>Coachmen.</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Motormen</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Coachmen.				Motormen				
Dentist, 1 Musicians, 3	Cotton samplers			- 1	Moulders				_
Deputy sheriff, 1 Nailers, 2				- 1					
	,			- 1	Nailers, .				_

Operatives,				12	Shoemakers,			27
Organ grinder,				1	Slasher tenders,			9
Overseers, .				12	Slubber tenders	,		5
Painters, .			11.	66	Soap maker,			1
Paper hangers,				4	Soldiers, .			31
Peddlers, .				58	Speeder tenders			81
Photographers,				3	Spindle setter,	•		1
Picker tenders,				3	Spinners, .			234
Plasterer, .				1	Spooler tenders			27
Plater, .				1	Stable keepers,			5
Plumbers, .				10	Steamboat hand			7
Polishers, .				3	Steam fitters,			14
Pool-room keep				6	Stone cutters,			12
Porters, .				2	Superintendent,			1
Potter, .				1	Tailors, .			16
Printers, .				5	Teamsters,.			157
Prostitutes,				6	Telegraph oper	ator,		1
Publisher, .				1	Tinsmiths, .			4
Quarrymen,				12	Twisters, .			2
Rag picker,				1	Undertakers,			2
Reporter, .				1	Upholsterers,			3
Ring spinners,				69	Waiters, .			19
Roll coverer,				1	Warper tenders	,		5
Roofer, .				1	Waste picker,			1
Rope makers,				4	Watchmen,			2
Sail maker,				1	Weavers, .			729
Salesmen, .				12	Web drawers,			4
Saloon keepers	, .			17	Wheelwrights,			2
School boys,				3	Wood turner,			1
Seamen, .				35				
Second-hand go	ods	dea	ler,	1	Total, .			3,951
Servants, .				88				

#### The arrests were made for the following offences: -

				۰				Males.	Females.	Totals.
Admitting minors to poo	ol roc	m,						3	_	3
Adultery,								11	8	19
Arson,								1	-	1
Assault and battery, .								277	29	306
Assault on officer, .								15	_	15
Assault with a weapon,								28	2	30
Assault with intent to n	aim,							1	-	1
Bastardy,								16	-	16
Bestiality,								1	_	1
Being present where ga	ming	imp	leme	ents v	vere	foun	d,	5	_	5

						Males.	Females.	Totals.
Breaking and entering,						1	_	1
Breaking, entering and larceny, .						45	-	45
Carrying concealed weapon,						3	_	3
Common drunkard,						2	1	3
Common night-walker,						1	7	8
Common nuisance, keeping of,						21	14	35
Concealing mortgaged or leased prope						2	_	2
Contempt of court,						30	7	37
		·				1	_	1 '
Cruelty to animals,			ij		·	5		5
Defacing objects with advertisements,		•	•	•	•	4	_	4
		•	•	•	•	11	_	11
Defrauding boarding-house keeper,			•	•	•	1	-	
Desertion from United States army or		у,	•	•	•	1	-	1
Dipsomaniac,	•	•	•	•	•	1	-	1
Disturbing public school,	•	•	•	•	•	3	-	3
Disturbing the peace,	•	•	•	•	•	357	61	418
Dog fighting,	•	•	•	•	•	1	-	1
Drunkenness,	•	•	•	•	•	1,975	406	2,381
Embezzlement,	•	•	•	•	•	16	-	16
Escaping from imprisonment,	٠		•	•	•	2	1	3
Forgery,					•	4	-	4
Fornication,						16	13	29
Fraud, including false pretence, .						13	- /	13
Idle and disorderly persons,						_	8	8
Indecent assault,						2	-	2
Indecent exposure,						6	-	6
Insane person,						9	1	10
Keeping a house of ill-fame,						1	2	3
Keeping an unlicensed dog,						1	1	2
Keeping liquor unlawfully,		Ĭ.				5	1	6
Keeping a noisy and disorderly house,		Ĭ.		Ĭ.		3	3	6
Larceny,	•	•	•	•		98	6	104
	•	•	•	•	•	9	1	104
Larceny from the person,	•	•	•	•	•	21	1	22
Larceny in a building,	•	•	•	•	• 1	24	21	45
Lewd and lascivious behavior, .	•	•	•	•	•			
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation, .	•	•	•	•	•	7	5	12
Malicious mischief,	٠	•	•	•	•	21	1	22
Neglect to support family,	•	•	•	•	•	83	-	83
Obstructing an officer,	•	•	•	•	•	1	-	1
Perjury,	•	•	•	•	•	1	-	1
Polygamy,	•		•			1	-	1
Rape,	•	•	•	•	•	5	-	5
Rape, attempted,						4	-	4
Receiving stolen property,						2	-	2
Refusing to assist an officer,						1	-	1
Refusing to impart information to asse	ssor	s,				1	-	1
Safe keeping,						4	3	7
Selling leased or mortgaged property,						5	-	5
Stealing a ride,						6	- 1	6
Stubbornness,						10	8	18
Γrespass,						2	- 1	2
Unlawfully removing a gravestone,			•			1		1
			•			21	2	23
Vagrancy,			•	•		21	4	20

					Males.	Females.	Totals.
Violation of bottle registry law	ν,				14	_	14
Violation of bread law, .					4	8	12
Violation of cigarette law,	•				1	2	3
Violation of city ordinance,					40	-	40
Violation of conditions of relea	ase,				1	-	1
Violation of election laws,					1	-	1
Violation of food law, .					1	-	1
Violation of health law, .					2	-	2
Violation of junk law, .					1	-	1
Violation of Lord's day, .					31	- 1	31
Violation of peddler's license,					• 1	-	1
Witness,					2	1	3
Totals,					3,327	624	3,951

Twenty-two hundred and seventy-one persons were arraigned before the second district court, charged with the following offences: -

							-		Males.	Females.	Totals.
Admitting minors t	o poc	ol roo	m,						3	- 1	3
Adultery,									9	6	15
Arson,									1	-	1
Assault and battery	7,.								282	27	309
Assault on officer,							•		14	-	14
Assault with a wea	pon,	.*							25	2	27
Assault with intent	to m	aim,							1	-	1
Bastardy,									15		15
Being present when	e gan	ning	impl	leme	nts v	vere	foun	d,	5	-	5
Bestiality,									1	-	1
Breaking, entering	and l	arcen	y,						49	_	49
Carrying concealed	wear	on,							3	-	3
Common drunkard	, .								2	1	3
Common night-wal	ker,								1	7	8
Common nuisance,	keep	ing o	f,						22	13	35
Concealing mortga	ged p	roper	ty,				•		2	_	2
Contempt of court,									27	2	29
Cruelty to animals,									6	-	6
Defacing objects w	ith ad	verti	sem	ents,					4	-	4
Defrauding boardi	ng-ho	use k	еере	er,					9	-	9
Disturbing public s	chool	, .							3	_	3
Disturbing the pea	ce,								360	57	417
Drunkenness, .									580	172	752
Embezzlement, .									14	1	15
False pretence									11	1	12
Forgery,									4	_	4
Fornication, .									15	13	28
Idle and disorderly		ons,							_	8	8
Indecent assault,									2	_	2

							Males.	Females.	Totals
Indecent exposure,				•			6	-	6
Keeping a disorderly house, .							4	3	7
Keeping a house of ill-fame, .							1	2	3
Keeping liquor unlawfully, .							5	1	6
Larceny							96	5	101
Larceny from the person, .							9	1	10
Larceny in a building,							20	_	20
Lewd and lascivious behavior,							25	22	47
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation,							7	5	12
Malicious mischief							22	1	23
Neglect to support family,							81	_	81
Obstructing an officer,							1	_	1
Peddling without a license,							2	_	2
Perjury,							1	_	1
Polygamy,							1	_	1
Rape,							4	_	4
Rape, attempted,							4	_	4
Receiving stolen property, .							2	_	2
Refusing to assist an officer, .							1	_	1
Refusing to impart information to			rs.				1	_	1
Selling mortgaged property, .							4	_	4
Slaughtering cattle without a licen							1	_	1
Stealing a ride,							6	_	6
Stubbornness,							10	7	17
Threatening,							1		1
Trespass,							2	_	2
Unlawfully removing a gravestone						i	1		1
Vagrancy,	,				·		21	2	23
Violation of bread law.			·	i			4	8	12
							14	_	14
Violation of cigarette law, .			·				1	2	3
Violation of city ordinance.		·		•			37	_	37
Violation of dog law,		·					1	1	2
Violation of food law,							1	1	1
Violation of health law,							1		1
Violation of Lord's day,							31		31
Violation of junk law,		•					1		1
Violation of peddler's law,					•	•	1		1
•	·	•		•	•	•			
Totals,				•	•		1,901	370	2,271

#### The following disposition was made of the above cases: -

Appealed to the superior court and bailed, Appealed to the superior court and committed,	67 13	Bound over to the superior court and committed, . Committed to jail and house of correction for non-	59
Bound over to the superior court and bailed,	7	payment of fines,	640

Committed to jail and house		Defaulted,	13
of correction on direct		Nol. prossed,	78
sentence,	348	Not guilty and discharged,	285
Committed to Massachu-		Paid expenses only,	185
setts Reformatory at Con-		Paid fine only,	433
cord,	13	Placed on file,	13
Committed to Reformatory		Quashed,	13
Prison for Women at		Settled by marriage or for	
Sherborn,	2	trial in the superior court,	14
Committed to State Farm		-	
at Bridgewater,	29	Total,	2,271
Continued,	59		

In addition were the following juvenile cases, those under seventeen years of age: —

Number of ar	res	ts mac	de : -	_		Released without trial, .	6	
Males, Females,		•		182 25		Arraigned before the second district court, .	201	
					207			207

#### The arrests were made for the following offences: -

										Males.	Females.	Totals.
Assault and batter	у, .				•					6	3	9
Assault with a wes	pon	۰ وا								` 2	-	2
Breaking, entering	and	larce	ny,							34	1	35
Contempt of court,										8	1	9
Disturbing a public	c scl	nool,								3	_	3
Disturbing the pea										3	_	3
										1	1	2
False pretence, .								4.		2	_	2
Fornication, .											1	1
Larceny,										55	3	58
Larceny in a build:							•			11	_	11
Lewd and lasciviou	٠.						•				1	1
Lewd and lasciviou								i		1	1	2
Malicious mischief				., .	ij					13		13
Neglected child,					·			·		1	2	3
Rape,	:				·			:		1		1
D .					:			•		2	_	2
Safe keeping, .		i.				•				1		1
Stealing a ride, .		-			-			-	-	12		12
Stubbornness	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	19	10	29
	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	5	10	6
Vagrancy,	•	Dan	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	2	1	2
Violation of the Lo	ora's	Day,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	z		2
Totals,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		182	25	207

Two hundred and one were arraigned before the second district court at sessions for juvenile offenders and disposed of as follows:—

Appealed and bailed, 4	Committed to Reformatory
Bound over to the superior	Prison for Women at
court, 6	
Committed to the custody of	Continued, 35
the Board of Lunacy and	Defaulted 4
Charity, 2	Defaulted, 4 Nol. prossed, 27
Committed to Industrial	Not guilty and discharged, 15
School at Lancaster, 1	
Committed to House of Cor-	Paid fine only, 4
rection at New Bedford, . 4	-
Committed to Lyman School	-
at Westborough, 12	Total, 201
Committed to Massachusetts	
Reformatory at Concord, 14	
	21 1 12
Total number of arrests, incl	uding juveniles, 4,158
Miscellan	eous Work.
Accidents reported, Buildings found open,	147
Buildings found open,	
Cases investigated, Defective sidewalks reported, .	19,226
Defective sidewalks reported, .	417
Defective streets reported, Defective water pipes reported,	
Defective water pipes reported,	
Disturbances suppressed,	2,258
Fire alarms given,	44
Fires extinguished without alarm,	
Fires, men on duty at,	475
Intoxicated persons assisted nome,	
Lodgers accommodated,	2,460
Lost children restored to parents,	
Notices served for Board of Health	
Nuisances reported to Board of He	ealth,
Search warrants served,	
Stray teams cared for, Street obstructions removed, .	
Street obstructions removed, .	
Wagon calls answered,	
Prisoners brought in by wagon,	
Miles run by wagon,	
Value of lost property restored,	
Value of stolen property recovered	d, \$3,869 94

#### Licenses.

The number of places licensed for the sale of intoxicating liquors on the first day of May, 1898 (not including druggists and clubs), was eighty-nine, being one to every one thousand of the population based on the census of 1895.

There were thirty-four druggist and two special club licenses issued during the year.

Amount paid into the city treasury for licenses, \$163,034. The following table gives the number of licenses of all kinds issued, etc., during the year ending Nov. 30, 1898:—

	SAL	E OF	INTOXI	CATIN	g Liqu	JOR.	lor.	lor.
	First Class Inn- holder.	First and Fourth Class Victualler.	Fourth Class Wholesaler.	Fifth Class Brewer.	Sixth Class Druggist.	Special Club	Inn-holder without Liquor	Common Victualler without Lique
Licenses issued,	4	83	1	1	34	. 2	3	80
Licenses transferred,	-	7	-	_	1	-	-	10
Applications rejected,	-	-	_	-	3	1	-	71
Applications for transfer rejected,	-	1	-	_	-	-	-	1

#### FINANCIAL.

Requisitions have been made on the city council for the sum of \$130,417.67 to meet the running expenses of the department. The expenditures were as follows:—

Salaries of officers,						\$114,750	57
Alterations and repairs	,					2,248	81
Badges, buttons, clubs,	etc.,					241	05
Bedding and furniture,						503	99
Boat hire,						8	60
Carriage hire, .						109	00
Carting seized liquors,						15	00
Cloth for uniforms,						1,000	94
Expenses of officers,						296	58
Express, telegrams, pos	stage	, etc.	,			32	60
Fuel,						1,078	70
Hay, grain, straw, etc.,						286	57
					-		
Carried forward						\$120.572	41

Brought forward,		•		•	•	•	\$120,572	41
Helmets, caps, shoulde	er stra	aps, et	te.,				641	30
Horse shoeing, .							50	25
Ice,							154	28
Janitor,							484	75
Janitor's supplies,.							192	89
Labor on signal system							1,278	49
Laundry work, .							184	90
Legal services for offic	ers,						28	50
Light,							1,830	11
Meals for prisoners,							910	85
Photographs of prison							35	25
Printing, stationery, be							500	57
Repairs on wagon and							114	15
Supplies for and repair								
ing underground win							1,651	97
Sundries,							202	35
Telephones, rent and t							658	33
Transportation of pris							468	35
Typewriter for city ma							215	
Expenses of second dis							242	
						-		
Total							\$130,417	67

#### Respectfully submitted,

BRADFORD D. DAVOL, JOSEPH HEALY, JOHN STANTON,

Board of Police.

#### ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

### BOARD OF POLICE

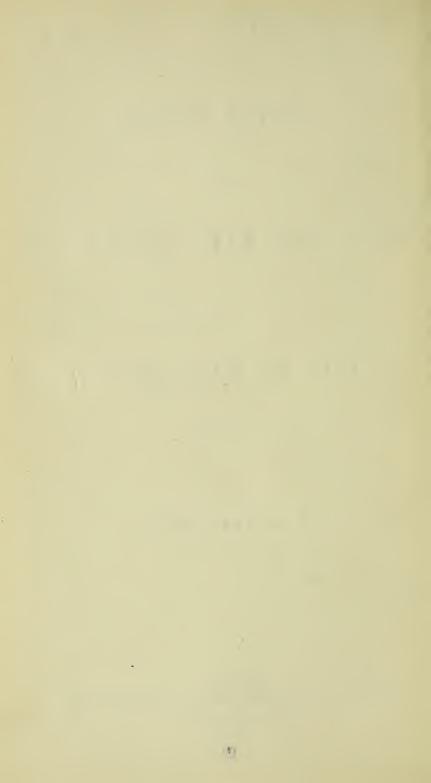
FOR THE

#### CITY OF FALL RIVER.

DECEMBER, 1899.

#### BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS, 18 Post Office Square. 1900.



#### REPORT.

Office of the Board of Police, Fall River, Mass., Dec. 1, 1899.

To His Excellency ROGER WOLCOTT, Governor.

The Board of Police for the city of Fall River, in compliance with the provisions of chapter 351 of the Acts of 1894, respectfully submits the following report of the work of the police department for the year ending Nov. 30, 1899:—

#### THE DEPARTMENT.

#### Officers.

The police department, as at present constituted, is composed of:—

City marshal	,								1
Assistant city	ma	rshal	,						1
Clerk of city	mar	shal,							1
Inspectors,									4
Captains,									4
Lieutenants,									6
Liquor police	θ,								2
Patrolmen,									93
Committing	office	er,							1
House officer	, .								1
Stewards,									9
Matrons,	•		4		•	•			2
•								-	105
									125

The distribution of the force is shown by table on page 4. During the year charges have been preferred against five officers, the cases being disposed of as follows:—

March 10, 1899, Patrolman John Windle was given a hearing on charges of neglect of duty, and was suspended rom duty for thirty days without pay.

July 7, 1899, Patrolman John F. Wadsworth was given a hearing on charges of conduct unbecoming an officer, and was reprimanded and suspended from duty for three months without pay.

July 28, 1899, Patrolman Abraham L. Pilling was given a hearing on charges of conduct unbecoming an officer, and was reprimanded.

Sept. 28, 1899, Patrolman Martin Barry was given a hearing on charges of absence without leave, and was reprimanded and reinstated to duty. He had been under suspension without pay for six days.

Nov. 9, 1899, the charges of conduct unbecoming an officer preferred against Patrolman Michael R. Skelly were voted frivolous, and dismissed without a hearing.

Distribution	of	Police	Force,	Nov.	30,	1899.
--------------	----	--------	--------	------	-----	-------

					ead. quarters.		Divis	sions.		an an
R	AN	к.			Head.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Totals.
City marshal,					1	-	_	-	-	1
Assistant city m	arsh	al,	•		1	-	-	-	-	1
Clerk of city mas	rsha	1,		•	1	-	-	-	-	1
Inspectors, .				٠	4	-	-	-	· -	4
Captains, .					-	1	1	1	1	4
Lieutenants,			•		- 1	8	1	1	1	6
Liquor police,					2	-	-	-	-	2
Patrolmen, .					- 1	53	12	13	15	93
Committing offic	er,				- /	1	-	-	-	1
House officer,					-	1	-	-	-	1
Stewards, .					- 1	3	2	2	2	9
Matrons, .					-	2	-	-	-	2
Totals, .			•	•	9	64	16	17	19	125

#### Horses, etc.

The number of horses, wagons, etc., used in the department, is as follows:—

	 		1		_
Patrol service, horses,		3	Committing van,		1
Patrol service, wagon,		1			

#### WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT.

#### Arrests, etc.

Number of per	rsons	arre	sted,				4,473
Males,						3,729	
Females,					•	744	

The following table exhibits the number of arrests for each month:—

	319	July, 1899, .				423
	285	August, 1899,				478
	289	September, 1899,				387
	313	October, 1899,				412
	312	November, 1899,				417
	384	N.				
	454	Total, .				4,473
	 	285 289 313 312 384	285 August, 1899, 289 September, 1899, 313 October, 1899, 312 November, 1899, 384	285 August, 1899, 289 September, 1899, 313 October, 1899, 312 November, 1899, 384	285 August, 1899, 289 September, 1899,	285 August, 1899,

The occupations of the persons arrested (not including juveniles) were as follows:—

Actors,		3	Carriage painters,		4
Agents, .		20	Cigar maker,		1
Auctioncer, .		1	Clerks,		68
Bakers, .		21	Coachmen, .		5
Barbers, .		28	Confectioners,		3
Bartenders, .		8	Cooks,		12
Belt maker, .		1	· 1		1
Blacksmiths,		31	Coopers, .		2
Bleachers, .		4	Cotton sampler,		1
Boarding-house		6	Collector, .		1
Bobbin makers,		2	Dentists, .		2
T		5	Doffers,		65
Bottlers, .		5	Dressmakers, .		2
Brakemen, .		2	Dresser tender, .		1
Brewer, .		1	Druggists,		2
Bricklayers, .		10	D .		12
Brick makers,		3	773		1
Bridge builder,		1	Engineers,		5
Butchers, .		14	73		3
Canvassers, .		7	373		1
Carders, .		11	73		42
Card grinders,		28	File cutter,		1
Card strippers,		42	Firemen,		54
Carpenters, .		58	Y31 3		9

Florists, .			b	2	Prostitutes, .			3
Folders, . Gardeners, .				4	Publisher, .			. 1
Gardeners, .				2	Quarrymen,.			. 3
Gas fitters, .				2	** * *			. 2
Gas fitters, . Glass blower,				1	Ranartar			. 1
Hackmen, .				7				86
Hackmen, . Harness makers,				4	Roofers, .			. 2
Hatters, .				51				. 4
Hatters, . Hostlers, .				41	Salesmen, .			. 17
Hotel keepers,				4	Saloon keepers,			. 8
Housekeepers,				227	School boys,			. 27
Janitors, .				3				43
Jewellers, .				8	Seamen, . Seamstress, .			. 1
Junk dealers,				5	Second-hand good		ler,	. 1
Junk gatherers,	,			9	Servants, .			. 71
Laborers, .				996				. 25
Lathers, .	•			7	Slasher tenders,			
Laundresses,		٠		6	Slubber tenders,			
Laundrymen,				2	Soldiers, .			. 26
Lawyer, .				1	Speeder tenders,			141
Linemen, .				2	Spinners			. 171
Loomfixers, .				42	Spinners, . Spooler tenders,			. 25
Machinists, .			·	41	Sporting men,			. 5
Marble cutters,				2	Steamboat hands			. 4
Masons, .			·	34	Steam fitters,	, ,		. 7
Merchants, .				47	Stevedore, .			. 1
		·	·	3	Stone cutters,			. 10
Milkmen, . Milliners, .		٠	·	2	Surveyor of lumb	er,		. 1
Moulders, .			Ĭ	7	Tailors, .			. 9
Musicians, .				5	Teacher, .			. 1
				3	Teamsters, .			. 180
			·	1	PTM 1.3			. 4
0				9	Tool sharpener,			. 1
				30	Tubers, .			. 2
Paintors				64	Twisters, .			. 4
Paper hanger,		Ċ		1	Undowtakow			. 1
Paver				1				. 3
Paver, Peddlers, .				40	Waiters,			. 15
Photographers,	į			2	Warper tenders,			. 3
701 4 4	:			7	Watchmen, .			. 6
Picker tenders,				10	Weavers, .			. 850
Plasterers, .		•	•	2	www.s. 1			. 9
701 1	•	,		12	Wheelwright,			. 1
Pool-room keepe		•		15	Winders, .			. 3
Porter,	,			1	Wool scourer,			. 1
Potter .			•	1	, roos bookiror,			
Pressmen	•			5	Total, .		,	. 4,184
Pressmen, . Printers, .			•	8	20001,	•		,
Allinois, .	•	•	•	0				

# Number of Arrests and Nature of Offences.

	Released.		ı	1	1	ı	11	ŧ	1	1	4	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı	
DISPOSITION.	Held for Trial.	23	325	9	15	31	11	9	13	2	47	63	94	15	18	34	45
Disi	Delivered to Other Au- thorities.	1	4	ı	ı	,	1	1	1	'	ಣ	1	ı	ı	1	ı	1
NCE.	Non-resident.		13	-	4	г	1	4	ı	ı	п	ı	61	1	1	1	1
RESIDENCE.	Resident.	23	316	20	11	30	10	63	13	10	49	C3	92	15	18	34	46
TTY.	.ugiero¶	10	213	4	00	18	10	က	-	1	18	63	38	10	13	27	27
NATIVITY.	United States.	13	116	64	7	13	9	က	12	10	32	1	99	2	ಸ್ತ	t-	19
	Total.	ı	16	ı	ı	9	'	ı	ı	ı	22	ı	9	1	1	ı	9
JUVENILES	Female.	'	-	'	1	1	ı	ı	ı	ı	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	ı
Jr	Male.	'	15	1	ı	9	ı	1	ı	ı	22	1	9	1	1	ı	9
	Total.	23	329	9	15	31	11	9	13	20	20	61	94	15	18	34	46
SEX.	Female.	12	25	1	1	63	1	ı	F=	1	ı	-	ı	ro	18	15	4
	Male.	11	304	9	14	29	=	9	9	2	90	г	94	01	1	19	42
		•	٠	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	٠	•	•	•	٠
		•	•	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	٠	٠	•
		•	٠	•	•	٠	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	٠	٠
	TCE.	•	•	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
	OF OFFENCE.	•	•	•	•	•	•	98.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
	OF	•	٠	•	•	•	٠	audin	•	•	υy,	•		•	•		•
		•	•	•	•	•	•	defr	•	•	arcei	, jc	n of,	•	•	ing a,	•
	URE	•		•	•	'uoc	٠	per,	1 of,	ng,	and l	tion (	latio	٠	ter,	keepi	•
	NATURE	•	ttery	ent,	er,	weal	•	e kee	lation	nteri	ring s	viola	s, vic	rard,	walk	nce,	ourt,
		•	d ba	ndece	offic	ith a	•	pone	viol	nd e	enter	aw, 1	ance	runk	ight-	uisaı	of co
		ery,	ılt an	ılt, iı	ılt on	ılt w	rdy,	ding.	l law	sing s	ting,	ette l	ordin	non d	non n	n nor	mpt
		Adultery,	Assault and battery, .	Assault, indecent,	Assault on officer,	Assault with a weapon,	Bastardy, .	Boarding.house keeper, defrauding,	Bread law, violation of,	Breaking and entering,	Breaking, entering and larceny,	Cigarette law, violation of	City ordinances, violation	Common drunkard,	Common night-walker,	Common nuisance, keepi	Contempt of court,

Number of Arrests and Nature of Offences - Continued.

.NC	Released.	1	1	1	ı	1	'	1,614	1	1	1	•	1	1	ı	1	1
DISPOSITION.	Held for Trial.	9	1	18	61	514	တ	864	13	1	တ	94	9	11	61	29	1
D.	Delivered to Other Au- thorities.	'	9	ı	1	1	1	1	61	00	61	1	1	1	1	1	61
ENCE.	Non-resident.	1	29	1	ı	18	1	465	1	4	က	7	1	г	-	-	,
RESIDENCE	Resident.	9	-	18	63	497	က	2,013	15	4	<b>C4</b>	94	5	10	64	28	61
TTY.	Foreign.	4	1	12	1	310	П	1,585	9	-41	1	49	r <sub>G</sub>	63	64	19	64
NATIVITY.	United States.	61	9	9	64	202	61	893	6	4	4	58	1	6	1	10	_
	.fstoT	ı	ı	1	61	67	•	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
JUVENILES	Female.	'	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	-
Jr	Male.	1	ı	1	61	19	1	က	ı	4	ı	ı	1	1	1	ı	1
	.fstoT	9	9	18	61	515	က	2,478	15	œ	r.c	11	2	11	တ	29	61
BEX.	Female.	1	1	Ħ	1	88	г	432	1	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	15	1
	Male.	9	9	<b>L</b> -	61	427	63	2,046	15	00	4	77	ro	11	က	14	1
		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
			٠	•	٠	٠	•	٠	•	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠
			у, .	•	٠	•	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠
	CE.	•	nav	٠	•	•	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	•	•	٠	٠
	OFFENCE.	•	y and	•	٠	•	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	٠		٠	•	٠	٠
		•	arm	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	to no	•	•		
	OF	•	tates	g a,	ol,	•	•	•	٠	•	•	rt,	olati		•	•	
	URE		ed S	eepir	scho	• •	f, .	•	•	•	•	oddn	w, vi	of,	•		e, .
	NATURE	als,	Unit	se, k	plic	peac	ion o	•	•	er,	•	to B	se la	tion	٠	•	ustic
	H	anim	from	hou	a pu	the	iolat	.88s	nent,	rison	nce,	glect	licen	viola	٠	. ʻn	om j
		Cruelty to animals,	tion	derly	Disturbing a public schoo	rbing	AW, V	senne	zzlen	Escaped prisoner,	False pretence, .	y, ne	len's	Food law, violation of,	ry,	Fornication, .	Fugitive from justice, .
		ruel	Desertion from United States army and navy,	Disorderly house, keeping	istur	Disturbing the peace, .	Dog law, violation of, .	Drunkenness	Embezzlement, .	lecap	alse	Family, neglect to suppor	Firemen's license law, violation of	poo	Forgery,	Porni	ugiti

19	000	.]			PU	JB	LI	C	D	ЭС	UI	ME	N.	Γ–	<u> </u>	Vo.	5	8.			
ı	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	ı	ı	1	1	t	ı	1
20	4	4	12	6	1	-	9	1	1	61	114	13	24	61	ಣ	59	10	26	21	43	-
i	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	14	П	1	6	1	61	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	•	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	1	က	ı	61	ಹ	1	'	1	1	1
2	4	00	12	6	П	Н	9	14	Ħ	61	104	14	23	61	1	54	10	26	21	43	-
က	2	£	4	4	1	1	20	2	1	Г	47	9	13	1	23	41	၈၁	20	13	25	61
61	61	က	œ	ro	1	1	Ħ	6	1	П	16	00	13	1	Ħ	18	1.	9	00	18	1
1	1	1	н	1	1	1	П	ı	ı	1	36	က	6	1	'	-	ŀ	ı	<b>L-</b>	27	1
,	1	1	1	1	1	å	1	1	ı	1	_	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	ı	П	1	1	1	г	1	1	1	35	က	6	1	1	1	1	1	~	27	1
2	4	00	12	6	г	П	9	14	1	61	123	14	26	¢1	က	69	10	26	21	43	7
1	1	1	6	P-	П	1	1	1	1	1	00	1	П	1	1	25	rG.	2	1	G1	1
5	4	00	က	61	1	1	9	13	1	61	115	13	25	61	ന	34	2	21	20	41	1
•	•	٠	•	•	•	of	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•
٠	•	•	•	٠	•	ears	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	
•	٠	•	•	٠	٠	ne y	•	•			•	•		•		٠			٠		
	nd,	٠	٠	٠	•	nty-c	•	•	•	•			•	•	•	•	٠	•	•		
•	where found,	•	•	•	•	twe	•	•	٠		•	•	•	•	•						
•	vher	•	•	•	e of,	nder		•				•		•			on,	•		•	
		•	,80	of,	pone	ale u	on,		f,		٠				•	vior,	bitati	۱۶,	•		
ing a	pre	of,	er.80]	onse	rl to	fema	nse (		o uoi	4		son,	.2			beha	oha!	wful]	of,		
keep	ents,	ation	rly p	g a h	g g	8	re of		iolat	o uoi		e per	lding		sel,	ious	eno	unla	ation	ef,	
use,	plem	viol	sorde	epin	ndin	fferi	posu	ons,	3₩, т	iolat		m th	a buj	а саг	a ves	звсіч	asciv	ping	viol	ischi	er,
od gi	ni gi	law,	nd die	e, ke	e, se	e, su	o rer nt ex	pers	nce l	aw, v	у,	y fro	y in	y in	y in	and la	and la	, kee	Day.	m sn	ught
Gaming house, keeping a, .	Gaming implements, present	Health law, violation of,	Idle and disorderly persons,	Ill fame, keeping a house of,	Ill fame, sending a girl to house of,	Ill-fame, suffering a female under twenty-one years	age to remain in nouse or. Indecent exposure of person,	Insane persons, .	Insurance law, violation of,	Junk law, violation of,	Larceny,	Larceny from the person, .	Larceny in a building,	Larceny in a car, .	Larceny in a vessel,	Lewd and lascivious behavior,	Lewd and lascivious cohabitat	Liquor, keeping unlawfully,	Lord's Day, violation of,	Malicious mischief,	Manslaughter,
9	9	H	I	Ħ	Ħ	Η	Ĭ	I	II	J.	L	I	I	ı	H	H	H	L	H	M	Z I

Number of Arrests and Nature of Offences - Concluded.

	Released.	'	1	ı	1	ı	- 1	1	1	ı	ı	1	ı	ı	ı	1	<b>c</b> 1
DISPOSITION.	Tof bleH Trial.		61	н	t-	61	61	က	ro	1	H	26	1	1	ı	61	•
Dis	Delivered to Other Au- thorities.	1	1	-	ı	1	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	•
ENCE.	Non-resident.	1	<b>C</b> 1	1	- 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	- 1	1	<b>C1</b>
RESIDENCE.	Resident.	1	1	64	00	61	61	က	4	г	-	26	C1	6	1	¢1	1
TTY.	Foreign.	1	<b>c</b> 4	1	4	1	¢1	<b>C1</b>	ro.	1	1	24	1	4	1	1	1
NATIVITY.	United States.	1	1	1	4	H	1	H	1	1	H	61	1	9	1	-	¢1
	.faioT	1	1	1	00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	61	1	1	1	61
JUVENILES.	Female.	1	1	1	ro.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	,
Jr	Male.	ı	1	1	က	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	<b>C1</b>	1	1	'	61
	Total.	г	61	61	00	C1	C1	က	rG.	1	1	26	C1	10	1	¢1	61
SEX.	Female.	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Male.	1	61	ଟ୍ୟ	က	¢1	61	က	ů	-	1	26	61	10	1	¢1	C1
		٠	٠	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠.	•	•	•
		•	•	٠	٠	•	•	٠	٠	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•
		۰	٠	•	•	٠	٠	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	٠
	CE.	٠	٠	ng,	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•
	OF OFFENCE	٠	•	selli	•	•	٠	•	of,	•	•	•	٠	٠	•	٠	•
	OF	•		ig or		٠	•	•	tion	•	•	60	le at,	•	tions of,	٠	٠
1	OF			ealir			f, .		viola	f,	•	ors t	nissi	•	lition	•	•
	IRE	•		conc			o no		aw,	ion o	٠	aim ;	gar	•	cond	٠	•
	NATURE		o no	erty,	en,	ffice	iolati		stry ]	iolat		itting	owin		n of		•
	Z		olati	prope	hildr	an o	W, V		regia	3W, V		admi	r, thr		latio		oy,
		, n	w, vi	ged I	ed cl	cting	r's la	7,	lan's	ing la	my,	om,	усал		e, vio	у,	ay be
		Mayhem,	Milk law, violation of, .	Mortgaged property, concealing or selling,	Neglected children, .	Obstructing an officer,.	Peddler's law, violation of	Perjury,	Physician's registry law, violation of,	Plumbing law, violation of	Polygamy,	Pool room, admitting minors to,	Railway car, throwing a missile at,	Rape, .	Release, violation of condi	Robbery, .	Runaway boy, .

10	00.	. 7		_								
1	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	-	1,618
	Н	91	4	-	65	C1	က	<b>C1</b>	13	56	1	2,789
1	1	1	1	1	_	1	ı	1	1	1	-	67
1	1	-	1	1	<b>C1</b>	ı	ı	C1	Ħ	<b>b-</b>	-	576
	-	6	4	-	<b>64</b>	¢4	က	1	12	19	-	3,897
-	1	C1	н	1	27	П	တ	C1	1	10	1	2,708
1	П	00	က	-	33	-	1	1	9	16	,	1,765
1	1	20	1	1	44	1	ş	1	70	<b>I</b> ~	1	289
1	1	1	1	1	16	1	1	ı	1	¢1	1	58
-	1	10	1	1	788	1	ı	1	<b>10</b>	20	,	261
-	-	10	4	-	99	61	တ	C-3	13	26	-	4,473
1	1	1	н	1	24	1	1	ŧ	,	10	F	144
7		10	က	-	42	C1	တ	61	13	21	'	3,729
•	•		•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•
license,				t,								
				ile at,								
thou	ling,		ring,	miss			of,					
le wi	franc		eceiv	ng a			ation					
catt	r, de	e,	rty r	rowi	_6		viol					
ring	eepe	a rid	rope	r, th	ness	ing,	law,					le,
Slaughtering cattle without	Stable keeper, defrauding, .	Stealing a ride, .	Stolen property receiving,	Street car, throwing a missi	Stubbornness,	Threatening, .	Tobacco law, violation of,	Tramp, .	Trespass,	Vagrancy,	Witness,	Totale,

## Nativities and Offences.

Scotland.	1	61	1	1	1	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	1	-
.siesuA	П	00	•	ı	ı	1	1	1	ı	ı	1	က	1	1	1	ì
Prince Edward Island and New- foundland.	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1
Portugaland West-	1	14	1	П	61	1	1	1	1	1	1	61	1	1	2	-
Poland.	1	00	1	1	П	1	'	- 1	1	61	1	1	1	1	1	1
Norway and Sweden.	1	H	1	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı
Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Italy.	1	-	1	1	г	1	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	-	1
.sibaI	1	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	- 1	1	1
Germany.	1	5	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	ı	1	ı	ı	1	- 1	1	1
Егапсе.	1	П	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	- 1	1	- 1	1	1
.baslai\	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Dепшатк.	1	1	1	1	- 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	ı
.saidD	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı
.sitteuA	1	61	1	1	Н	-	1	1	1	61	1	1	1	ı	1	1
Assyria.	ı	61	1	1	ı	1	1	- 1	1	1	1	- 1	- 1	1	ı	1
Ireland.	1	36	1	7	61	-	-	1	1	61	П	4	5	5	6	00
England and Wales.	4	63	61	က	က	1	1	1	1	C1	1	9	က	1	1-	9
Canada.	က	70	61	က	00	ಣ	61		1	10	1	23	61	9	rc	Ξ
United States.	13	116	61	1-	13	9	က	12	5	32	-1	99	2	2	L-	19
	•	٠	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	٠	
	•	٠	•	٠	٠	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	٠
	•	٠	•	•	٠	٠	•	٠	•	٠	٠	•	•	٠	٠	•
OFFENCE	٠	•	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	•
FEN	٠	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	ing,	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	•
_				•	٠	٠	raud	٠	٠	eny,	٠	ĵ,	٠	•	а	•
OF							def			larc	of,	o uc			guid	
RE					oop,		per,	of,	ng,	pur	tion	latic		ker,	keel	
NATURE OF		Assault and battery,	Assault, indecent, .	Assault on officer, .	Assault with a weapon, .		Boarding-house keeper, defrauding,	Bread law, violation of, .	Breaking and entering, .	Breaking, entering and larceny	Cigarette law, violation of,	City ordinances, violation of	Common drunkard,	Common night-walker, .	Common nuisance, keeping	Contempt of court, .
NA		bat	ecer	Hice	ha	•	onse	viols	ıd eı	nter	W, V	рсев	aun.	ght-	nisar	f co
	Adultery,.	and	ind	on c	with	Bastardy, .	g-pc	1 W,	g ar	s, e	e la	linai	n dr	n ni	na a	pt o
	lter	ult	ult,	ult	ult	ard	dip	d la	kin	kin	reti	orc	mo	mo	mo	em
			CC.	ಡ	CC.	-	June	(C)	CT.	ಥ	CT.	N-	-	9	5	-

DUBLIC	DOCUMENT-	No. 58
PUBLIC	DOCUMENT -	- NO. 30.

1	9	0	0		7
	•		-	8	_1

		_																			
1	1	1	1	9	-1	59	-	1	1	1	1	ı	1	н	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	1	1	4	1	က	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1
1	1	1	1	¢1	1	00	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	ı	1	-	1	ı
1	ı	T	1	16	1	18	-	1	1	¢1	က	1	1	¢1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı
1	1	1	1	00	1	14	1	1	8	1	8	1	- 1	1	61	1	-	8	1	1	1
ī	1	1	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1
1	1	ı	1	_	1	14	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1
1	1	1	1	I	1	<b>1</b> ~	1	1	1	ı	1	-	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1
ī	1	ı	1	1	ı	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
-	1	Т	ı	1	ı	6	ı	1	ı	H	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	1	ı	_	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	63	1	1	1	1	- 1	1	1
1	1	1	1	_	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	1	Ī	1	1	63	1	1	1	1	-	L	1	'	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	ı	ı	ı	1	1	1	-1	- 1	1	1	1	- 1	1	1	1	- 1	-1	1	1	1
1	1	1	1	9	1	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	- 1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	621	1	06	1	535	61	7	1	2	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	7	1	1	'
	1	4		97	- 1	529	1	61	1	18	1	-1	1	က	1	1	=	-	63	-	1
က	1	5	ı	428	-	351	61	1	H	19	-	-		10	1	-	1	61	-	61	H
61	9	9	61	205	61	893	6	4	4	28	1	6	-	10	1	61	64	ಣ	00	5	1
٠	•	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	•	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•
٠	•	•	•	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	•	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	•	٠	٠	•	•	•
•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	'n.	•	٠	•	•
•		•	•		•	•		•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	onno	٠	•	•	•
•	and navy,		٠	•		•		•	•	•	of,	•	•	•	•	٠	ere		•	•	of,
	pur	•							•	•	tion	٠.					t wb			•	nse
		ng a	,loc							ort,	iolai					a,	евеп		ons,	e of	to ho
	S. ar	eepi	sch	e,	of,					ddn	W, 1	of,			se,	ping	3, pr	n of	pers	houe	girl (
als,	U.	se, k	ıblic	peac	ion			er,		to s	se la	tion			ustic	keel	ent	latio	erly	ıg a	88
anin	rom	pon	a pr	the	iolat	88,	ent,	ison	nce,	glect	icen	riola	Ī		i mc	use,	plen	, vio	sord	epir	ndin
y to	ion f	erly	bing	bing	W, V.	enne	zlen	d pr	rete	, neg	n's l	1W, 1	У, .	ation	re fr	g ho	g im	law,	d di	e, ke	е, ве
Cruelty to animals,.	Desertion from U.S. army	Disorderly house, keeping	Disturbing a public school,	Disturbing the peace,	Dog law, violation of,	Drunkenness, .	Embezzlement,	Escaped prisoner,	False pretence,	Family, neglect to support,	Firemen's license law, violation of,	Food law, violation of, .	Forgery, .	Fornication,	Fugitive from justice, .	Gaming house, keeping a,	Gaming implements, present where found,	Health law, violation of,	Idle and disorderly persons	Ill-fame, keeping a house o	Ill-fame, sending a girl to house of
Ċ	De	Di	Di	Di	Do	D	Ħ	E	Fa	Fa	Ē	Fo	Fo	Fo	Fu	Ga	Ga	He	Idl	Ħ	III

Nativities and Offences — Continued.

Scotland.		1		- 1	1	П	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	- 1	1	1
Russia,	1	1	1	í	1	-	1	61	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1
Prince Edward Island and New- foundland.	1	1	1	1	1	1	н	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Portugal and West- ern lelands.	•	1	1	1	ı	61	1	1	1	61	က	1	63	1	1	
Poland.	•	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	63	1	- 1	1	П	1
Norway and Sweden.	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1
Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.	•	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ltaly.	•	7	1	1	1	-	ı	1	1	1	1	1	4	-	1	1
.sibaI	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	- 1	1	1	1
Germany.	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
France.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	'	1	1	1	1	1
Finland.	1	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1
Denmark.	1	1	1	1	1	_ 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	- 1	ı	1
China.	1	1	- 1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	Н	Н	1	1
Austria.	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Assyria.	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
.basland.	1	1	1	1	П	2	ı	-	1	1	£	1	5	က	5	-
England and	1	ı	Н	1	1	ţ-o	П	П	-	1	10	-	63		5	1
Canada.	H	က	4	Н	1	28	4	6	1	1	18	7	9	5	13	1
United States.	1	1	6	ı	1	92	00	13	П	1	18	1-	9	00	18	1
	are	٠	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
	e ye	•	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	•	•
	ty.or	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	٠	٠	٠	•	•	٠	•	٠	•
NCE	wen	•	•	٠	٠	•	٠	٠		•	٠	•	٠	٠	•	٠
OFFENCE	ler t	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	on,	•		•	•
О	nn	n,	•		٠	•	•	•	•	•	ior,	itatic	٧٠ .	•	٠	•
	male	erso		Jo u	•		on,				ehav	hab	fully	of,	•	•
URI	a fe	of F		platic	n of,		pers	ling,		·le	ne p	ns co	nlaw	tion	f, .	•
NATURE O	ring	sure	18,	7, vic	latio		the the	build	car,	vевв	civio	civio	n Su	viola	schie	
	Hus	exp(	ersor	e lav	r, vic		fron	in a	in a	in a	d las	d las	seep	ay,	s mis	ghte
	Ill-fame, suffering a female under twenty one years	or age to remain in nouse Indecent exposure of persor	Insane persons,	ranc	Junk law, violation of, .	eny,	Larceny from the person,	Larceny in a building, .	Larceny in a car,	Larceny in a vessel,	Lewd and lascivious behavior,	Lewd and lascivious cohabitation,	Liquor, keeping unlawfully,	Lord's Day, violation of,	Malicious mischief, .	Manslaughter, .
	III-fe	Inde	Insa	Insurance law, violation of	Jun	Larceny, .	Larc	Larc	Larc	Lare	Lew	Lew	Ligu	Lor	Mal	Man

1	900	0.]			P	UE	BLI	$\mathbf{C}$	D	00	CU	Ml	EN	Τ-	_	No		58.				15
1	- 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı		1	ı	1	- 1		ı	1	- 1	H	- 1	1	61	
1	1	1	1	-	-	- 1	1	-	1	1	1	1	- 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	- 1	1	1	61	
_			-					1		-	1	1	1			-			-	1		
-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	- 1	1		1	1	1	1	- 1	1	1	
_								1		-					1							
_														_								
<u>.</u>		<u>'</u>						1	'	-		1										
<u>.</u>		<u>'</u>									1					<u>.</u>						
-						-	1			- 20												
-																						
-				· 1	· 1	· 1	<u>.</u>	· 	· -	· 1		1	· 1	· 1	· I		1	· 1	· 1			
-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1		1	1	1	1		1	1	1	
-	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
-	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	
1	1	1	-	1	1	61	1	ı	ı	4	ī	1	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	-	
1	61	-	1	1	1	1	29	1	1	1	-	<b>C1</b>	1	ī	1	1	1	-	1	1	13	
1	1	-	4	-	1	-	1	1	7	61	1	9	н	П	61	1	п	90	က	-	39	
•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	
•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
•	•	, 'S	٠	٠	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	•	
•	•	r selling,	•	•	•	•	of, .	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	6	•	•	٠	•	•	
•	•	gor	•	•	٠	•	ion	•	•		e at,	•	of,	•	•	cens	٠	•	•	ţ, ,	•	
٠	٠	alin	٠	•	•	•	olat	•	٠	rs to	issil	٠	ions	•	•	ali	•	•	٠	ile a	•	
	•	once	•		of,	•	v, vi	1 of,	•	ouir	a m	•	nditi	•	•	bout	ng,		ing,	niss		
	of,	у, с		cer,	atior		y lav	ation		ng n	ing		f co			with	and		ceiv	8 8 1		
	tion	pert	Iren,	offic	viol		istry	viol		aitti	row		o uo			ttle	defr		, re	wing		
	riola	pro	chilc	gan	aw,		reg	aw,		adn	r, th		olati		, со	ng ca	er,	ride,	erty	thro	988,	
m,	W, V	ged	ted (	cting	r's l	7	an's	ng I	my,	om,	y ca	•	, vic	У,	ay b	terin	keep	9 a I	prop	ar,	rnne	
Mayhem, .	Milk law, violation of, .	Mortgaged property, concealing o	Neglected children,	Obstructing an officer, .	Peddler's law, violation of, .	Perjury, .	Physician's registry law, violation	Plumbing law, violation of, .	Polygamy,	Pool room, admitting minors to,	Railway car, throwing a missile	Rape,	Release, violation of conditions of	Robbery,	Runaway boy, .	Slaughtering cattle without a license,	Stable keeper, defrauding, .	Stealing a ride,	Stolen property, receiving, .	Street car, throwing a missile at,	Stubbornness, .	
ME	Mi	Mc	Ne	O p	Pe	Pe	Ph	Plu	Po	Po	Ra	Ra	Re	Ro	Ru	Sla	Sta	Ste	Sto	Str	Stu	l

# Nativities and Offences - Concluded.

Scotland.	1	1	1	E	-	1	48
Russia.	1	1	1	1	ı	1	27
Prince Edward Island and Mew- foundland.	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	13
Portugaland West- ern Islands.	1	ı	ı	1	1	ı	80
Poland.	ı	1	1	1	1	1	42
Norway and Sweden.	1	1	1	1	ı	1	14
Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.	1	1	1	ı	•	E	17
Italy.	1	1	1	1	1	1	19
.sibaI	ı	1	1	1	1	1	က
Germany.	1	ı	-	1	1	_	41
France.	1	ı	1	ı	ı	1	12
Finland.	ı	1	1	ı	1	ı	5
Denmark.	1	1	E	1	1	1	က
China.	ı	ı	1	1	ı	1	က
Austria.	1	1	ı	1	1	1	26
Assyria.	1	1	1	1	1	1	က
Ireland.	1	=	1	1	က	1	750
England and Vales.	1	1	-	73	9	1	814
Capada.	1	23	1	5	1	1	7.58
United States.	1	ı	1	9	16	1	1,765
		•			•		•
		•	•		•	٠	
	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
NCE		•		•	•	•	•
OFFENCE	•		•	•	•	•	•
A		•	•		٠	٠	•
3 03		of,		•		•	
URI		ation				•	
NATURE OF		viol		•	•		
	Threatening, .	Tobacco law, violation of,	Tramp,	Trespass, .	Vagrancy,	Witness, .	Totals,

Disposition of Cases.\*

1		1-	00	61	က	61	က	,	00	67	23		23		2
	Total Number in Court.	11	18								61	_			
3T.	Pending.	12	11	61	1	67	es	1	1	-	18	'	-	1	61
Соп	On File.		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
SUPERIOR COURT.	Nol-presed.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	t	1	1	1	1
Bur	Acquitted.	61	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	67	1	1	1	1
	Convicted.	က	2	1	67	ı	1	1	S	1	က	1	Н	1	1
	Total Number in Court.	22	309	9	15	25	11	9	13	2	25	67	88	15	18
	Probation.	1	20	1		61	1	1	- 1	1	ı	1	24	4	ı
RT.	On File.	1	10	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	_	ı
т Соп	Nol-prossed.	1	9	1	1	63	9	1	1	ı	1	ı	က	1	1
SECOND DISTRICT COURT	Bound over to Superior Court.	11	1	1	ı	63	က	1	1	63	23	1	ı	1	1
O GNC	Appealed.	1	18	61	က	1	1	1	00	1	1	1	61	1	67
SEC	Defaulted.	1	-1	1	1	1	1	1	i	1	1	1	1	ı	ı
	A equitted.	411	80	1	61	5	61	1	1	-	-	1	12	-	
	Convicted.	11	228	9	13	20	6	9	12	4	24	67	92	14	11
		-	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
		٠							•						
			•		•	•			•						
				•							, •				
	NCE			•											
	FFE														
	O E4		•												
	0							rauding,			,,				
	NATURE OF OFFENCE							efra			ceny		of,		
	NA.					:		er, d	of,	â	d la	on of	tion		r,
			ery,	t,	'n,	apon		keep	lon	terin	ng an	platic	viols	rd,	alke
			batte	ecen	ffice	ı we		use l	riolat	d ent	terir	v, vic	ces,	ınkaı	ht-w
		γ,	and	ind	o uo	with	у,	g-ho	W, V	g an	g, en	e lav	inan	dru	nig (
		Adultery,	Assault and battery, .	Assault, indecent,	Assault on officer,	Assault with weapon,.	Bastardy,	Boarding-house keeper, def	Bread law, violation of,	Breaking and entering,	Breaking, entering and larceny,	Cigarette law, violation of, .	City ordinances, violation o	Common drunkard, .	Common night-walker,
		Adı	ABB	ABE	ABB	ABB	Вав	Воя	Bre	Bre	Bre	Cig	City	Con	Con

\* For disposition of juvenile cases, see pages 26 and 27.

Disposition of Cases — Continued.

1	Total Number in Court.	က	ı	1	61	15	1	r.	1	1	1	4	5	2	1	4
T.	Pending.	-2	1	1	1	10	1	4	-	1	7	4	61	1	1	1
SUPERIOR COURT	On File.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	'	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PERIOR	Nol-prossed.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1
Su	Acquitted.	ı	ı	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Convicted.	1	1	1	1	ū	1	က	1	1	1	1	က	1	1	4
	Total Number in Court.	34	39	9	18	447	က	863	13	က	92	ū	11	61	29	9
	Probation.	1	1	1	1	55	1	24	1	1	45	1	1	1	1	1
IRT.	On File.	ı	1	1	1	က	7	23	ı		ı	1	1	ı	က	1
SECOND DISTRICT COURT	Nol-prossed.	1	29	ı	1	11	1	5	22	61	1	1	61	1	61	1
)ISTRI	Bound over to Superior Court.	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	1	7	. 1	1	ı	ı	61	1	1
OND I	Appealed.	ေ	ı	1	67	15	ı	1-	1	1	1	4	7.0	1		4
SEC	Defaulted.	61	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	'
	Acquitted.	œ	1	67	67	92	1	11	က	1	9	1	1	1	61	1
	Convicted.	24	39	4	16	370	က	851	10	တ	69	5	11	61	27	5
		•	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
		•	•	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
		•	•	٠	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
				٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	
	-:		٠	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
	NCE	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•		•	
	OFFENCE		٠	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	
	OF 0		•		•	٠	•	٠	٠	•		٠	•	•		
					•							lo of				
	NATURE	18 8,			88						t,	latio				:
	NA.	eepir			epin						ppor	7, vic	f,			ng a
		e, k	rt,	lB,	e, ke	eace	on of				to su	е Іач	ion o			reepi
		isanc	con	nima	onse	he p	latio	,8	ent,	e,	lect 1	cens	iolati			ве, в
		nu u	pt of	to a	rly l	ing t	v, vio	ппев	leme	reten	neg.	o's li	W, V	7,	tion,	d hou
		Common nuisance, keeping	Contempt of court,	Cruelty to animals,	Disorderly house, keeping	Disturbing the peace, .	Dog law, violation of, .	Drunkenness,	Embezzlement,	False pretence, .	Family, neglect to support,	Firemen's license law, violation of,	Food law, violation of,	Forgery,	Fornication, .	Gaming house, keeping a,

4	1	1	5	1	_	1	1	4	61	67	1	1	1	10	9	1	1	1	1	1	1
ī	1	1	က	1	1	ı	1	1	1	П	1	1	7	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1
-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1
ī	1	ı	1	1	1	'	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
ī	1	1	7	1	1	7	1	1	П	1	1	1	1	63	4	1	1	П	1	1	1
4	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	4	1	ı	1	1	1	œ	П	1	1	1	1	1	1
4	4	11	6	1	П	2	67	18	11	15	61	က	528	10	26	14	16	1	1	64	1
1	1	64	1	1	'	1	1	1-	1	1	1	1	1	ł	1	7	т	1	1	1	1
-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	64	1	1	1	1	64	1	1	1	ı	1	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	г	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı	1	1	1	7	1	1	t	1
1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	64	7	61	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4	ı	ı	4	1	1	1	1	64	1	1	ı	1	-	1	9	1	1	1	1	ı	1
1	ı	-	_	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
ī	61	က	-	П	1	1	1	15	က	<b>C1</b>	1	ı	10	1	9	1	4	1	1	64	1
4	64	2	k-	1	1	õ	-	63	90	13	63	က	48	10	20	13	12	1	П	1	1
•	٠	٠	•	٠	in	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
•		•			aist	•		•									•				
		٠		٠	ren			٠			•	•			٠						
					ige to	house of. Indecent exposure of person,				•	•		•								
	٠			•	s of s		•			•					•						
und,					year										٠.						
re fo					one																
whe	•				enty.																
sent				of,	r tw									on,							
g pre		, B		onse	unde	ou,							ior,	itati	y,						50
being	of,	rson	se of	to be	ale	регв	•		on,				ehav	ohab	full	of,					ellin
ots,	tion	ly pe	pon	girl	fen	e of 1	o of		pere	ling,		el,	q sn	ns c	nlaw	tion	f,			n of,	ty, a
eme	riolat	rderi	guic	ling	ering	sure	latio		the	puilc	car,	уевво	civio	civio	n Su	iolat	chie			ation	oper
ldmi	ιW, Ψ	diso	keel	send	Hne	of. expo	, vio		from	in a	n a	in a	l las	l las	eepi	ay, v	sim s	hter	•	viol	d pr
Gaming implements, being present where found,	Health law, violation of,	Idle and disorderly person	Ill-fame, keeping house of	Ill-fame, sending girl to house of,	me,	use (	Junk law, violation of,	Larceny,	Larceny from the person,	Larceny in a building,	Larceny in a car, .	Larceny in a vessel,	Lewd and lascivious behavior,	Lewd and lascivious cohabitation,	Liquor, keeping unlawfull	Lord's Day, violation of,	Malicious mischief,	Manslaughter,	Mayhem,	Milk law, violation of,	Mortgaged property, sellin
Gan	Hea	Idle	[]]-fg	111-fe	[1].fa	ho	Junk	Larc	Larc	Larc	Larc	Larc	Lew	Lew	nbir	Lord	fali	Tan	(a)	Tilk	fort

Disposition of Cases — Concluded.

														_	
1	Total Number in Court.	1	1	¢1	ı	1	1	4	õ	1	1	1	ı	<b>C1</b>	1
T.	Pending.	1	1	61	H	1	1	1	1	-	ı	1	1	1	1
SUPERIOR COURT.	On File.	1	1	1	1	1	1	က	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1
ERIOR	Mol-presed.	'	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	П	1	1	1	1	-	1
Sur	Acquitted.	'	1	1	1	1	I	ı	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	1
	Convicted.	1	'	1	1	,	-	4	5	1	1	1	1	61	-
	Total Number in Court.	c1	П	က	2	н	н	26	10	61	1	-	2	4	-
	Probation.	'	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	ı	1	1	1
RT.	On File.	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	'	1	ı	1	1	-1	i.	ŀ
т Соп	Nol-prossed.	1	1	ı	က	1	1	-	61	ı	ı	ı	-	ı	1
SECOND DISTRICT COURT	Bound over to Superior Court.	1	1	61	1	1	1	1	5	7	ı	1	ı	cı	-
OND D	Appealed.	ı	ı	ı	-	ı	1	4	ı	1	1	1	ı	ı	ı
SEC	Defaulted.	'	1	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	ı	1
	Acquitted.	'	1	1	ı	1	1	1	က	1	1	1	1	-	ı
	Convicted.	61	1	61	5	1	1	26	r-	-	П	1	5	က	
-	<u> </u>	-			-										
			١.												,
	CE.														
	OF OFFENCE.			•											
	10				f,						e,				
					Physician's registry law, violation of,						a license,				4
	JRE				olati			rs to							ile a
	NATU		of,		v, vi	of,		inol			hout	ng,		ing,	miss
	Z	er,	tion		y lav	ation	•	n Su			wit	andi	•	ceiv	8 2
		offic	viola		istry	viol	•	aittin	•	•	attle	defr	•	v, re	win
		g an	M.		s reg	aw,	•	adn	•		og ce	er,	ride,	erty	thro
		Obstructing an officer,	Peddler's law, violation of,	Perjury,	ian'e	Plumbing law, violation of,	Polygamy, .	Pool room, admitting minors to,		Robbery,	Slaughtering cattle without	Stable keeper, defrauding, .	Stealing a ride, .	Stolen property, receiving,	Street car throwing a missile at
			4)	- 3	63		CC.	0		- prod	d	-	Q	-	
		stru	ddle	rjuı	ysic	ımp	lygi	ol r	Rape, .	ppe	lgu	ple	ali	olen	100

Stubbornness,	38,					•	•	•	•	•	•	17	4	ī	1	ı	1	1	00	21	1	1	-	ī	ī	1
Threatening,						•	•	•	•	٠	٠	<b>r</b> -1	н	1	ı	1	1	1	1	¢1	1	ı	1	1	1	1
Tobacco law, violation of	', viol	ation	, jo ι		•	•	•		•	٠	•	-	67	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	က	1	1	ı	1	1	1
Tramp,					•	•	•			•	•	1	н	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	61	1	1	1	1	1	ı
Trespass, .					•	•	•	•	•	•	•	-	-	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	00	!	ı	ı	1	1	1
Vagrancy, .					•	•	•	•	•	•	•	16	က	1	'	1	က	63	ı	19	ı	1	1	1	'	1
Totals, .					-	•	•	•	•	•	•	2,209	289	6	102	81	85	28	197	2,507	16	17	61	2	06	183

Number of Persons fined and imprisoned.\*

¥1.																
	Btate Prison.	ı	1	1	•	1	ı	ı	١	1	61	1	ı	ı	ı	1
URT.	Reformatory Prison for Women.	1	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	ı	ı	ı	1
SUPERIOR COURT	Massachusetts Reformatory.	ı	1	ı	1	ı	1	ı	1	-	ı	ı	1	ı	1	,
SUP	House of Correction on Direct Sentence.	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1
	Paid Fine.	က	9	1	61	1	1	1	œ	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Reformatory Prison for Women.	,	1	ı	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	1	-	1
JRT.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	7	1	1	1	ı	1
SECOND DISTRICT COURT	State Farm.	'	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	9	1	1
ND DIST	House of Correction on Direct Sentence.	1	44	4	က	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	61	13	2
SEC	Oommitted to House of Cor- rection in De- fault of Fine.	1	47	1	74	က	-1	က	ı	1	1	1	4	1	ı	en
	Paid Fine.	1	88	1	63	4	1	တ	4	•	1	63	37	_	1	13
		•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•
			•		•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	
					٠	•	•			•	•		٠			
						•	•									
	Ä					•	•						•			
	ENG					•	•				٠	•				
	NATURE OF OFFENCE							90 04								
	OF							ndin			γ,		<b>-</b> •			
	RE							efra			rceny,	25	of,			n 8 a
	ATU							er, d	of,	ãô	ad la	on of	ation		r,	eepir
	Ż		ery,	it,	r,	apon		keep	tion	terin	ng an	olati	viol	ırd,	valke	ce, k
			batt	lecen	office	р же		эпс	viola	nd en	nteri	W, Vi	весев,	unks	ght-v	iisan
		ry,	t and	t, inc	t on	t with	ly,	ng-he	law,	ng ar	ng, e	te la	dina	ap ac	ia ac	n ac
Î		Adultery,	Assault and battery, .	Assault, indecent,	Assault on officer,	Assault with weapon,	Bastardy, .	Boarding-house keeper, defrauding,	Bread law, violation of,	Breaking and entering,	Breaking, entering and la	Cigarette law, violation of	City ordinances, violation	Common drunkard, .	Common night-walker,	Common nuisance, keepin
		A	Ā	Ā	Ā	A	B	Ä	B	B	B	Ü	Ö	ರ	ರ	Ö

	ı	1	ı	ı	ı	,	ı	,	,	,	ı	ı	,	ı	ı	ı	1	ı	1	ı
ī	ı	ı	ı	•	1	•	ı	ı	•	ı	3	ı	,	,	,	ı	ı	ı	1	1
,	1	1	,	ı	,	,	,	ı	1	ı	,	1	,	,	ı	ı	,		1	ı
1	1	1	61	1	,	,	ı	1	,	1	1	H	1	1	1	,	1	,	1	1
1	1	1	က	,	က	1	,	1	1	က	1	1	4	4	ı	ı	1	1	ı	ı
1	1	,	,	,	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	,	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1 -	1	1	ı	i	ŧ	ı
1	1	1	1	1	36	1	ı	1	ı	1	ı	ı	1	1	,	1	1	ı	ı	ı
	1	12	20	1	154	,	1	55	1	1	1	н	1	1	1	61	61	1	1	4
¢1	-	ı	141	1	407	1	,	1	,	1	,	00	1	1	ı	က	ı	ı	1	1
- 5	2 1	1	125 141	1 1	195 407	6 1	1	1	1	67	1	10 8	1	1	2	eo 1	1	1	1	1
- 4	. 2 1	'		. 1 1		. 6 1	1			61	1			1	67	1	1	1		1
	2 1			1 1		6 1				. 61				1	. 61	eo .	1 .	1	e to re-	1
	2			1		6 1										· · ·		1	of age to re-	1
						6	1												ars of age to re-	1
						6		· · · · · · ·	· · · · · · ·										ne years of age to re-	1
						6							•	ere found,					ty.one years of age to re-	
														t where found,				of,	twenty-one years of age to re-	
									n of,					esent where found,					nder twenty-one years of age to re-	
		g a,				9		t,	olation of,	63				g present where found,		DB,	of,	a house of,	ele under twenty-one years of age to re-	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		eeping a,						1 - 1 - 1	$\alpha$ , violation of,	•			ng a,	being present where found,	1 of,	oersons,	onse of,	irl to a house of,	female under twenty-one years of age to re-	f person,
urt,	1 2	se, keeping a,		ion of,				to support,	se law, violation of,	•			keeping a,	nents, being present where found,	ation of,	erly persons,	g a house of,	g a girl to a house of,	ing a female under twenty-one years of age to re-	use of person,
of court,	animals,	house, keeping a,		iolation of,		nent, 6 1		glect to support,	license law, violation of,	•			use, keeping a,	plements, being present where found,	, violation of,	sorderly persons,	eeping a house of,	anding a girl to a house of,	uffering a female under twenty-one years of age to re-	A nouse of.
Contempt of court,	Cruelty to animals,	Disorderly house, keeping a,		Dog law, violation of,		Embezzlement, 6 1	False pretence,	Family, neglect to support,	Firemen's license law, violation of,	Food law, violation of,	Forgery,		Gaming house, keeping a,	Gaming implements, being present where found,	Health law, violation of,	Idle and disorderly persons,	Ill-fame, keeping a house of,	Ill.fame, sending a girl to a house of,	Ill-fame, suffering a female under twenty-one years of age to re-	man in a nouse of.

\* For juvenile cases, see pages 26 and 27.

Number of Persons fined and imprisoned — Concluded.

										-
		SECOND	SECOND DISTRICT COURT	COURT.			SUPI	SUPERIOR COURT	URT.	
		De- De- ie.	1091		-				Yac	
NATURE OF OFFENCE.	Paid Fine.	Oommittee House of rection in fault of Fir Aunt of Fir	tion on Di. Sentence,	State Farm.	Reformato Reformato Prison Women.	Paid Fine.	House of Cortion on Di Sentence.	Massachusett Jamrole H	Reformate Prison Women.	State Prison.
Junk law, violation of,	1			<u>'</u>	1	,		1	1	
Larceny,	12	56	14	-	1	7	1	73	1	1
Larceny from the person,	e0	-	61		1	'	1	1	1	ı
Larceny in a building,	1	က	61	eo 	1	•	1	ı	ı	ı
Larceny in a car,	1	61	1		1	1	ı	ı	1	ı
Larceny in a vessel,	1	Г	c1		1	1	1	ı	ı	ı
Lewd and lascivious behavior,	14	32	1		1	1	,	ı	1	ı
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation,	1	1	1		'	1	1	1	1	,
Liquor, keeping unlawfully,	6	г	c <sub>1</sub>		'	1	ı	ı	1	ı
Lord's Day, violation of,	00	61	1		'	1	1	ı	ı	ı
Malicious mischief,	4	5	-		1	4	1	ı	ı	ı
Manelaughter,	1	1	1	1	'	1	ı	ı	1	ı
Mayhem,	1	1	1		1	1	ı	ı	1	
Milk law, violation of,	1	•	1	,	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mortgaged property, selling,		1		_	'	,	'	-	•	

ı 	1	1	1	1	1	1	es 1	ï	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	
1	1	1	1	1	1	ł	1	1		1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	
1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	
1	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	ı	ı	ı	ಣ	ı	1	ı	ı	1	
1	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	1	ł	5	
1	1	1	ı	1	ı	ı	1	ı	ı	1	ಣ	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	2	
1	1	ł	ı	ı	1	19	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	
67	1	1	1	1	ı	61	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	61	1	1	1	9	1	
•	٠	•	•	•	٠	٠	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	٠	
•		•	٠	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	•	٠	
																			•	
										•1										
			of,	;					se,											
			violation of			to,		•	ut a license,				at,							
	of,			of,	•	inors to				18,		18,	issile at		•	f,	•		•	
cer,	ation	•	y law	ation	•	ng m	١.	•	with	audir	•	ceivin	gam		•	tion o	٠	•	•	
n offi	, viol	•	gistr	, viol	•	mitti	•	•	attle	, defr	•	ty, re	owin.	•	•	viola	•	•	•	
ing a	s law	•	n's re	g law	У, .	m, ad	•	•	ring (	eper	a ride	oper.	r, thr	ness,	ing,	law,	•	•	٧, ٠	
Obstructing an officer,	Peddler's law, violation o	Perjury,	Physician's registry law,	Plumbing law, violation c	Polygamy, .	Pool room, admitting min	Rape, .	Robbery,	Slaughtering cattle witho	Stable keeper, defrauding	Stealing a ride, .	Stolen property, receiving	Street car, throwing a mi	Stubbornness,	Threatening,	Tobacco law, violation of	Tramp,	Trespass,	Vagrancy,	

Disposition of Juvenile Cases.

	·												_		
RIOR RT.	Pending.		1		ı	ı		ı	ı		г	ı		ı	1
SUPERIOR COURT.	Massachusetts Re- formatory.	1	1	-	1	1	1	'	'	1	,	1	,	1	•
	State Board of Charity.	ı	1	•	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	'	,	ı	1	1
	Industrial School for Girls.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	•	1	1	1	1	1
	Lyman School for	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	-	1	1
	Massachusetts Re- formatory.	1	1	က	1	1	'	ı	1	1	1	1	-	1	1
	Probation.	9	က	13	9	1	-	00	1	1	1	14	1	5	1
SECOND DISTRICT COURT.	Defaulted.	61	ı	1	1	1	ı	ı	ı	-	1	F	1	1	1
RICT	On File.	1	ı	63	ı	ı	1	46	г	1	1	4	1	1	1
DIST	Nol-prossed.	H	1	ı	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	က	1	ı	1
SECON	Bound over to Su- perior Court.	1	1	ı	ı	1	ı	ı	1	1	г	1	ı	ı	1
J.	.bəlaəqqA	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	'
	Committed in Definate.	1	1	1	ı	ı	ı	7	1	1	١	ı	1	,	-
	Paid Fine.	4	1	г	1	г	ı	6	1	1	1	ı	ı	ı	1
	Acquitted.	61	1	67	1	ı	1	1	ı	ı	ı	14	1	1	1
	Convicted.	12	2	20	9	9	1	99		1	1	21	63	00	1
	Held for Trial.	16	9	22	9	9	63	67	-	-	-	36	67	6	-
n e r	Delivered to Ot	•	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1
	Released.	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	ı	က	1	1	-1	1	1	1
	Arrests.	16	9	22	9	9	61	67	4	-	-	36	က	6	7
			•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	•
	ri Ei														
	NATURE OF OFFENCE			eny,							a,				ior,
	FFF			arce	10 U		ool,			on,	reor		n,		avi
	[O -		on,	nd I	atio		scho	•		pera	f pe	·	reor	20	beh
	OF	ry,	eap	1g a	viol	ıt,	lic a	eace	•	rly 1	re o	•	e be	ldin	one
	RE	atte	a W	erin	es,	rnoa	qnd	ne p		rder	osan		the	bui	civi
	TOI	d ba	ith	ent	anc	of	ස්	g th	левв	liso	exp		rom	n a	las
	NA	Assault and battery,	Assault with a weapon,	Breaking, entering and larceny,	City ordinances, violation o	Contempt of court,	Disturbing a public school,	Disturbing the peace, .	Drunkenness,.	Idle and disorderly person,	Indecent exposure of perso	Larceny, .	Larceny from the person,	Larceny in a building, .	Lewd and lascivious behavi
		ввап	вваи	reak	ity o	onte	istu	istu	run	lle a	dec	arce	arce	arce	ewd
		V	A	8	Ö	Ö	A	A	A	Ic	Ir	1	H	I	H

1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	7
ī	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	н
1	ı	-	,	ı	1	1	1	•	1	ı	00
1	ı	1	ı	ı	ı	1	61	1	1	1	67
1	П	1	,	1	1	1	61	1	1	1	1-
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	9
1	2	1	1	1	1	က	23	4	H	ı	36
1	-	ı	1	н	1	1	-	ı	-	ı	00
1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	61	1	61	1	57
-	1	П	1	1	1	1	ro	1	က	1	21
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	က
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
-	က	1	1	-	1	1	-	н	1	1	6
	12	1	-	1		1	н	1	1	1	29
9	20	1	1	1		-	9	1		1	40
_	21	00	-	-	1	4	37	ī,	9	ı	234 4
_											67
-	27	∞	-	61	ı	2	44	đ	t-	1	282
1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	П.
1	1	1	1	1	61	1	1	ı	1	-	9
<u>-</u>	27	00	H	61	C)	5	4	rÞ	-	П	289
•	•	•	٠	٠	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•
	•			at,							
				issile a							
of,			n of,	a m							
tion	f,	ů,	latio	wing							
viola	schie	ildre	, vio	thro		e,					
ay,	s mik	d chi	s law	car,	, boy	a rid	ness		7,		(B)
Lord's Day, violation of,	Malicious mischief,	Neglected children,	Peddler's law, violation of	Railway car, throwing a n	Runaway boy,	Stealing a ride,	Stubbornness,	Trespass,	Vagrancy,	Witness, .	Totals,

Comparative Statement of Arrests for Five Years, 1895-99, Inclusive.

				1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.
NATURE OF OFFENCE.				Population, 87,926; Arrests, 3,812.	Population, 97,355; Arrests, 3,966.	Population, 101, 106; Arrests, 4,283.	Population, 97,517; Arrests, 4,158.	Population, 102,281; Arrests, 4,473.
Abduction,				-	1	-	-	_
Abortion,	•	•		-	-	2	-	-
Adultery,	•		•	16	16	23	19	23
Advertisements, defacing objects with,		٠	•	-	-	-	4	-
Arson,	•			-	2	3	1	-
Assault and battery,	•			380	435	407	315	329
Assault, felonious,				1	-	1	-	-
Assault, indecent,				6	11	4	2	6
Assault on officer,				8	13	17	15	15
Assault with intent to kill,				-	-	2	-	-
Assault with intent to maim,				-	-	-	1	-
Assault with weapon,				23	40	35	32	31
Assessors, refusing to impart information	n to,			-	-	1	1	-
Bastardy,				13	8	16	16	11
Bestiality,				1	-	-	1	-
Bicycle law, violation of,				-	-	2	-	-
Boarding-house keeper, defrauding, .		٠		10	4	8	11	6
Bonfire law, violation of,	•			1	-	-	-	-
Bottle registry law, violation of,				9	-	54	14	-
Bread law, violation of,				-	-	-	12	13
Breaking, entering and larceny,				55	72	77	81	55
Bribery,				-	-	5	-	-
Bribe, requesting as a municipal officer,				-	-	2	-	-
Cigarette law, violation of,				3	1	-	3	2
City government, being interested in cowhile a member of.	ontrac	t wi	th,	-	-	3	-	-
City ordinances, violation of,	•	٠	٠	33	37	51	40	94
Cock fight, being present at,			•	2	-	-	-	-
Common drunkard,			•	9	12	3	3	15
Common night-walker,		•	•	7	13	13	8	18
Common nuisance, keeping a,			•	86	68	34	35	34
Common railer and brawler,			•	-	1	2	-	
Concealed weapons, carrying,				-	-	-	3	-

# Comparative Statement of Arrests, etc. — Continued.

	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899,
NATURE OF OFFENCE.	Population, 87,926; Arrests, 3,812.	Population, 97,355; Arrests, 3,966.	Population, 101, 106; Arrests, 4,283.	Population, 97,517; Arrests, 4,158.	Population, 102,281;
Conspiracy,	-	-	4	-	_
Contempt of court,	28	42	40	46	46
Counterfeit money, passing,	3	-	-	1	-
Cruelty to animals,	3	11	3	5	6
Desertion from U.S. army and navy,	-	-	-	1	6
Dipsomaniacs,	3	6	9	1	-
Disorderly house, keeping a,	9	13	10	6	18
Disturbing a public school,	-	_	-	6	2
Disturbing religious worship,	1	_	2	-	_
Disturbing the peace,	348	368	372	421	515
Dog law, violation of,	2	3	6	3	3
Drunkenness,	2,043	2,053	2,263	2,383	2,478
Election law, violation of,	-	-	-	1	_
Embezzlement,	8	9	10	16	15
Escaped prisoner,	5	4	4	3	8
Evading fare,	1	5	-	-	-
False pretence,	4	4	11	15	5
Family, neglect to support,	85	90	100	83	77
Firemen's license law, violation of,	-	_	· _	_	5
Food law, violation of,	2	6	2	1	11
Forgery,	4	2	1	4	3
Fornication,	_	29	9	30	29
Fugitive from justice,	-	-	1	-	2
Game law, violation of,	1	_	-	-	_
Gaming house, keeping a,	-	1	2	_	5
Gaming implements, being present where found, .	45	33	27	5	4
Grave stone, unlawfully removing a,	_	-	-	1	-
Health laws, violation of,	7	3	1	2	8
Idle and disorderly persons,	-	9	9	8	12
Ill-fame, enticing a woman to house of,	-	1	_	- }	_
Ill-fame, keeping a house of,	6	3	2	3	9
Ill-fame, sending a girl to house of,	_	_	-	_	1
Ill-fame, suffering a female under twenty-one years of age to remain in house of.	-	-	-	-	1

# Comparative Statement of Arrests, etc. — Continued.

NATURE OF OFFENCE.    Second   Second	1896.	95. 1896.	1897. 1898.	1899.
Incest,         .         1           Indecent exposure of person,         2           Insane persons,         56           Insurance laws, violation of,         -           Internal revenue laws, violation of,         1           Junk law, violation of,         -           Larceny,         85           Larceny from the person,         6           Larceny in a building,         27           Larceny in a car,         -           Lewdness,         34           Liquor, giving to a prisoner,         -           Liquor, dispensing unlawfully,         45           Liquor, dispensing unlawfully to a club,         -           Lord's Day, violation of,         36           Lottery, promoting a,         -           Malicious mischief,         32           Manslaughter,         -           Milk law, violation of,         -           Mortgaged property, concealing or selling,         8           Murder,         2           Neglected children,         -           Obscene literature, selling,         1           Officer, refusing to assist,         1           Oleomargarine law, violation of,         -           Peddler's law, violatio	Population, 97,355; Arrests, 3,966.	Arrests, 3,812. Population, 97,355; Arrests, 3,966.	Population, 101,106; Arrests, 4,233. Population, 97,517; Arrests, 4,158.	Population, 102,281; Arrests, 4,473.
Indecent exposure of person,	-		1 -	-
Insurance laws, violation of,       -         Internal revenue laws, violation of,       -         Junk law, violation of,       -         Larceny,       85         Larceny from the person,       6         Larceny in a building,       27         Larceny in a car,       -         Larceny in a vessel,       -         Lewdness,       34         Liquor, giving to a prisoner,       -         Liquor, keeping unlawfully,       45         Liquor, dispensing unlawfully to a club,       -         Lord's Day, violation of,       36         Lottery, promoting a,       -         Malicious mischief,       32         Manslaughter,       -         Milk law, violation of,       -         Mortgaged property, concealing or selling,       8         Murder,       2         Neglected children,       -         Obscene literature, selling,       1         Officer, obstructing,       3         Officer, refusing to assist,       1         Oleomargarine law, violation of,       -         Peddler's law, violation of,       -         Lottery       -           Lottery       - <td>-</td> <td>1 -</td> <td></td> <td>-</td>	-	1 -		-
Insurance laws, violation of,	8	2 8	5 6	6
Internal revenue laws, violation of,	86	56 86	84 10	14
Junk law, violation of,         -           Larceny,         85           Larceny from the person,         6           Larceny in a bullding,         27           Larceny in a car,         -           Larceny in a vessel,         -           Lewdness,         34           Liquor, giving to a prisoner,         -           Liquor, keeping unlawfully,         45           Liquor, dispensing unlawfully to a club,         -           Lord's Day, violation of,         36           Lottery, promoting a,         -           Malicious mischief,         32           Manslaughter,         -           Myhem,         -           Milk law, violation of,         -           Mortgaged property, concealing or selling,         8           Murder,         2           Neglected children,         -           Obscene literature, selling,         1           Officer, refusing to assist,         1           Oleomargarine law, violation of,         -           Peddler's law, violation of,         -           Lotery, promoting a,         -           Mary to a club,         -           -         -           Mortgaged prope	-		-	1
Larceny,	-	1 -		-
Larceny from the person,	-		- 1	2
Larceny in a building,	130	85 130	160 162	123
Larceny in a car,	9	6 9	7 10	14
Larceny in a vessel,	31	27 31	30 33	26
Lewdness,	-			2
Liquor, giving to a prisoner,	-			3
Liquor, keeping unlawfully	38	34 38	54 60	69
Liquor, dispensing unlawfully to a club,	-		1 -	-
Lord's Day, violation of,	18	45 18	33 6	26
Lottery, promoting a,	1	- 1		-
Lottery, promoting a,	13	36 13	12 33	21
Malicious mischief,       32         Manslaughter,       -         Mayhem,       -         Milk law, violation of,       -         Mortgaged property, concealing or selling,       8         Murder,       2         Neglected children,       -         Obscene literature, selling,       1         Officer, obstructing,       3         Officer, refusing to assist,       1         Oleomargarine law, violation of,       -         Peddler's law, violation of,       -         Perjury,       -	1	- 1		-
Mayhem,	. 26	32 . 26	43 35	43
Milk law, violation of,       -         Mortgaged property, concealing or selling,       8         Murder,       2         Neglected children,       -         Obscene literature, selling,       1         Officer, obstructing,       3         Officer, refusing to assist,       1         Oleomargarine law, violation of,       -         Peddler's law, violation of,       1         Perjury,       -	1	- 1		2
Mortgaged property, concealing or selling,       8         Murder,       2         Neglected children,       -         Obscene literature, selling,       1         Officer, obstructing,       3         Officer, refusing to assist,       1         Oleomargarine law, violation of,       -         Peddler's law, violation of,       1         Perjury,       -	-			1
Murder,       . </td <td>5</td> <td>- 5</td> <td>3 -</td> <td>2</td>	5	- 5	3 -	2
Murder,       . </td <td>1</td> <td>8 1</td> <td>3 7</td> <td>2</td>	1	8 1	3 7	2
Obscene literature, selling,	1	2 1	1 -	_
Officer, obstructing,	-		- 3	8
Officer, refusing to assist,	_	1 -		-
Officer, refusing to assist,	4	3 4	9 1	2
Oleomargarine law, violation of, Peddler's law, violation of,	_	1 -	- 1	_
Peddler's law, violation of,	_		2 -	-
	2	1 2	9 1	2
	_		3 1	3
	1	- 1		_
Physician's registry law, violation of,	3	- 3	2 -	5

# Comparative Statement of Arrests, etc. - Concluded.

	_				-	
		1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.
NATURE OF OFFENCE.		Population, 87,926; Arrests, 3,812.	Population, 97,355; Arrests, 3,966.	Population, 101, 106; Arrests, 4,283.	Population, 97,517; Arrests, 4,158.	Population, 102,281; Arrests, 4,473.
Plumbing law, violation of,		-	-	-	-	1
Polygamy,		2	3	1	1	1
Pool room, admitting minors to,		9	-	12	3	26
Pool selling,		9	-	-	-	-
Railway car, throwing a missile at,		-	-	-	-	2
Rape,		5	13	15	10	10
Release, violation of conditions of,		-	-	1	1	1
Robbery,		7	-	-	-	2
Robbery, accessory to,		2	-	-	-	٠ -
Runaway boy,	•	6	-	1	2	2
Safe keeping,		4	11	4	8	-
Slaughtering cattle without license,	•	-	-	-	-	1
Sodomy,		-	3	-	-	-
Stable keeper, defrauding,		-	-	-	-	1
Stealing a ride,		2	10	15	18	10
Stolen property, receiving,		4	1	4	2	4
Street car, throwing a missile at,		-	-	-	-	1
Stubbornness,		45	54	56	47	66
Threatening,		2	-	2	-	2
Tobacco law, violation of,		-	-	-	-	3
Tramp,		1	6	3	-	2
Trespass,		1	2	2	2	13
Truancy,		-	2	-	-	-
Vagrancy,		101	51	49	29	26
Witness,		-	2	3	3	1
Totals,		3,812	3,966	4,283	4,158	4,473
			1	A/	1	

Ages and Nativities of Lodgers.

NATIVITIES.         Under Inc.         and under Inc.         and under and		30	16	40	7	4	16		
es,	and under and under 30.	and under	and under 40.	and under 45.	and under 50.	and under and under and under and under 45.	and under 60.	Over <b>60.</b>	Totals.
wwick,	159 189	211	192	156	11	42	11	21	1,118
weick,	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
wwick,	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1
wwick,	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	-
wwick,	1	1	1	1	9	1	1	1	7
wwick,	23 17	24	12	15	2	1	61	2	101
wwick,	1 67	1	'	1	1	ı	1	1	4
wick,	11 43	45	54	19	54	30	00	14	324
swick,	1	1	61	1	1	ı	1	1	63
swick,	1 -	2	'	ı	61	1	1	1	6
H H I I I	1 2	9	61	1	1	61	1	-	19
	24 48	09	20	69	43	37	30	18	400
	4 -	1	п	1	1	1	1	- 1	9
1 1	1	1	61	1	1	¢1	1	- 1	5
orway,	1	1	<b>C</b> 1	1	1	1	1	- 1	63
	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	Н
Nova Scotia,	ss 6	61	ı	က	ಣ	1	1	1	18
Poland,	1 2	1	1	1	1	1	,	,	e0

Torongari	1		-	1	-	-	r	1	1	1	ı	<b>-</b>
Prince Edward Island,	1		1	1	က	1	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı	ro
Russia,	1	1	,	1	1	61		1	1	1	ı	61
Scotland,	-	1	61	12	12	က	6	61	61	4	4	51
Sweden,	'	ı	1	1	4	ı	ı	ı	1	1	1	2
Wales,	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	9
West Indies,	1	1	,	1	•	1	1	1	1	•	1	1
Totals, 2	17	65	232	324	377	344	317	187	120	56	64	2,105

#### Miscellaneous Work.

								1898.	1899.
Accidents reported,							. [	147	157
Buildings found open								154	160
Cases investigated,								19,226	28,133
Defective sidewalks reported,								417	423
Defective streets reported, .					Ĭ			361	274
Defective water pipes reported,								29	35
Disturbances suppressed, .					i i		.	2,258	2,117
Fire alarms given,			ı İ	·	- 1			44	73
Fires extinguished without alarr	n				Ĭ.	•		28	52
Fires, men on duty at,	.,							475	810
Intoxicated persons assisted hon	ie.	:						146	78
Lodgers accommodated, .					•	•	•	2,460	2,105
Lost children restored to parent					•	•	•	428	503
Notices served for board of heal				•	•	•		441	286
Nuisances reported to board of				•	•	•	. !	100	58
Search warrants served				•	•	•	•	46	46
Stray teams cared for,				•	•	•	•	112	79
Street obstructions removed,	•	•	•	•	•	•		9,756	
		:	•	•	•	•			9,323
			•	•	•	•		2,363	2,504
Miles run by wagon,		•			•	•	•	$3,459\frac{1}{2}$	3,611
Prisoners brought in by wagon,	•			•		•	•	2,748	2,886
Lost property restored, .	•	•	•			•		\$8,371 58	\$7,408 2
Stolen property recovered, .								3,869 24	5,048 6

### Licenses.

The number of places licensed for the sale of intoxicating liquors on the first day of May, 1899 (not including druggists and clubs), was eighty-nine, being one to each one thousand of the population, based on the census of 1895.

There were thirty-eight druggist and two special club licenses issued during the year.

Amount paid into the city treasury for licenses, \$163,038. The following table gives the number of licenses of all kinds issued, etc., during the year ending Nov. 30, 1899:—

				SAI	E OF	INTOX	CATIN	G LIQI	JOR.	1	
				First-class Innholder.	First and Fourth Class Victualler.	Fourth-class Wholesaler.	Fifth-class Brewer.	Sixth-class Druggist.	Special Club.	Innholder.	Common Victualler.
Licenses issued, : Licenses transferred, Licenses revoked, . Applications rejected,	•	•	•	4	84 5 1 -	1	1	38 1 1 3	2 -	3 -	77 3 17 58

## FINANCIAL.

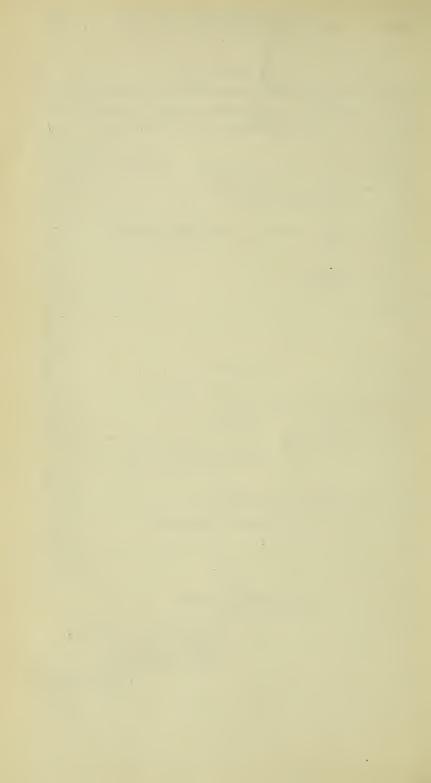
Requisitions have been made on the city council for the sum of \$130,284.85, to meet the running expenses of the department. The expenditures were as follows:—

Salaries,									\$113,742	79
Signal service, labor,									3,923	76
Alterations and repair									1,013	47
Brooms, brushes, dust									178	30
Carriage hire, .									74	00
Committing prisoners,	railr	oad i	are a	and o	fficer	s' ex	pense	s,	540	65
Food for prisoners,									948	70
Fuel,									1,004	15
Furniture and bedding									332	40
Hay, grain and straw,									322	40
Horse,									200	00
Horseshoeing, .									42	62
Ice,									84	48
Janitor,									495	00
Laundry work, .									134	89
Legal advice, .									50	00
Light,									2,188	73
Newspapers and adver	rtisin	g,							66	46
Office expenses, expre	ss, po	stage	e, etc	٠.,					41	64
Officers' expenses,									420	85
Photographs of prison									21	25
Printing and statione	ry, ir	clud	ing t	ypew	riter	and	dupl	li-		
cating machines,									857	87
Telephones, rent and	tolls,								606	87
Typewriter, services of	f, for	city	mars	shal,					327	73
Uniform materials, inc	eludii	ng re	volve	ers,					2,127	70
Veteran firemen's mus	ster, a	additi	onal	polic	e ser	vices	3, .		189	43
Sundry supplies and e	xpen	ses,							348	71
-1										
Total,									<b>\$</b> 130 <b>,2</b> 84	85

## Respectfully submitted,

BRADFORD D. DAVOL, JOSEPH HEALY, JOHN STANTON,

Board of Police.



# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# BOARD OF POLICE

FOR THE

# CITY OF FALL RIVER.

DECEMBER, 1900.

## BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS, 18 Post Office Square.

1901.



# REPORT.

Office of the Board of Police, Fall River, Mass., Dec. 1, 1900.

To His Excellency W. MURRAY CRANE, Governor.

The Board of Police for the city of Fall River, in compliance with the provisions of chapter 351 of the Acts of 1894, respectfully submits the following report of the work of the police department for the year ending Nov. 30, 1900:—

## THE DEPARTMENT.

# Officers.

The police department, as at present constituted, is composed of:—

City marsha	.l,								1
Assistant cit	y ma	arsha	1,						1
Captains,									4
Inspectors,									4
Lieutenants	, •								6
City marsha	l's c	lerk,							1
Liquor polic	ee,			2					2
Patrolmen,									90
Wagon driv	ers,								2
Wagon men	١,								2
Committing	offic	er,							1
Stewards,									8
House office	er,								1
Matrons,									2
/D									
Total,	•	٠		•	•		•	•	125

The distribution of the force is shown by the table on the following page.

20 4 2777			ead- quarters.		Divis	ions.		,
RANK.			Head.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Totals.
City marshal,			1	-	-	-	-	1
Assistant city marshal,			1	-	-	-	-	1
Captains,			-	1	1	1	1	4
Inspectors,			4	-	-	-	-	4
Lieutenants,			-	3	1	1	1	6
City marshal's clerk, .			1	-	-	-	-	1
Liquor police,			2	-	-	_	-	2
Patrolmen,			-	50	12	13	15	90
Wagon drivers,			-	2	-	-	-	2
Wagon men,			-	2	-	-	-	2
Committing officer, .			-	1	-	-	-	1
Stewards,			-	2	2	2	2	8
House officer,			-	1	-	-	-	1
Matrons,			-	2	-	-	-	2
Totals,	٠	٠	9	64	16	17	19	125

## Vacancies.

During the year five vacancies have occurred, — one patrolman and four stewards have died.

Patrolman Richard Hurley died Dec. 16, 1899. He was appointed a patrolman Feb. 16, 1883.

Steward Joseph Griffin died March 25, 1900. He was appointed assistant constable April 20, 1857, and served one year; appointed a patrolman May 21, 1877, and served until 1879; reappointed in 1880, remaining in the department until his death.

Steward Amariah C. Hall died April 3, 1900. He was appointed a watchman April 20, 1857, and resigned Sept. 28, 1857; reappointed in 1867, and served until 1879; reappointed in 1881, remaining in the department until his death.

Steward George W. Wyatt died April 22, 1900. He was appointed a watchman Sept. 1, 1862, and resigned April 6, 1863; reappointed April 3, 1871, and resigned June 5,

1876; reappointed in February, 1883, remaining in the department until his death.

Steward Isaiah Lord died June 19, 1900. He was appointed a patrolman Feb. 20, 1882.

## Appointments.

Five patrolmen have been appointed on the force, as follows:—

NAME.		Date of Appointment.	Age.	Birthplace.	Previous Occupation.
Jeremiah H. Leary,		Dec. 26, 1899,	35	Berehaven, Ire., .	Laborer.
Hugh E. Kenney, .		April 13, 1900,	30	Fall River, Mass.,	Overseer.
Abel J. Violette, .		April 13, 1900,	24	Van Buren, Me., .	Motorneer.
David M. Connell,		July 2, 1900,	30	Newport, R. I., .	Plumber.
Richard Leather, .		July 2, 1900,	28	Wigan, England,.	Weaver.

#### Reserve Force.

A reserve force has been established under the provisions of chapter 95 of the Acts of 1900, as follows:—

An Act to provide for the appointment of a reserve police force in the city of fall river.

Section 1. The board of police for the city of Fall River may from time to time, as authorized by said city and under such rules as the civil service commissioners of the Commonwealth prescribe, appoint suitable persons to constitute a reserve police force for said city, who shall be subject to such rules and regulations as the board of police may prescribe, and who may be removed by said board for any reason satisfactory to it. Said board of police may assign the members of said reserve police force to duty in said city whenever and for such time as it shall deem necessary, and when on duty they shall have and exercise all the powers and duties held and exercised by the police of said city.

Section 2. All appointments upon the regular police force of said city shall be made from the reserve police force, under such rules as the civil service commissioners of the Commonwealth may prescribe; and service upon the reserve police force for not less than six months shall be deemed to be equivalent to the probationary period now required by the rules of said commissioners.

SECTION 3. The members of the reserve police force shall when on duty be paid by the city of Fall River such compensation, not exceeding two dollars and fifty cents a day, as the board of police may prescribe.

Section 4. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Five reserve officers have been appointed, as follows: -

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Age.	Birthplace.	Previous Occupation.
John F. Boyd,	Nov. 27, 1900,	36	Belfast, Ire., .	Hatter.
Ambroise L. N. Lapointe, .	Nov. 27, 1900,	32	St. Cecil, Que., .	Loom fixer.
William McCullough,	Nov. 27, 1900,	32	Ireland,	Motorneer.
Charles A. Smithson,	Nov. 27, 1900,	24	Fall River, Mass.,	Loom fixer.
John F. Sullivan,	Nov. 27, 1900,	35	Glenrough, Ire., .	Laborer.

## WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT.

## Arrests.

The number of persons arrested during the year ending Nov. 30, 1900, was 4,460, against 4,473 the preceding year, being a decrease of 13. The number of arrests for the year is an increase of 322, or 7.78 per cent., over the average number of arrests for the five years from 1895 to 1899, inclusive. The number of arrests for the year is 4.253 per cent. of the population. The average number of arrests for the five years from 1895 to 1899, inclusive, is 4,138, and is 4.255 per cent. of the average population for that time.

The number of males arrested was 3,715; of females, 745; of juveniles (those under seventeen years of age), 384; of foreigners, 2,694; of non-residents, 636. Seventy persons were delivered to other authorities, 1,434 were released (1,417 being first offenders for drunkenness) and 2,956 were held for trial.

The following table exhibits the number of arrests for each month: —

		THEOREM	11.						ADULTS.		Ū.	JUVENILES.*	*		TOTALS.	
	=	TON	į					Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
December, 1899,								272	52	324	12	1	13	284	53	337
January, 1900,	•							203	37	240	∞	1	∞	211	37	248
February, 1900,	•							213	50	263	16	က	19	229	53	282
March, 1900,	٠							258	46	304	26	-	27	284	47	331
April, 1900,								242	61	303	29	က	32	271	64	335
May, 1900,	٠							258	10	328	53	က	99	311	73	384
June, 1900,	٠							352	11	423	42	9	48	394	77	471
July, 1900,								377	87	464	31	ಣ	34	408	06	498
August, 1900,	•							334	69	403	40	С	43	374	72	446
September, 1900,	٠							309	71	380	48	1	49	357	72	429
October, 1900,	•							261	54	315	23	63	25	284	99	340
November, 1900,	•						-	282	47	329	26	4	30	308	51	359
Totals,	•							3,361	715	4,076	354	30	384	3,715	745	4,460

\* Under seventeen years of age. The number of juveniles the preceding year was 289.

## Miscellaneous Work.

							1899.	1900.
Accidents reported, .							157	122
Buildings found open, .							160	127
Cases investigated, .							28,133	31,133
Defective sidewalks reporte	ed,						423	343
Defective streets reported,							274	308
Defective water pipes repo	rted,						<b>3</b> 5	43
Disturbances suppressed,							2,117	1,935
Fire alarms given, .							73	54
Fires extinguished without	aları	n,					52	52
Fires, men on duty at, .							810	771
Intoxicated persons assisted	l hor	ne,					78	39
Lodgers accommodated at a	tatio	n ho	uses	, .			2,105	1,394
Lost children restored to pa	rent	в,					503	447
Notices served for Board of	неа	lth,					286	279
Nuisances reported to Boar	d of	Heal	th,				58	54
Bearch warrants served,							46	37
Stray teams cared for, .							79	78
Street obstructions removed	l,						9,323	9,012
Value of lost property resto	red,						\$7,408 25	\$7,684 7
Value of stolen property re	cove	red,					5,048 61	5,137 8

Nativities. The nativities of the prisoners were as follows:—

			Males.	Females.	Totals.				Males.	Females.	Totals.
Africa,			1	-	1	Greece, .			1	_	1
Assyria,			11	-	11	India, .			1	-	1
Australia, .			3	-	3	Ireland, .			522	161	683
Austria,			16	-	16	Italy, .			20	3	23
British Province	3,*		31	6	37	Norway and 8	Зw	eden,	10	1	11
Canada,			751	97	848	Portugal,†			94	2	96
China,			10	-	10	Russia, .			95	8	103
Denmark, .			2	-	2	Scotland,			47	29	76
East Indies, .			1	-	1	Switzerland,			1	-	1
Egypt,			1		1	Turkey, .			2	-	2
England,			576	163	739	United States,	,		1,493	273	1,766
Finland,			1	-	1	West Indies,			6	-	6
France,			9	1	10						
Germany, .			10	1	11	Totals,	•	٠	3,715	745	4,460

<sup>\*</sup> New Brunswick, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

<sup>†</sup> Includes Western Islands.

Ages. The ages of the prisoners were as follows: —

					Males.	Females.	Totals.
Under 20 years,					563	64	627
20 and under 25 years,					514	86	600
25 and under 30 years,				.	528	134	662
30 and under 35 years,				.	517	121	638
35 and under 40 years,					482	98	580
40 and under 45 years,				.	393	107	500
45 and under 50 years,				•	267	62	329
50 and under 55 years,				. 1	219	38	257
55 and under 60 years,					114	18	132
Over 60 years,					118	17	135
Totals,					3,715	745	4,460

# Occupations.

The occupations of the prisoners, exclusive of juveniles, were as follows:—

Actors,			6	Car conductors,		5
Agents, .			14	Carders, .		5
Bakers, .			11	Card grinders,		37
Barbers, .			35	Card strippers,		44
Bar tenders,			8	Carpenters, .		54
Beamers, .			4	Cattle dealer,		1
Blacksmiths,			32	Cigar makers,		5
Bleachers, .			11	Clerks,		58
Bobbin maker,			1	Coachmen, .		2
Boarding-house	kee	pers,	2	Collectors, .		4
Boiler makers,			5	Comber tender,		1
Book-keepers,			2	Confectioners,		2
Bootblacks, .			8	Cooks,		20
Bottlers, .			4	Cop tube maker,		1
Box maker, .			1	Crossing tender,		1
Brakemen, .			9	Curriers, .		3
Brewer, .			1	Decorator, .		1
Brick layers,			5	Dentist, .		1
Brick maker,			1	Doffers, .		84
Brush makers,			2	Dressmakers,		5
Butchers, .			7	Druggists, .		7
Calender men,			3	Dyers,		12
Canvassers, .			9	Electrician, .		1

					1			
Elevator men,				8	Palmist, Paper hanger, .			1
Engineers, .				10	Paper hanger, .			1
Expressmen,				3	Pavers,			2
Expressmen, Farmers, .				39	Peddlers,			<b>5</b> 0
Firemen, .				49	Pavers, Peddlers, Photographer,			1
Firemen, . Fishermen, .				16	Photographer, . Physicians, . Picker makers, .			7
Florist, .				1	Pieker makers, .			2
Florist, . Folders, .				4	Picker tenders, .			12
Fortune teller,				1	Pieture-frame maker,			1
Fortune teller, Gardeners, .				9	Plasterers,			5
Gas fitter, . Glaziers, .				1	Platers,			2
Glaziers, .				2	Platers, Plumbers,			5
Haekmen.				4	Polishers			2
Haekmen, . Hair dresser,				1	Polishers, Porters,			4
Harness makers,				5	Pool-room keepers,			5
Hatters, .				37	Pressmen			2
Horse trader,				1	Pressmen, Printers,			2
				34	Quarrymen,			5
Hotel keepers,				3	Reed maker,			1
Housekeepers,				203	Reporters,			4
Iron worker,				1	Reporters, Ring spinners, .			116
		i	i.	4	Roll coverer, .			1
Jewellers, .		٠		5	Roofers		•	2
Junk dealers,	•	•	•	7	Roofers, Rope makers, .	•	•	2
Junk gatherers,		•		12	Sailmakers,		•	2
Laborers	•	•	•	944		•	•	12
Laborers, . Lathers, .		٠		2	Salesmen, Saloon keepers, .		•	14
Laundresses	•	•	•	8	School hove	•	•	3
Laundrymen,	•	•		12	School boys, . Seissors grinder, .		•	1
Linemen	•	•		4	Saaman		•	49
Linemen, . Loom fixers,	•			43	Seamen, Seamstress,		•	1
Loom harness ma	alzor	•		1	Servants,	•	•	71
Lumber surveyor	akei,	•	•	2	Sheet metal worker,	•	•	1
Machinists	15,	•	•	28	Sheet metal worker,	•	•	1
Machinists, . Masons, .	•	•	•	21	Sheriff, Sheriff's keeper, .	•	•	1
Manahanta	•	•		62	Sherm Skeeper, .	•	•	35
Merehants, . Milkmen, .	•	٠		6	Shoemakers, . Slasher tenders, .	•	•	35 13
Millinora	•	٠		2	Slaters tenders, .	•	•	13
Milliners, . Motorman, .	•	٠		1	Slaters, Slubber tenders, .		•	9
Mouldon	•	٠		17	Simpler tenders, .	•	•	24
Moulders, . Musicians, .	•	٠	•	4	Soldiers, Solieitor,	•	•	1
Music teachers,	•	•	•	5	Solicitor,	•	•	141
Music teachers,	•	•	•		Speeder tenders, .	•	•	
Nailers, .	•	•	•	3 10	Spindle maker, .	•		1 169
Oilers, Operatives, .	•		•	5	Spinners, Spooler tenders, .		٠	32
Oversoors	•	٠		5 17	Stuble keepers.	•	•	$\frac{32}{2}$
Overseers, . Painters, .	•		•	62	Stable keepers, . Steamboat hands,	•	•	6
ranners, .	•	•		02	Steamboat hands,	•	•	0

Steam fitters,			5	Valet,				1
Stevedores, .			3	Variety performe	er,			1
Stone cutters,			8	Waiters, .				10
Superintendents,			2	Warper tenders,				5
Tailors, .			11	Watchmen, .				3
Teacher, .			1	Weavers, .				759
Teamsters, .			155	Web drawers,				11
Tinsmiths, .			5	Wood carver,				1
Twisters, .			7	Wood turner,				1
Umbrella mende	r,		1					
Undertakers,			3	Total, .	•	•	٠	4,076
Upholsterers,			3					
•								

#### Drunkenness.

The number of persons arrested for drunkenness was 2,237, against 2,478 the preceding year, being a decrease of 241. The number of arrests for drunkenness for the year is a decrease of 7 from the average number of arrests for this offence for the five years from 1895 to 1899, inclusive. Of the decrease in drunkenness this year, 225 were males and 16 were females.

The following table exhibits the number of arrests for each month:—

					Males.	Females.	Totals.
December, 1899,					166	35	201
January, 1900, .					116	20	136
February, 1900, .					105	30	135
March, 1900, .					163	23	186
April, 1900, .					134	43	177
May, 1900,					137	39	176
June, 1900,					195	46	241
July, 1900,					169	37	206
August, 1900, .		.•			142	35	177
September, 1900,					179	41	220
October, 1900, .					159	39	198
November, 1900,					156	28	184
Totals,					1,821	416	2,237

Number of Arrests and Nature of Offences.

Abortion, accessory to,  Adultery,  Amusement law, violation of,  Arson and other burnings,  Assault indecent,  Assault, indecent,  Assault on officer,		7 11 10 % % % 1 Males.	Females.	.slatoT 1 2 2 2 2 1 1 10 18 5	Males.	Females,	Totale.	Natived United States.	11 Poreign.	15	Tandisər-nov 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Tot bleH . E c, c, T 5 %	Released.	Delivered to Other Au-
Assault with a weapon,  Bastardy,  Bicycle law, violation of,  Blackmail,  Boarding-house keeper, defrauding,  Bread law, violation of,  Breaking and entering,  Breaking nod entering,  Breaking, entering and larcepy,	 	119 119 11 11 11 15	4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	25 1 1 7 7 7 6 9 9 7 6 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		6 8 1 1 4 1 1 9 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	10 11 28 3 28 28	19 18 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	9	18 18 10 10 10 10	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 - 1 - 1 1 1 1 9

•	1	1	١	- 1	61	61	1	- 1	1	6	•	•	•	1	-	ı	1-	-1	1	1
	. ,	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,	1	,	•	1	1	'	1,417	1	•	'	1	ı
00	12	37	ro	-	11	99	1	-	œ	'	က	12	485	F-	819	œ	'	61	-	ō
•	1	ı	61	1	1	4	1	1	1	9	1	'	16	1	475	c1	'	ı	1	1
œ	12	37	က	1	61	28	1	H	00	က	က	12	469	1	1,762	9	1-	61	-	ro
L-	က	25	က	1	ı	38	1	П	ū	က	-	6	311	7	1,426	ū	4	61	•	4
1	6	12	61	1	61	24	-	1	4	9	61	က	174	•	811	m	က	1	-	H
•	-	1	1	1	1	6	1	•	•	-	1	1	25	1	1	ı	'	1	1	-
1	1	•	1	1	1	'	1	'	'	'	1	1	61	'	61	1	1	1	- 1	1
'	1	1	1	1	•	6	1	1	1	1	'	1	23	1	ũ	1	1	1	1	1
00	12	37	ro	1	<b>C1</b>	62	_	-	6	6	က	12	485	<b>L-</b>	2,237	œ	F	61	-	ro
63	10	18	1	1	ı	12	1	1	, '	ı	1	<b>∞</b>	96	1	416	1	1	61	-	1
9	61	19	5	-	61	20	-	-	6	6	က	4	389	1-	1,821	00	1-	1	'	ro
•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•		•	•	•	•			٠	•	•
										•										
				inoi																
				оап						avy,										
				ing t						nd n										
				selli						my a	at,									
		a,	åĥ	luor,						es arı	ampo	-5								
		ping	rying	ng lic			sing			State	a ste	ing a								
-,	lker,	kee	, car	ainit			, pas	re,		ited	t on	keep	ce,	of,				are,	<del>با</del>	
kard	t-wa	ance,	node	cont		ourt,	oney	natu	mals,	n Un	nduc	use,	bea :	tion		**	ners,	ige fa	men	
drun	nigh	nuisa	we	nery	, X,	of c	it m	inst	anin	fron	y cor	y hor	g the	viola	less,	men	riso	arria	rison	ence
mom	mom	mom.	ealed	ection	pirac	empt	terfe	e aga	ty to	rtion	derl	der!	rbin	aw,	kenn	szzle	ped p	ing c	imp	pret
Com	Com	Com	Conc	Conf	Cons	Cont	Coun	Crim	Crue	<b>Dese</b>	Disor	Disor	Distu	Dog	Drun	Emp	Евса	Evad	False	False pretence,
	8 2				6 2 8	6     2     8     -     -     1     7     8     -     8       .     .     2     10     12     -     1     1     9     3     12     -     8       .     .     .     19     18     37     -     12     25     37     -     12       .     .     .     .     .     -     -     -     12     -     37       .     .     .     .     .     .     .     .     .     .     .       .     .     .     .     .     .     .     .     .     .     .     .     .       .		3.     <	6     2     8     -     -     1     7     8     -     8       .     2     10     12     -     1     1     9     3     12     -     12       .     .     19     18     37     -     1     1     9     3     12     -     12       .	5	3	3	9         2         8         -         -         1         7         8         -         8           1         1         1         1         1         1         9         3         12         -         12           1	g,	g.         2         8         -         -         -         1         7         8         -         8         -         8         -         8         -         1         7         8         -         8         -         8         -         8         -         9         3         1         7         8         -         1         1         9         3         1         2         8         -         1         1         9         3         2         8         -         12         3         3         2         8         1         2         3         3         2         3         3         2         3         3         4         3         3         4         3         4         4         6         3         4         6         3         4         6         3         4         6         9         -	state of the color of	1	1.         1.<	1	3.

Number of Arrests and Nature of Offences — Continued.

Delivered to Other Au thorities.	<b>C4</b>	1	ı	1	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı	1	ı	1	1	25	
Released.	1	1	-1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	r	1	6	1
tof blaH	101	4	42	4	42	63	-	9	C1	7	12	C1	61	2	1	61
пэрівэт-по И	4	1	1	1	ro.	-	1	1	1	6.3	C4	1	1	63	15	1
Resident.	105	4	49	-	37		-	9	61	2	10	61	C4	က	19	61
Foreign.	65	4	25	9	29	-	1	4	61	-	က	1	1	က	16	-
United States	44	1	24	1	13	1	1	64	1	1	6	C4	-	C4	18	-
Totale.	1	1	1	ŧ	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1		1	1	1
Females.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Males.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
.sisioT	109	4	49	1	42	61	-	9	63	P-	12	C4	C4	2	34	67
Females.	1	1	1	1	24	1	1	1	1	1	<b>!-</b>	63	1	1	10	1
Males.	109	4	48	7	18	61	-	9	63	1-	5	1	61	5	24	63
		•	•		•			٠	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	•	
		•	•	•	٠	٠		٠	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	•
			٠	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	und,	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	٠
Œ.		•	٠		٠	٠	•	٠	• `	re fo	٠	٠	•			•
ENG			•	cks,	•	٠	٠	•	٠	whe	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	٠
OFF			•	s che	•			•	•	esent	•	•	•	•		of,
	, ,			thles	•	٠	•	•	3, .	g br	ns,	of,	•	son,		lation of,
JRE	ppor		of,	WOI	•	•	of,	•	ing	bein,	erso	onse	•	f per		, vio
IATU	to su	o no	tion	ering	•	ıstice	tion	•	keep	ents,	erly I	gap	•	ire o	•	r law
Z ·	glect	iolati	viole	d utt		om ju	viola	•	use,	plem	sorde	eepin		кров	BODB,	tinerant vendor law, viol
	, neg	3 W, V	атв,	ry an	ation	ve fr	law,	50	od go	ng im	nd di	ne, k		ent ea	e per	ant v
	1 1/3		personal distribution of the last of the l	244	0					-	- post	74	4.3	a a	0	
	Females.  Totals.  Males.  Females.  Totals.  United States  Foreign.  Held for  Trial  Mon-resident.	Totales.  Totales.  Totales.  Totales.  Totales.  Totales.  Held for Trial  Totales.  Held for Trial  Held for Trial  Totales.  Held for Trial  Totales.  Held for Trial  Totales.  Held for Trial  Totales.  Totales.	Totales.	t, OF CE.	thless checks,	CES	CES	Temales.  1 2 42 7 49 4 100  Temales.  1 1 2 42 7 49 4 100  Temales.  1 1 1 2 6 6 2 4 6 6 100  Temales.  1 1 1 2 6 6 2 4 6 6 100  Temales.  1 1 1 2 6 6 2 4 6 6 100  Temales.	CES  CES  CES  CES  CES  CES  CES  CES	Delivered to Deliv	refound,	The found,	ref found,	Temales.  10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10.	Temales.  To 10 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	The formula of the following of the foll

104         93         181         16         192           2         1         3         18         192           6         7         10         3         13         13           14         31         43         2         45         29         13           20         16         35         1         2         45         1           24         17         40         1         40         1         1           24         17         40         1         40         1	1	1		es	es -	- 3	- 3	- 3	es .
1     3     -     3       7     10     3     13       9     27     4     29       31     43     2     45       9     112     -     12       10     35     1     36       11     40     1     40       12     2     2     2       13     -     4     -     4       14     -     4     -     4       10     5     2     7     7       10     20     -     1     3       10     20     -     1     3       10     20     -     19       10     2     2     1       2     1     2     2     1       2     1     2     2     1       2     1     2     2     1       2     1     2     2     1       3     1     2     2     1       4     1     4     1     1       5     1     2     1     1       6     1     2     1     1       7     1     2     1     1	2 82	80 5	61	197 80 2	20 197 80 2	20 197 80 2	20 197 80 2	20 197 80 2	20 197 80 2
7     10     3       9     27     4     29       31     43     27     4     29       9     12     2     45       16     35     1     36       17     40     1     40       1     2     2     2       2     2     2     2       4     1     40     1       6     5     2     2       7     5     2     7       10     20     1     3       10     20     1     3       5     1     2     2       1     2     2     1       2     1     3     1       2     1     2     2       2     1     2     2       2     1     2     2       2     1     2     2       3     1     3     1       4     1     1     3       5     2     1     1       6     1     2     1       7     1     2     1       8     1     1     1       9     1     1     1	<sub>0</sub>	ro co	1	ro eo	(r)	(r)	(r)	(r)	(r)
9     27     4     29       31     43     2     45       9     12     2     45       16     35     1     2       17     40     1     40       1     2     2     2       2     2     2     2       4     -     4     -     4       -     4     -     4     -     4       -     -     4     -     4     -     4       -     -     4     -     -     4       -     -     4     -     -     4       -     -     4     -     -     4       -     -     4     -     -     4       -     -     4     -     -     4       -     -     4     -     -     4       -     -     1     -     -     2       -     -     1     -     -     3       -     -     -     -     -     -       -     -     -     -     -     -       -     -     -     -     -     -       -     -	1	'	2 13 -		61	61	61	61	61
31 43 2 45 9 112 - 112 116 35 1 1 36 117 40 1 1 40 11 2 2 2 2 2 12 2 2 2 2 13 3 45 14 40 17 5 5 2 2 7 1	1	12 -	2 31 12 -	31	2 31	2 31	2 31	2 31	2 31
9 12 - 12 16 35 1 36 17 40 1 1 40 1 2 2 2 2 - 4 4 6 5 2 2 7 7 7 5 2 2 7 1 0 20 - 19 5 1 9 2 2 1 1 3 6 7 1 1 3 6 1 2 2 2 7 1 3 7 1 3 8 1 4 0 7 1 4 0 7 1 5 5 2 7 1 7 7 1 8 8 1 9 8 1 1 9 9 1 1 9 9	1	1	23 45	45	23 45	23 45	23 45	23 45	23 45
16 35 1 38 1 38 1 1 38 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1	1	6 12		9	9	9	9	9
16 35 1 17 40 1 1 2 2 2 4 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	1	1	1 13	12 1 13					
17 40 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	1	1 1	1 36 7 -		1 36	1 36	1 36	1 36	1 36
1	1	- 25	- 41 25 -		- 41	- 41	- 41	- 41	- 41
2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 -	1	1	61		1	1	1	1	1
6 6 5 2 2 7 7 7 7 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	1	1		1	63	63	63	63	63
6 5 2 7 7 7 5 5 2 2 7 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	ಣ	Г	3 4 1 3	4 1	4 1	4 1	4 1	4 1	4 1
7	1	1	1 4		П	П	П	П	П
3 2 1 3 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1	1							
1	1	1		2 1 3	-	-	-	-	-
1 3 - 3 10 20 - 19 2 2 2 - 19 5 5 - 5 - 5	1	1	1						
10 20 - 19 2 2 2 19 2 2 21 5 5 - 5	1	1	1 00	က	67	67	67	67	67
5 5 5 5	1	1	- 20 -	50	- 20	- 20	- 20	- 20	- 20
5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	1	61	61	61	63	63	63	63	63
100000000000000000000000000000000000000	1	13		21 13	- 21 13	- 21 13	- 21 13	- 21 13	- 21 13
	1	1		1	1 5	1 5	1 5	1 5	1 5

Number of Arrests and Nature of Offences — Concluded.

			SEX.		Ju	JUVENILES		NATIVITY.	TTY.	RESIDENCE.	ENCE.	Q	DISPOSITION	JN.
NATURE OF OFFENCE.	,	Males.	Females.	Totale.	Males.	Females.	Totale.	United States.	Foreign.	Resident.	Non-resident.	Held for Trial.	Relensed.	Delivered to Other Au- thorities,
		43	30	73	29	17	46	41	32	73	1	73	'	
		co	1	က	1	1	1	1	က	က	1	က	1	ı
Tobacco law, violation of,		4	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	4	ı	4	1	ı
		1	ı	-	1	1	1	1	-	•	-	1	1	1
		. 13	1	13	10	1	10	9	t-	12		13	1	ı
		1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1
		22	4	26	က	-	4	12	14	11	15	26	1	1
	•	3,715	745	4,460	354	8	384	1,766	2,694	3,824	636	2,956	1,434	102

Ages and Offences.

						61							,				
ОУЕВ 60.	Malea. Femalea.	<u>.</u>		·	· -	<u>ب</u>	_		-	1			1	1	1	1	1
AND UNDER 60.	Females.	1	ı	1	1	Ç1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1
	Malea.	1	1	1	1	က	က	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
AND UNDER AN 55.	Females.	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	1
	Malea.		-	1	1	16	1	1	п	1	1	1	1	C1	1	1	61
R		1	1	_				-	-	1	1	1		1	1	1	1
45 AND UNDER 50.	Females.																
	Malea.	1	63	'		12		61									
40 AND UNDER	Females.	1	4	1	1	က	1	1	61	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Males.	'	4	1	'	26	1	1	1		1	1	1	-	1	1	1
35 AND UNDER 40.	Females.	1	1	1	1	က		1	T	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Males.	1	63	1	1	41	m	61	က	1	61	1	1	1	1	1	4
30 AND UNDER 35.	Females.	1	61	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Malea.	'	4	1	1	63	1	r.c	က	က	1	1	1	1	1	61	4
25 ND UNDER 30.	Females.	1	4	1	1	4	ı	1	-	1	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	1
	Malea.	1	2	1	'	48	-	1	က	63	1	1	61	-	1	г	¢1
AND UNDER AT 25.	Females.	ı	1	1	1	61	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Malea.	1	1		¢1	65	ေ	က	00	10	-	,	-	1	1	က	11
UNDER 20.	Females.	1	1	1	1	Н	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
	Males.	1	1	7	1	20	1	C1	61	က	က	1	က	1	П	က	20
NATURE OF OFFENCE.		Abortion, accessory to,	Adultery,	Amusement law, violation of,	Arson and other burnings,	Assault and battery,	Assault, indecent,	Assault on officer,	Assault with a weapon,	Bastardy,	Bicycle law, violation of,	Blackmail,	Boarding-house keeper, defrauding,	Bread law, violation of,	Breaking and entering,	Breaking and entering, attempted,	Breaking, entering and larceny,

Ages and Offences — Continued.

11																	
OVER 60.	Females.	- 27								-			<u>'</u>		-		
	Males.	- 64										_				61	_
AND UNDER 60.	Females.	'		1	က	'	1	1	1	'	1	1	1	'	1	1	1
AND 1	Males.	61	1	1	61	'	1	1	1	1	'	1	1	1	-	6	_
R AND UNDER AT	Females	1	-	1	-	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	က	1
	Males.	4	-	ı	-	1	1	1	5	ı	1	1	1	1	1	10	-
AND UNDER 50.	Females.	1	1	ı	4	1	ı	ı	7	ı	1	ı	1	1	П	6	'
	Males.	က	1	1	က	1	1	-	က	-	1	61	1	ı	П	23	67
40 AND UNDER 45.	Females.	1	1	1	-	ı	1	1	-	1	ı	1	1	1	-	14	1
	Males.	က	61	1	4	1	'	•	4	1	1	-	1	'	1	34	1
	Females.	ı	1	ı	61	ı	ı	1	က	1	1	ı	ì	1	-	14	1
35 AND UNDER 40.	Males.	5	61	1	က	67	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	1
30 AND UNDER 35.	Females.	1	1	7	1	1	1	ı	-	1	1	1	1	1	4	19	-
	Males.	က	-	ı	61	1	-	1	9	1	1	-	1	1	1	19	
DER	Females.	1	ı	က	က	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	21	-
25 AND UN 30.	Males.	က	1	-	4	-	1	1	ū	1	-	1	1	.61	1	7.4	1
NDER	Females.	1	1	-	က	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	-
20 AND UNDER 25.	Males.	œ	1	-	1	61	1	ı	9	1	1	1	4	1	1	73	1
UNDER 20.	Females.	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	•
	Males.	69	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	1	1	61	ro	1	1	53	1
			•	•	•		to	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	pq		٠	•	•
							liquor, selling to						ıy a				
OFFENCE.							, se						arn	oat,			
					в,	20	quor						ates	amp	4		
		o u			bn.	ying	g lic			eing			St	, ste	ing a,		
	latio	•	ker,	keep	carr	inin	•	·	pas	e,	•	ited	оп в	eepi	e,	of, .	
NATURE OF OFFENCE.		vio	ard,	walk	ce, l	,поп,	onta	•	urt,	ney,	atur	als,	U	luct	3e, k	peac	on c
		nces,	unk	ght.	isan	veap	ry c	•	f con	mon	st n	min	rom	cond	houe	the 1	olati
		linar	n dr	n pi	nu u	ed v	ione	acy,	pt o	feit	gain	to a	on f	rly	rly	ing	v, vi
		City ordinances, violation	Common drunkard,	Common night-walker,	Common nuisance, keeping	Concealed weapon, carrying,	Confectionery containing	Conspiracy, .	Contempt of court,	Counterfeit money, passin	Crime against nature, .	Cruelty to animals,	Desertion from United States army and	Disorderly conduct on a steamboat,	Disorderly house, keeping	Disturbing the peace, .	Dog law, violation of, .
		City	Cor	Cor	Cor	Cor	Cor	Col	Cor	Ç	Cri	Cr	De	Die	Die	Die	Do

11	,	,	1	,	1	,		1	,	1.0		ı	,	1				,	1	1	
86   1	61	1	1	1	1		2	1	1	61	1	8	-		1	1	1	1	1	61	1
11    8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	ı	ı	1	1
- 81	1	1	1	1	ı		1	61	ı	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1
=																					
27	1	'	1	'	'	'	1	1	1	61	1	'		1				'	'		'
142	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	က	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	61	4	-
37	1	1	1	1	ı	I	1	1	1	61	1	1	1	1	1	П	1	ı	1	1	1
175	1	1	.'	1	1	10	1	-	61	1	1	1	1	1	ì	1	1	67	61	П	1
11	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	ı	П	1	1	1	1	1	1	г	ı	1	1	1
261	'n	1	1	1	ı	12	1	4	1	П		1	1	-	က		ı	1	ı	က	1
62	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	61	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
272		4	1	'	1	24		4	1	61		'			က	'	1	1		2	1
70	1	1	ī	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	1	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1
285	-	П	1	1	1	26	П	4	ı	က	1	1	1	1	ı	-	ı	1	1	က	1
73	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	61	1	1	1	က	1
268	61	61	1	1	П	14	ī	23	61	4	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	29	1
39	1	ı	61	-	1	<u> </u>	1	1	1	П	1	1	1	1	1	က	-	1	ı	2	1
210	67	P	ı	1	61	16	-	4	61	4	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6	1	1			1				-	-	1			1	1		-			1	_
44	1	1	1	1	67	1	-	1		1		1	က	1	1	- 67	,	1	1	1	1
-	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•
									ks,						present where						
									thless checks						sent						of,
									hless						pre		j,		ou,		tion
						port,			vort			ĵ,		g a,	eing	rsone	186 0				riola
			fare,	nt,		dns	ı of,	n of,	ing		ice,	o uo		epin	ts, b	y pe	oq e		of I		4W,
	ıt,	oner,	age	nme	e e	ct to	atior	latio	ıtter		just	platic		в, ке	men	derl	ing		sure	В,	lor l
ness	eme	prisc	carri	oriso	tenc	egle	viol	, vio	n pur	on,	from	v, vi		snot	mple	lisor	keep		expo	rson	vend
Drunkenness,	Embezzlement,	Escaped prisoner,	Evading carriage fare, .	False imprisonment,	False pretence,	ily, n	law,	l law	ery a	icati	tive 1	e lav	ing,	ing l	ing i	and c	me,	3t,	cent	ne pe	rant
Dru	Emt	Евся	Evac	Fals	Fals	Family, neglect to suppor	Fish law, violation of, .	Food law, violation of,	Forgery and uttering wor	Fornication,	Fugitive from justice, .	Game law, violation of,	Gaming,	Gaming house, keeping a	Gam	found. Idle and disorderly persor	Ill-fame, keeping a house	Incest, .	Indecent exposure of pers	Insane persons, .	Itinerant vendor law, violation of,

Ages and Offences — Concluded.

																Ī		
	OVER 60.	Females.	ı	1	ı	•	1	ı	ı	ı	-	ı	ı	1	ı	1	1	1
Ш	000	Males.		-	1	1	F	г	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	_	1
۱	NDER .	Females.	'	67	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	'	1	1	'	1	-
۱	55 AND UNDER 60.	Males.	'	1	1	1	1	က	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
	DER	Females.	F	67	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	1
	QN	Males.	1	2	1	1	1	က	1	1	67	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	R AND UNDER A.	Females.	1	ı	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	ı	1	'	1	1	1	1
	AND I	Males.	'	2	'	1	1	-	'	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1
	40 UNDER 45.	Females.	1	1	'	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
	AND	Males.	1	F='	'	'	'	က		'		4	'	'	1	67	-	
	35 UNDER 40.	Females.		4	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
	ANI	Males.	1	14	1	1	1	ಣ	1	භ	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	·
	30 UNDER 35.	Females.	'	63	1	1	1	4	61	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	AND	Males.	1	10	1	63	61	61	63	1	-	73	1	1	1	1	1	' 
	25 UNDER 30.	Females.	1	61	ı	ı	-	က	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	AND	Males.	'	17	1	67	9	-	61	5	2	က	1	1	1	1	-	<u>'</u>
	20 Under 25.	Females.	1	4	1	П	1	F-	61	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	AND U	Males.	1	18	1	r.c	t	2	1	1	00	4	-	-	1	64	61	1
	Under 20.	Females.	1	4	1	ı	1	61	-	ı	1	1	1	1	ಣ	1	1	1
	UND NO	Males.	1	66	က	1	14	ı	ı	-	16	27	1	1	1	1	1	ı
I				•	•	•	•	٠	•		•	•	•	٠	٠	•	•	٠
		.:								fully	•	•	•	•	•			•
		FENCE							on,	law				50				•
								rior,	oitati	g, ur				ealin				
		£ 0]			u,	son,		eha	ohal	ellin	of,			conc			o uc	
		0	o no		vago	ber ber	lding	ous l	ons c	and a	tion	af,		rty,	, ue	fficer	olati	
		URE	olati		a a w	n the	buil	scivie	scivi	ing	viola	schie	г,	rope	ildre	an oi	v, vi	
		NATURE OF OF	v, vi		fron	fron	in a	d la	nd la	keep	)ay,	is mi	ghte	d pa	ed ch	ting	s lav	
		A	Junk law, violation of,	Larceny,	Larceny from a wagon,	Larceny from the person,	Larceny in a building,.	Lewd and lascivious behavior,	Lewd and lascivious cohabitation,	Liquor, keeping and selling, unlawfully,	Lord's Day, violation of,	Malicious mischief,	Manslaughter,	Mortgaged property, concealing,	Neglected children, .	Obstructing an officer, .	Peddler's law, violation of,	Perjury,
-	-		-			-												

		_											
1	1	1	١	1	1	1	1	1	1	•	1	1	17
1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	2	118
-	1	1	,	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	18
1	1	1	ı	1	-	1	1	1	г	1	1	1	114
-	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	38
ī	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	г	1	-	219
1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	'	1	1	62
1	1	П	1	н	н	1	1	1	1	1	'	က	267
_	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	107
ī	1	г	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	393
-	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	86
1	1	-	1	ı	61	1	П	က	1	H	1	က	482
1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	121
1	-	ı	1	1	1	ı	61	-	ı	1	1	က	517
1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	-	134
1	1	67	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	•	П	528
-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	'	1	1	1	1	98
1	1	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	514
ī	ı	1	1	ı	1	30	1	ı	ı	ı	1	-	750
1	-	6	61	15	1	43	1	1	1	10	Н	က	563
•	•	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•
of,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
riolation of,	to,.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠
viol	18	•	•	•		•	•		•	•		•	•
law,	g min	ape,	•	•	iving	•	•	Jo uc	•	•	•	•	•
stry	itting	t to 1	•	•	rece			olatio		•		•	
regi	admi	ssaul	oys,	ide,	erty,	98,		v, vic		•	•		
Physician's registry law, v	Pool room, admitting mino	Rape and assault to rape,	Runaway boys,	Stealing a ride,	Stolen property, receiving,	Stubbornness,	Threatening, .	Tobacco law, violation of,	Tramp, .	Trespass,	Truancy,	Vagrancy,	Totals, .
Phy	Poo	Rap	Run	Stea	Stol	Stul	Thr	Tob	Traı	Tre	Tru	Vag	

# Nativities and Offences.

	., 🗻	1111		101		131	_	. 0	111		٠.				L	o a	и.
IER TRIES.	Females.	'	-	1	1	٠	•	1	•		1	•	1	ı	1		1
OTHER COUNTRIES.	Males.	'	H	'	'	14	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	'	'	1	<u> </u>
RIA.	Females.	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
AUSTRIA.	Males.	1	1	1	1	£	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
VAY D DEN.	Females.	ı	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
NORWAY AND SWEDEN.	Males.	1	1	1	'	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Russia.	Females.	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	_	1	1	1
Rus	Males.	ı	ŀ	1	1	14	1	-	1	1	1	1	'	4	1	1	<u>دە</u>
JGAL.	Females.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1.1	1	4	ı	1	1	1	1	1
PORTUGAL.	Males.	ı	23	1	1	16	1	'	က	61	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1
BRITISH PROVINCES.	Females.	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
BRI	-Males.		1	ı	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1
CAND.	Females.	'	1	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	ı	ı	J	1	ı	1	1
Scotland	Males.	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
AND.	Females.	1	က	1	1	00	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	ı	1	1	ı	1
ENGLAND. IRELAND.	Males.	1	1	1	1	30	-	90	2	61	1	1	1	1	1	1	62
AND.	Females.	1	1	1	1	1-	- 1	1	7	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	1
Engr	Males.	1	20	- 1	1	10	ı	ı	Н	67	5	1	1	1	ì	1	က
.DA.	Females.	1	က	1	1	_	- 1	-	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1
CANADA.	Males.	1	4	63	'	52	61	61	9	5		1	က	1	1	က	20
TED	Females.	,	4	1	1	ū	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
UNITED STATES.	Males.	'	90	'	2	122	9	5	90	90	-	1	4	1	-	9	47
			•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	٠		٠	٠	•	•
	NOE.		•		•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	Boarding-house keeper, defrauding,	•	•	ted,	۸, ۰
	EN			of,			•						efrai		•	Breaking and entering, attempted,	Breaking, entering and larceny,
	OFF	0,		ation	ings	•			'n,		of,		er, d	of,	50	g, at	al la
	OF	ory t		viol	burr	ery,		۲,	eapo		ation		keep	lion	terin	erin	ng ar
	RE	севв		law,	ther	batte	sceni	Mce	n a w		viol		use	riolar	d en	d en	teri
	NATURE OF OFFE	Abortion, accessory to,	Adultery, .	Amusement law, violation o	Arson and other burnings,	Assault and battery, .	Assault, indecent, .	Assault on officer, .	Assault with a weapon,	Bastardy,	Bicycle law, violation of,	Blackmail,	g-ho	Bread law, violation of,	Breaking and entering,	g an	g, er
	Z	ortio	ulter	usen	on a	ault	ault,	ault	ault	tard	ycle	ckm	ardin	ad la	akin	akin	akin
		Ab	Adı	Am	Are	ABB	A88	ABE	A BE	Вав	Bic	Bla	Bos	Bre	Bre	Bre	Bre

	ı	ı	1	,	ı	1	1	ı	ı	ı		ı			ı		1	ı	1	1	-
1	•	1	1	က	1	1	-	ı	1	1	ł	1	ı	12	1	18	1	1	1	1	1
-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	,	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	00	1	1	1	1	1
-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1
ī	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Н	1	6	1	1	ı	1	1
1	1	•	1	1	1	ı	-	1	ı	1	ı	1	ı	Н	1	H	'	1	1	ı	1
67	1	1	1	1	1	1	က	1	1	1	1	1	ı	21	1	21	1	ı	1	1	61
1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	-1	1	1	П	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5	1	1	က	1	1	1	4	'	-	1	1	ı	1	16	1	19	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	1	1	-1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	4	ı	1	ı	1	'
က	1	1	'	1	1	'	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	1	1	1	ı	1
1	'	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	က	1	21	1	1	1	1	1
-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	61	1	53	, '	61	1	1	1
1	1	-	9	1	1,	1	p=4	1	1	1	1	1	က	22	1	76	1	1	1	ı	1
e0	C1	1	C1	1	1	1	9	1	1	1	1	-	П	49	1	370	П	ı	1	ı	1
1	Н	1	က	ı	1	1	4	1	ı	1	ł	1	Н	29	ı	104	1	1	1	ı	•
14	က	1	က	ı	1	1	00	1	1	1	1	1	1	62	61	314	1	-	1	1	1
Ī	1	61	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	61	9	1	51	1	1	61	1	1
14	1	1	2	'	'	1	6	1	1	2	61	'	C1	86	c	342	က	=	1	1	C1
1	П	-	-	1	'	1	e e	1	1	1	1	1	<b>C1</b>	34	1	140	1	1	ı	H	1
99	'	61	5	61	г	61	19	-	1	4	9	C1	T	140	1	671	က	රෙ	1	1	н
٠	•	٠	٠	•	ell-	•	٠	•	•	•	kon.		•	•	٠	٠	•		•	•	•
•	٠	٠	٠	٠	liquor, sell-	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	States army	boat	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•
			ď	.2	ligu	٠	•	18,	•	•	State	stean	g a,	٠	•	•	•	٠		•	
of,	•	•	Su	ing								ಡ	Q								
ition of,		· · ·	eeping	arrying		•	٠	assi		•	ted	п	epi				Ċ		os.	Ċ	
violation of,	ırd,	valker, .	se, keeping	on, carrying			rt, .	еу, раяві	ture, .	ıla, .	United	uct on	e, keepi	eace,	on of,			rs,	fare,	ent,	
nce, violation of,	unkard,	tht.walker, .	isance, keeping	eapon, carrying			court, .	money, passi	st nature, .	nimals, .	rom United	sonduct on	nouse, keepi	he peace,	lation of,		ent,	soners,	riage fare,	onment,	· "eo"
linance, violation of,	n drunkard,	n night-walker,	n nuisance, keeping	ed weapon, carrying		a minor.	pt of court, .	feit money, passi	gainst nature, .	to animals, .	on from United	avy.	rly house, keepi	ing the peace,	, violation of,	nness, .	lement,	prisoners,	carriage fare,	prisonment,	etence, .
City ordinance, violation of,	Common drunkard,	Common night-walker,	Common nuisance, keeping	Concealed weapon, carrying,		Conspiracy,	Contempt of court, .	Counterfeit money, passin	Crime against nature, .	Cruelty to animals, .	sertion from United	and navy. Disorderly conduct on a steamboat,	Disorderly house, keeping	Disturbing the peace, .	Dog law, violation of, .	Drunkenness, .	Embezzlement,	Escaped prisoners,	Evading carriage fare, .	False imprisonment,	False pretence,

Nativities and Offences - Continued.

OTHER JUNTRIES.	Females	1	٠	١	1	63	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	١	٠	1	1
OTHER COUNTRIES.	Males.	20	1	61	1	63	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	ı	1
AUSTRIA.	Females.	1	1	ı	1	'	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
AUST	Males.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
WAY D DEN.	Females.	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	1
NORWAY AND SWEDEN.	Males.	1	1	1	ı	1	1	'	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
RUSSIA.	Females.	1	'	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	<u>'</u>
Rus	Males.	1	1	1	23	1	F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Portugal.	Females.	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	1
Port	Males.	က	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
BRITISH PROVINCES.	Females.	'	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1
BRI	Males.	1	1	H	ı	63	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1
AND.	Females.	1	1	1	ı	63	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
SCOTLAND.	Males.	63	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1
AND.	Females.	1	1	1	1	9	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	63	1
IRELAND.	Males.	6	1	63	61	7	1	1	'	1	1	1	1	1	1	က	1
AND.	Females.	1	1	_	1	63	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	1	ı	1	1	1
ENGLAND.	Malea.	24	1	က	П	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	4	-
DA.	Females.	1	1	1	ı	5	- 1	1	1	1	1	61	1	1	1	П	1
CANADA.	Males.	22	4	15	-	4	1	-	4	1	1	1	1	1	T	4	1
ED ES.	Females.	- 1	1	1	1	9	1	1	1	1	1	4	7	1	1	9	1
UNITED STATES.	Males.	44	1	24	_	2	7	1	61	1	1	5	1	1	63	12	1
		•	•	٠	кв,	٠	٠	•	•	•	ent	•	•	•	•	•	•
	SE CO		•	•	chec	٠	٠	•	•	٠	present	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	of,
	EN	ۍ	٠	٠	bless	٠	•	•	٠	٠	ing	08,	of,	٠	, non	٠	ation
	OF	ppor		f, .	wort	•		of,	•	nga	, be	егво	опве	٠	per	٠	viol
	OF	ns o	on of	o no	ring		stice	ion		teepi	ents	rly p	z a h	•	re of		law,
	TRE	lect t	olatio	iolati	utte		m ju	riola	•	18e, 1	plen	orde	epin		рови	ons,	ndor
	NATURE OF OFFENCE.	neg	v, vi	W, V)	rand	tion,	e fro	aw, 1		t hou	im ;	d dis	e, ke		nt ex	pera	at ve
	Z	Family, neglect to support,	Fish law, violation of, .	Food law, violation of, .	Forgery and uttering worthless checks,	Fornication, .	Fugitive from justice, .	Game law, violation of,	Gaming,	Gaming house, keeping a,	gaim	where round. Idle and disorderly persons,	Ill-fame, keeping a house of	Incest, .	Indecent exposure of person	Insane persons, .	Itinerant vendor law, violation of,
I		Fa	Fig	Fo	Fo	Fo	Fu	GB	GB	GB	GB	Id	ī	In	In	In	Iti

1	ı	1	1	1	1	- 1	•	1	1	1	•	1	1	- 1	•	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	П	1	1	ı	က	ı	ı	'	1	1	-	1	-	က	1	1	1	1	'	'	1
1	1	t	1	'	1	1	1	'	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	,	ı	'	1
ī	1	1	•	1	1	1	ı	1	'	ı	'	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı
-	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	'	1	1	1	1	1	ı
-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	'	1	1	1	•	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	61	ı	ı	1	-	1	ı	•	1	1	1	1	1	ı		- 1	- 1	1	1	ı	1
61	1-	1	1	1	-	1	ŀ	61	ı	1	1	1	- 1	4	4	1	1	ı	- 1	1	61
ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1
1	က	1	1	70	ı	1	г	4	61	1	, 1	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	1
-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1
-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	1
-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1
1	61	ı	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	1
=	4	1	1	1	4	-	1	-	1	1	ı	ı	-	1	-	1	1	ı	1	1	1
-	=	1	_	-	က	1	1	ı	П	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	ಣ	,	1	1
-	61	1	1	1	_	61	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	ı	г
1	10	•	61	1	61	က	61	61	4	ı	1	1	-	ı	61	ı	1	က	ı	П	1
1	61	1	1	-	6	П	-	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	1	ı	1	ı
1	48	г	61	61	1-	61	2	<b>1</b> -	10	1	-	ı	က	1	1	1	П	4	1	П	1
1	6	1	-	_	00	<b>C1</b>	ı	ı	ı	ı	1	က	1	1	ı	ı	ı	1	1	1	-
1	95	<b>C1</b>	5	21	9	1	4	20	24	П	1	-	1	ı	1	-	61	10	61	19	1
•	•	•	•	•	•	•	AW.	•	•	٠	•	·	•	٠	•	of,	•	•	•	٠	•
•	•		•	٠	•	ion,	ing, unlaw.	•	•	•	80	•	•		•	Physician's registry law, violation of,	. ,0	•	•	•	٠
•	•	•	•	•	rior,	Lewd and lascivious cohabitation,	ling,	•	•	•	ealing	•	•			viola	ors to,	•	•	•	
		ů,	son,		ehav	ohal	sel	of,	•	•	conc			o of		aw,	min	pe,			ving
o uc		rago	per	ding	d and	ns c	and	tion	f,		ty,	n,	icer,	latio		ry la	ing	to ra			ecei
latte		n a w	the	buile	civio	oivio	ing	iola	chie		oper	ldre	n off	, vio		gist	mitt	ult t	<b>6</b>	6	ty, r
, vio		rom	rom	n a	lase	lasc	teep	ту, т	mis	bter,	d pr	chi	ng a	law,		's re	ր <b>, a</b> d	assa	boy	ride	per
law	bny,	ny f	ny f	ny i	and	and	Ir, B	y. s Da	ious	laug	age	cted	uctin	er's	ry,	cian	.00m	pua	way	ng a	prc 1
Junk law, violation of, .	Larceny,	Larceny from a wagon,	Larceny from the person,	Larceny in a building, .	Lewd and lascivious behav	ewd	iguo	Lord's Day, violation of,	Malicious mischief,	Manslaughter,	Mortgaged property, conc	Neglected children,	Obstructing an officer, .	Peddler's law, violation of	Perjury,	hysi	Pool room, admitting mind	Rape and assault to rape,	Runaway boys, .	Stealing a ride,	Stolen property, receiving
-	I	Τ	Τ	I	I	I	Т	I	×	M	Z	Z	0	Д	щ	Н	ы	H	R	002	002

Nativities and Offences — Concluded.

OTHER COUNTRIES.	Females.	' 	1	1	1	1	1	-	80 5
	Males.								×
AUSTRIA.	Females.			'	1	1	1		_
AUS	Malea.	'	1	'	'	ı	1	'	16
NORWAY AND SWEDEN.	Females.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Males.	'	1	'	1	'	1		10
SSIA.	Females.	• 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	00
Ru	Malea.	61		1	1	1	1	'	95
PORTUGAL. RUSSIA.	Females.		1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Port	Males.	က	1	1	1	1	1	1	94
BRITISH ROVINCES.	Females.	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	9
BRITISH PROVINCES	Males.	ı	1	61	ı	1	1	1	31
AND	Females.	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	29
SCOTLAND	Males.	1	1	1	1	П	1	2	47
CANADA. ENGLAND. IRELAND.	Females.	-	ı	1	1	1	1	1	161
IREL	Males.	1	1	1	1	1	ı	က	522
AND.	Females.	က	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	163
Engi	Males.	1	г	1	1	-	1	63	576
ADA.	Females.	2	1	1	ı	1	1	-	97
CANA	Males.	11		_	1	2	П	2	751
TED TES.	Females.	21	1	1	1	1	1	67	273
UNITED STATES.	Males.	20	ı 	1	1	1	ı	10	1,493
			٠	٠	•	•	٠	•	•
	NCE.	۰	•	•	٠		•	•	
	FED		•	f,	•	•	•	•	•
	3 OF			o noi	•	•	•	•	•
	0.01		•	iolat	•	•	•	•	
	URE	888	. 00	W, V	•	•	•	•	•
	NATURE OF OFFE	Stubbornness,	Threatening, .	Tobacco law, violation of,	Tramp, .	Trespass,	Truancy,	Vagrancy,	Totals,

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.	Females.	1	ļ,	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PRI EDV ISL	Malea.	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
AND.	Females.	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	1	1
SCOTLAND.	Malea.	ı	1	1	1	,	1	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	ı	1
SIA.	Females.	ı	ı	ı	1	ı	ı	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	ı
RUSSIA.	Males.	1	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	ı	ı	1	ı	1	1	ı	1
ERN IDS.	Females.	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	ł	ı	1	ı	1	ı	1	ı	1
Western Islands.	Males.	1	1	ı	1	1	61	1	1	ı	ı	ı	1	ı	ı	61
BIA.	Females.	ı	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	ı	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	ı
ASSYRIA.	Males.	1	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	ı
ND.	Females.	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı	1	1		ı	1	ı	ı	ı
IRELAND	Males.	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	ı	1	ı	ı	ı
AND.	Females.	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	t	1	ı	1	ı	1	61
ENGLAND.	Males.	00	1	61	1	က	7	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	ı	61
DA.	Females.	ı	1	1	,	ı	ı	ı	,	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	1
CANADA	Males.	က	1	1	1	11	2	1	က	1	က	က	ı	ı	1	21
PED PES.	Females.	-	ı	1	1	1	ı	-	ı	1	1	61	ı	ı	ı	ı
UNITED STATES.	Males.	17	1	1	63	23	36	1	4	1	17	61	П	1	1	54
		•	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	•	•
	Ä.															
	OFFENCE.				ď,				•	vy,						
	OFF				Breaking and entering, attempted,	'Aue	ĵ,			ites navy,						
				f,	atter	larce	on of,			State					gon,	
	NATURE OF		pon,	o uo	ing,	and	latic	xer,		ted !	e,				per	
	rur	tery	wea	lati	nter	ing	, vic	wall	urt,	Uni	peac				erly	
	NAT	l bat	h a	, vic	nd e	nter	nces	ght.	f co	rom	the	88,	nce,	•	prog	
		anc	t wit	law.	ng ar	1g, e	dina	in ni	pt o	on f	duic	nue	rete	. 65	d die	у, .
		Assault and battery,	Assault with a weapon,	Bicycle law, violation of,	eaki	Breaking, entering and larceny,	City ordinances, violation	Common night-walker, .	Contempt of court, .	Desertion from United Sta	Disturbing the peace, .	Drunkenness, .	False pretence,	Gaming, .	Idle and disorderly person	Larceny, .
		AB	AB	810	Br	Br	Cit	20	29	De	Ö	Dr	B	Ga	d	La

Nativities and Offences of Juveniles - Concluded.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.	Females.	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	'	1	1	1	'
Pri EDV ISL	Males.	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	61
AND.	Females.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	'
SCOTLAND.	Males.	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	1	-1	1	1	1	2
SIA.	Females.	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
RUSSIA.	Males.	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	ı	4
ERN VDS.	Females.	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	
Western Islands.	Males.	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	61	1	ı	1	6
RIA.	Females.	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	ı
ASSYRIA.	Males.	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	C1
AND.	Females.	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1		,	1	~	က
IRELAND.	Males.	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	1	
ENGLAND.	Females.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	1	က
Engr	Males.	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	1		4	1	1	1	30
CANADA.	Females.	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
CAN	Males.	г	1	က	5	ŧ	1	1	1	9	က	1	1	69
TED	Females	ı	1	1	1	က	1	1	1	15	1	1	1	24
UNITED STATES.	Males.	61	12	4	18	1	1	63	12	16	9	1	2	235
		•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	•	٠	•	•	·
	CE.													
	OFFENCE.													
	OF													
	OF			f,			of,							
	NATURE OF	gon,	'Su	o uo			ation							
	ATU	в мв	nild	olati	hief	dren	viol	6	, 6					
	Z	rom	n a b	ly, vi	mis	chil	law,	boy	ride	less,				60
		Larceny from a wagon, .	Larceny in a building, .	Lord's Day, violation of,	Malicious mischief,	Neglected children,	Peddler's law, violation of,	Runaway boys,	Stealing a ride,	Stubbornness, .	Тгевравв,	Truancy, .	Vagrancy,	Totals,

Norg. - These nativities and offences are included in tables on pages 22-26, inclusive.

Appealed.	1	ı	ı	25	61	<b>C</b> 1	က	ı	ı	ı	1	ı	1
State Farm.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Reformatory Prison for Women.	1	'	1	1	'	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1
Massachusetts Reformatory.	'	1	'	4	1	'	1	1	'	1	1	1	1
House of Correction.	1	'	1	53	က	9	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
Committed for Mon- payment of Fine.	1	1	1	47	1	10	1	'	1	-	1	1	1
Paid Fine.	1	61	1	82	-	-	4	1	61	61	20	1	1
Bound over.	22	1	<b>C1</b>	1	ಣ		_	10	1	'	ı	1	ro.
Released.	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	- 1	1	1	1	1
Imprisoned.	ı	1	1	22	4	9	1-	1	1	ı	1	1	1
Fined.	67	61	ı	142	1	13	1-	ı	<b>C1</b>	က	ū	ı	1
Probation.	1	1	1	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı
On File.	'	1	1	11	1	1	1	-	က	١.	1	1	1
Nol-prossed.	5	1	1	1~	1	1	1	-	1	-	ì		1
On File without Judgment.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Quashed.	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	1
Dismissed.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	1	1	1	1	1
Defaulted.	1	1	1	C1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Acquitted.	<b>c</b> 1	ı	1	85	<b>C1</b>	1	5	1	1	က	1	1	¢1
Convicted.	29	67	67	238	œ	20	15	12	52	4	ū	-	ro
Number in Court.	31	61	61	325	10	20	20	18	5	1-	ī.	7	-
	•	•	•	•	•	-	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠
		•	•	•	٠	•	•			٠	•	•	•
		•	٠	•	٠	•	•		•	•	٠	٠	•
TOE.		٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		٠	٠	•
OF OFFENCE		•		•						ing,			d,
OF		f,								Boarding-house keeper, defrauding,			empted
		o uo	88,							defi			atter
URE		olati	rnin				pon,		o uc	per,	of,	ng,	ing,
NATURE		v, vi	r bu	tery	nt,	er,	weal		olatio	kee	ation	nteri	nteri
Z		t lav	othe	l bat	dece	offic	th a		, vic	onse	viols	nd e	nd en
	ry,	men	and	t and	t, inc	t on	t wit	ly,	law.	ng-h	aw,	ng ar	ពខ្លួ នា
	Adultery, .	Amusement law, violation	Arson and other burnings	Assault and battery,	Assault, indecent, .	Assault on officer, .	Assault with a weapon, .	Bastardy,	Bicycle law, violation of,	ardi	Bread law, violation of, .	Breaking and entering, .	Breaking and entering, att
	A	Ar	Ar	AB	AB	AB	AB	Ba	Bic	Bo	Br	Br	Br

\* For disposition of juvenile cases, see pages 36 and 37.

Disposition of Cases in Second District Court — Continued.

FAI	41.4	11.	L Y .	LAL			111	O1	4.				L	.oa	ш.
Appealed.		61	ı	1	10	ı	r	ı	ı	<b>C1</b>	ı	¢1	111	ı	10
State Farm.	1	1	61	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	26
Reformatory Prison for Women.	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1
Massachusetts Reformatory.	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	64	ı	1
House of Correction.	1	ı	1	4	6	61	1	1	•	1	1	00	21	1	171
Committed for Mon- payment of Fine.	63	4	1	ı	¢1	1	1	10	1	1	ı	1	126	63	376
Paid Fine.	1	27	ı	1	6	-	1	9	1	61	1	1	132	က	156
Bound over.	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	'	1
Released.	- 1	1	1	- 1	1	1	1	1		- 1	-1	1	1	<u>'</u>	14
Imprisoned.	1	1	61	œ	6	67	1	1	'	'	_	6	24	'	198
Fined.	61	83	1	1	15	61	1	16	1	5	1	1	269	ro.	534
Probation.	61	6	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	46	1	36
On File.	7	61	ı	1	1	1	1	1	'	- 1	1	1	20	-	11
Nol-prossed.	61	တ	1	<b>C1</b>	က	1	1	41	-	1	1	1	က	'	13
On File without Judgment.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Quaehed.	1	-	-1	'	1	1	1	'	1	1	1	1	'	1	
Diamisaed.	- 1	1	1	-1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Defaulted.	1	- 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	'	<u>ო</u>
Acquitted.	က	9	61	-	10	1	1	1	'	က	¢1	¢1	108	-	—
Convicted.	29	47	9	10	27	ď	-	57	-	5	-	10	347	9	812
Number in Court.	32	54	œ	11	37	ū	1	22	1	œ	က	12	462	-	818
	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	٠	٠	
	, •	•	•	•	•	٠	inoı	٠	•	•	•	٠	٠	•	•
	٠	•	•	•	•	•	n n c	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	•
OFFENCE	•	•	•	٠	•	•	uor, selling to a minor,	•	٠	٠	•	•	•	٠	
FE		•	•	٠		•	selli	٠	•	•	at,	•	•	•	
	ny,		•	•	a,	ຄົ	uor,	•		•	mboat,		•		
OF	arce	o uc			oing	ryin	g liq				ste	ng a			
URE	and 1	latio		rer,	keep	, car	ainia		e,		on a	eepi	e,	f,	
NATURE OF	ing	3, vio	ard,	walk	nce,	oons,	conta	urt,	natur	als,	duct	8e, k	peac	lon c	
Z	enter	nnce	runk	ight.	uisa	weal	ery	op je	net r	anin	con	hou	the	iolat	388,
	ng,	rdina	p uo	u uo	u uo	aled	tion	npt	agai	y to	lerly	lerly	bing	Δ, Ψ.	enne
	Breaking, entering and larce	City ordinances, violation of	Common drunkard, .	Common night-walker, .	Common nuisance, keeping	Concealed weapons, carrying	Confectionery containing liq	Contempt of court, .	Crime against nature,	Cruelty to animals, .	Disorderly conduct on a stea	Disorderly house, keeping a	Disturbing the peace,	Dog law, violation of,	Drunkenness, .
	Щ	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	I	I	-	I	H

		_																			
63	1	1	1	œ	1	18	1	က	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	67	61	t	1
1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1
1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	'	1	1	1	1	-	ı	1	1	ı	1	ı	1
1	1	1	-	ı	_	1	1	1	1	1	-	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	1	ı	00	1
	1	1	1	38	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	П	1	н	-	1	4	1	1	16	00
1	67	1		1	1	ı	1	20	1	1	1	ı	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	26	1
67	1	1	61	1	4	ı	1	11	1	7	41	1	1-	63	1	1	ı	1	-	10	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	_	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	63	1	1	1	က	2
ī	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	ı	ı	1	ı	1	ı	1
1	1	1	7	38	1	1	1	5	1	1		-	1	C4	7	1	41	1	1	24	က
က	63	1	က	1	4	18	1	33	1	1	4	1	1-	9	1	1	1	63	က	38	1
1	1	1	ı	41	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	00	1
-	1	1	ı	က	1	Ξ		1	'	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	ಣ	1
1	1	_	1	-	'	C4	1	1	67	1	1		'	'	1	1	1	1	1	•	1
1	1	'	1	1	1	1	'	1	1	1	1	1	'	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	'	1	ı	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
- 1	1	'	1	1	<u>'</u>	1	1	·	1	'	1	'	1	1	1	1	<u> </u>	1	'	'	1
-	1	1		61		<u>'</u>		1	1		<u>'</u>	1	<u>'</u>	1		1	1	1	1		<u>'</u>
- 2	1	'		 		6	61	4	1	'		1	'	61	1	<u>'</u>		1	1	26	
- 20	63		4	83	4	33	7.0	38	61	1	7.0	63	-	œ	-	61	4	71	က	82	<b>o</b> o
1-	6.1	7	4	105	4	42	2	42	61	T	5	63	1-	10	61	63	ī.	63	က	109	14
•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	٠	ınd,	٠	•	٠	٠	•	•	٠	٠
•	•	٠	٠	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	e for	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	•
•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	wher	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•
•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	present where found,	•	•		•	of,	•	•	٠
٠	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	pres	٠	f,	•	ů,	ion	•	•	
	٠	•	•	port,	•			•	•		•	3 8,	eing	вопв	ве о	•	егво	iolat		•	, uc
	are,	nt,	•	dns	of,	on of	•	•	ice,	o u	•	guiqe	ts, b	7 per	pou ,	•	of p	Ψ, Ψ	ι of,	•	perso
12	age f	ame		ot to	tion	latic			justi	latio		, kec	men	derly	ing a		sure	or la	atior		the 1
men	arris	risor	ence	eglec	viola	, vio		'n,	rom	, vio		эпве	aple	isorc	eepi		xpoe	end	viol		nou
zzle	ng c	imp	pret	у, п	aw,	laws	ry,	catio	ve f	law	1g,	og po	ni gc	p pu	ne, k		ent e	ant v	law,	ıy,	ıy fı
Embezzlement,	Evading carriage fare,	False imprisonment,	False pretence, .	Family, neglect to support,	Fish law, violation of, .	Food laws, violation of, .	Forgery, .	Fornication,	Fugitive from justice,	Game law, violation of, .	Gaming, .	Gaming house, keeping a,	Gaming implements, being	dle and disorderly person	Ill-fame, keeping a house o	Incest,	Indecent exposure of person, .	ltinerant vendor law, violation of,	Junk law, violation of, .	Larceny, .	Larceny from the person,

· Disposition of Cases in Second District Court — Concluded.

FAI	تلد	K	TA	E	T.	PC	11.	LC	ь.					[]8	ın.
Appealed.	-	61		4	4	- 1		1	П	1	ı		- 1	- 1	1
State Farm.	•	1	- 1	1	- 1	1	1	1	1	- 1	- 1	1	- 1	- 1	1
Reformatory Prison for Women.	'	1	'	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Massachusetts Reformatory.	61	1	'	1	1	1	1	. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
House of Correction.	4	14	1	1	1	- 1	- 1	-	1	- 1	- 1	1	- 1	1	1
Committed for Non- payment of Fine.	က	6	1	-	1	4	1	П	-	61	1	1	1	ı	ಣ
Paid Fine.	-	6	1	က	22	4	f	- 1	61	61	ı	-	က	- 1	1
Bound over.	4	- 1	10	- 1	1	- 1	- 1	1	1	1	က	1	- 1	12	1
Released.	1	1	- 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Imprisoned.	9	15	<u>'</u>	'	'	- 1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
Fined.	4	19	1	00	26	00	1	1	4	5	1	1	က	1	→
Probation.	1	1	1	1	1	61	1	- 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
On File.	1	1	1	1	'	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Nol-prossed.	61	61	61	1	'	'			1	_'	'	'	1	1	
On File without Judgment.	'	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	. 1		1	1	1	1
Флавред.	1	1	ı	1	1	- 1	1	1	- 1	1	1	1	1	1	
Diamiaed.	- 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	
Defaulted.	1	1		1	1	1	- 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	
Acquitted.	C1	6	- 1	*	61	5	61		ಣ		1	1	1	63	C1
Convicted.	16	36	12	00	27	10	1	22	4	2	ಣ	1	ಣ	12	9
Number in Court.	18	45	12	13	29	15	61	61	1-	9	က	1	က	14	တ
	٠	٠	•	٠	•	٠	•	٠	٠	•	٠	•		٠	•
		٠	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•
	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•
NCE	٠	٠	•	٠	•	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠		٠	•	
OFFENCE	•		•	•	•		•				•	to ac	•		
								ling,				olatic	s to,		
0.01				ully,	5			псев		of,		r, vic	inor	e,	
NATURE OF	ng,			lawf	to no			y, co	cer,	ation		y law	ng m	o rap	
TAT	uildi		tion,	an S	olati	hief,		pert	offic	viol		gistr	mitti	alt to	
A	a bi	avior	pita	epin	y, vî	misc	iter,	l pro	ng an	law,		B reg	, adı	assaı	ride
	ai ya	beh	coh	r, ke	3 Da	lous	angr	aged	uctin	er's	ry,	cian	room	and	ng a
	Larceny in a building,	Lewd behavior,	Lewd cohabitation, .	Liquor, keeping unlawfully,	Lord's Day, violation of,	Malicious mischief, .	Manslaughter, .	Mortgaged property, conceali	Obstructing an officer, .	Peddler's law, violation of,	Perjury,	Physician's registry law, violation of,	Pool room, admitting minors	Rape and assault to rape,	Stealing a ride,
	I	_	I	I	_	P	-	F-4		-		_	-		u.

1   1	1 1	1	1	- 1	1	1 6 -	23 9 35 118
-	1	1	'	'	'	က	378
,	1	1	1	'	1	'	662
	67		4	1	67	'	240
	'	1 .	1	'			Ē
_	1	1	1	1	1		14
	- 7			-		10	445
co	63	61	4	1	61	1	1,277
1	18	1	1	1	1	-	193
-	,	1	1	1	1	-	61
	61	1	-		•	6	115
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	1	'	1	1	1	-
		1	•	•		1	9
-		1	<u>'</u>		1		17
_	64		•				350
5	24	67	4	-	61	20	2,215
9	27	က	4	1	က	22	2,590
٠	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	•	•
•	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	•
	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
•			•	•	•	•	•
ĝ							
eivin			on of				
y, rec			iolati				
perty	ess,	8	W, V				
Stolen property, receiving,	Stubbornness, .	Threatening,	Tobacco law, violation of,	Tramp, .	Trespass, .	Vagrancy, .	Totale,

Disposition of Cases in Superior Court.\*

						1													_		
Taken to Supreme Court.	1	1	67	1	1	1	•	•	1	1	1	1	1	ı	•	1	ı	1	1	1	1
State Prison.	1	1	1	1	•	'	ı	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	١.	1
Massachusetts Re- formatory.	1	1	1	1	1	•	•	-	-	1	•	•	1	•	'	1	1	1	ı	1	1
House of Correction.	6	1	1	က	-	-	1	61	4	1	7	61	1	-	1	'	-	1	1	_	1
Paid Fine.	1	ı	22	7	,	61	'	1	•	1	1	က	1	ı	4	1	1	'	61	1	61
Probation.	4	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	-	'	-	1	1	-	1	7
On File.	'	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	1	20	ı	•	'	,	ı	1	1	1	1	67	1	1
Nol-prossed.	'	1	1	1	1	•	1	1	•	1	1	ı	,	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1
Pending.	7	1.	9	1	1	-	10	1	1	1	•	'	1	1	-	က	1	61	4	'	1
Continued.	4	1	==	ı	67	1	1	ı	67	63	1	20	63	1	2	-	1	9	00	61	1
Quashed.	'	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1
Acquitted.	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	'	1	1	ı	ı	ı	-	1	1	1	-	1	1
Convicted.	13	-	00	20	-	က	1	က	19	ı	-	5	1	61	4	-	61	1	20	67	60
Not Indicted.	- 61	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	ı	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1
Total Number.	22	67	25	5	က	4	10	2	21	67	-	10	2	2	=	20	61	œ	19	4	က
Bound over.	22	¢1	1	က	-	-	10	2	21	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	1	-	4	1
Appealed.	ı	1	25	61	63	က	'	1	'	67	-	10	67	67	11	2	61	00	18	ŧ	က
	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
		•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•						•		•			
	•	•		•	•	•	•	•		٠		٠	•	٠	•	•	•	٠			
pi			•	•	•	•	•		•					•	•			•			
ENC							•									•				80	
OF OFFENCE.																				ess checks	
) ¥(	1.							mpted	ıy,											88 cl	
		80						ttem	rcer	of,		ng a		g a,				rt,			
rur		gain				on,		ıg, a	nd la	ation	er,	eepi		epin				oddi	of,	WO	
NATURE		bur	ery,	ţ,	r,	reap		terir	ng a	viol	valke	3e, k	ıle,	e, ke	eace			to su	tion	ring	
		ther	batt	ecen	ffice	1 8 K		d en	iteri	ces,	ht-w	isand	oima	onse	he p	8,	ent,	lect 1	riola	utte	i
	У, .	o pu	pue	ind	o uo	with	ν, .	g an	g, en	inan	giu t	ina c	to ar	rly b	ng t	прев	leme	negl	WB, V	and	don,
	Adultery, .	Arson and other burnings,	Assault and battery,.	Assault, indecent,	Assault on officer,	Assault with a weapon,	Bastardy,	Breaking and entering, atter	Breaking, entering and larceny	City ordinances, violation of	Common night-walker, .	Common nuisance, keeping	elty	Disorderly house, keeping a	Disturbing the peace,	Drunkenness, .	Embezzlement, .	Family, neglect to support,	Food laws, violation of, .	Forgery and uttering worth	Fornication, .
	Adı	Are	A 88	A88	A88	Ass	Вав	Bre	Bre	City	Con	Con	Cru	Disc	Die	Dru	Em	Fan	Foo	For	For

35

,	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı		ı	ı	ı	,	ı	ı	ı		1	ı	-	67
1	1	-	1	•	1	•	1	•	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	9
1	1	1		•	1	1	-	•	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	•	က
1	1	•	1	1	-	1	-	1	9	1	1	1	1	-	က	1	1 -	33
1	1	1	67	-	•	1	1	1	1	•	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23
1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	7	1	1	7	9	1	1	24
1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	-		1	-	1	1	1	1	11
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	å	,	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	က
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	67	1	က	1	1	1		1	67	-	37
7	-	1	1	1	1	-	7	1	4	1	61	,	1	1	1	1	1	ස
1	1	1	1	•	1	1	•	1	1	1	1	•	1	1	1	1	1	-
ī	1	1	1	1	-	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	10
ı	1	-	61	67	-	-	က	1	9	-	63	١	1	က	10	1	1	111
1	1	1	1	1	1	67	1	1	,	1	1	1	1	•	1	1	1	9
	-	63	63	2	က	2	5	67	10	4	4	Н	-	က	12	က	-	228
1	1	2	1	'	တ	5	4	1	10	1	1	1	1	က	12	1	1	110
1	-	1	67	61	1	1	1	61	1	4	4	-	-	1	1	63	1	118
•	٠	•	٠	٠	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•
•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	٠	•	•
•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1
•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
	•		•	•	•		•	•	•	lly,	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•
	•		٠.	•	•	•	•	•		wfu	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
	•		o uc	•	•			, ,	atior	alan		•				•	•	•
a,	e of.		olati	•				avio	abit	ing		•	of,		a.	, g		
guid	hone		v. vi	of,		егвол	18,	s bek	s coh	leel	o u	er,	tion		rape	eivir		
kee	8 00	0	r lav	tion		he p	ildir	viou	vious	z anc	latic	offic	viola		lt to	rec.		Totals,
use,	annir		- opus	viola		n t	a bu	asci	авсіл	aping	oiv.	an	3 W,		ввап	erty	20	
g ho	P. Kr	î	nt ve	9 W.	Δ.	o fre	oi v	and 1	l bar	, kec	Day	cting	r's la	۸.	nd a	prop	enin	tals,
Gaming house, keeping a,	Ill fame keening a house	Incost	Itherant vendor law, viola	Junk law, violation of,	Larcenv	Larceny from the person.	Larceny in a building,	Lewd and lascivious behave	Lewd and lascivious cohal	Liquor, keeping and sellin	Lord's Day, violation of,	Obstructing an officer,	Peddler's law, violation of	Perjury,	Bane and assault to rape.	Stolen property, receiving	Threatening,	To

\* For disposition of juvenile cases, see pages 36 and 37.

Disposition of Juvenile Cases.

													~		
RIOR RT.	Pending.	•	•	:1	1	က	ı	1	ı	1	٠	٠	٠	٠	ı
SUPERIOR COURT.	Acquitted.	•	1	1	1 -	1	1	1	1	1	'	'	1	'	1
	Appealed.	1	-	1	1	61	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Bound over.	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	•	,	1	1
	State Board of Charity.	'	1	1	1	'	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Industrial School for Girls.	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	'	-	•	•	1	1
	Lyman School for Boys.	'	1	1	1	က	1	1	1	1	•	1	1	1	1
	Reformatory Prison for Women.	1	1	1	1	1	1	Н	1	1	1	•	1	'	'
ŗ.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	-	1	'	1	1	1	1	1	1	П	•	•	1	1
OUR	House of Correction.	-	1	1	1	1	-1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CT C	Paid Fine.	-	1	1	1	'	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
SECOND DISTRICT COURT.	Probation.	15	-	61	Н	25	36	1	1	1	11	61	-	'	'
I UN	Nol-prossed.	-27	1	1	1	1	ಣ	1	6	1	1	-	1	-	1
SECO	On File.	1	1	- 1	1	5	-	1	•	1	1	1	1	1	-
	Defaulted.	1	1	1	ŧ	•	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Acquitted.	12	1	'	1	က	13	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1
	Convicted.	19	1	61	61	36	40	П	6	'	13	က	-	Н	-
	Held for Trial.	31	1	67	61	39	53	Н	6	1	25	က	-	П	-
	Released.	1	1	1	1	•	•	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	•
	Delivered to Other Authorities.	1	1	1	1	1	1.	1	1	1	ı	t	ı	t	1
	Arrested.	31	1	67	61	33	53	1	6	Н	25	t-	-	н	-
			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	•
			•	٠	•	•		٠	•	٠	•	٠	٠	•	٠
	ri Ei		٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	•	•	•	٠	٠
	EN.		٠	٠		•	٠	٠	٠	χ	٠	•	٠	•	٠
	OFFENĈE			•	pted	ny,		•	٠.	tes navy,	•	•	•	•	
					attem	arce	n of,								on,
	SE (	:	bon,	o uc	ing,	and l	latio	ker,		ted S	e,	•			pers
	NATURE OF	ttery	weal	olatic	nter	ring	3, vic	wall.	urt,	Uni	peac	•			lerly
	NA	d ba	th a	v, vi	nud e	ente	впсе	ight	of co	from	the	ess,	ence,		isord
		ilt an	ılt wi	le lav	ing	ing,	rdin	n non	mpt	tion	rbing	kenn	pret	ng,	p pu
		Assault and battery, .	Assault with a weapon,	Bicycle law, violation of, .	Breaking and entering, attempted,	Breaking, entering and larceny,	City ordinances, violation of	Common night-walker,	Contempt of court,	Desertion from United Sta	Disturbing the peace,	Drunkenness, .	False pretence, .	Gaming, .	Idle and disorderly person
		P	¥	щ	щ	H	0	0	0	H	H	I	14	9	I

1	•	1	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	1	•	٠	•	,	4
1	1	7	١	,	1	1	1	,	1	ı	1	1	1
1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	- 1	1	н
67	1	1	ı	1	Ī	1	1	1	1	1	1	'	63
1	'	1	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	41	ı	,	1	-1
69	'	_	ı	1	1	'	1	1	67	'	1	1	6
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	'	1	н
9	'	1	1	ı	,	1	'	1	က	,	1	П	12
1	•	1	1	ī	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Ţ	1	t	ı	ı	1
69	61	10	7	23	63	1	1	13	29	00	1	ı	249
က	П	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	ı	C4	1	1	1	23
5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	63	1	ı	1	14
1	1	1	1	1	67	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
9	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	53
75	က	12	2	24	63	7	1	13	42	00	1	4	320
81	က	12	-	25	4	-	1	13	46	10	1	4	375
1	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	-1	- 1	1	ı	1	4
-	1	1	1	'	1	1	63	•	1	'	1	1	ro.
82	က	12	-	25	4	1	7	13	46	10	Ţ	4	384
٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	. •	٠	•	•
٠	•	•	٠	•	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠
•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠
•	•			•	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	•
•		٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠
•	•		f, .	•	•	of,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
•	gon,	ng,	o uo			ation	•	٠	•	•	•	•	٠
•	а ж	nildi	iolati	chief	dren	viol			•	•	•	•	•
•	rom	n a b	ιy, γ	mise	chil	law,	boye	ride	евв,	•			. '
Larceny, .	Larceny from a wagon,	Larceny in a building,	Lord's Day, violation of,	Malicious mischief, .	Neglected children, .	Peddler's law, violation o	Runaway boys, .	Stealing a ride, .	Stubbornness,	Trespass, .	Truancy,	Vagrancy, .	Totals, .

Ages and Nativities of Lodgers.

Totals.	780	63	2	7	19	က	184	67	61	14	285	က	1	7	t~	61	4	1	63	37	2	-	1,394
Over 60.	17	•		1		ı	9	•	•	•	17	1	1	1	1	•	1	1	•	ð	•	ı	45
55 and Under 60.	15	•	,	•	•	1	10	1	г	-	26	1	•	•	1	1	1	1	1	1	•	1	53
50 and Under 55.	43	1	•	1	•	1	15	ı	1	1	33	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	97
45 and Under 50.	72	1			67	1	26	,	7	П	32	61	1	1	C1	,	1	ı	1	9	1		148
40 and Under 45.	101	1	H	1	61	1	33	г	1	г	48	1	1	1	г	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	194
35 and Under 40.	130	1	1	1	9	1	38		1	è	46	П	-	1	61	ı	1	1	ı	9	1	1	234
30 and Under 35.	131	-	п	1	11	1	23	1	1	4	52	1	1	1	-	ı	61	ı	1	12	က	1	242
25 and Under 30.	118	1	61	ı	10	61	22	1	1	61	25	1	1	П	-	61	1	ı	1	1	1	1	186
20 and Under 25.	110	1	1	1	16	1	ro	1	1	П	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	က	1	1	145
Under 20.	43	1			4	•	1	1		1	ı	•	1	1	1		1	1	1	1		ı	50
	•	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	٠		٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠
		٠	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	٠		٠	٠
		•	٠	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
NATIVITIES		•	٠	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	. , pa	٠	•	٠	٠	•
TIV		•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	ъ,		•	•	•	•	Isla	•	•	•	•	
NA	tes,	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	вжіс	land,	•	ia, .	٠	•	ward	•	•	•	•	
	United States,	Australia,	Austria, .	Belgium,	Canada, .	Denmark,	England, .	Finland, .	France, .	Germany,	Ireland, .	New Brunswick,	Newfoundland,	Norway,.	Nova Scotia,	Poland, .	Portugal,	Prince Edward Island	Russia, .	Scotland,	Sweden, .	Wales, .	Totals,

Comparative Statement of Arrests for Five Years, 1896 to 1900, Inclusive.

Abduction,	Population, 97,355; 86 Arrests, 3,966.	Population,101,106; 81.	Population, 97,517; 868	Bopulation, 102, 281; St. Arrests, 4,473.	Population, 104, 863; Arrests, 4,460.
Abduction,	1  -   16   -   -	- 2 23 -	Population Arrests.	Population, 102,	Population,104
Abduction,	1  -   16   -   -	- 2 23 -	Population Arrests.	-	Population Arrests,
Abortion and accessory to,	1  -   16   -   -	- 2 23 -	- - 19	-	- 1
Abortion and accessory to,	1  -   16   -   -	- 2 23 -	- - 19	-	- 1
Abortion and accessory to,	1  -   16   -   -	- 2 23 -	- - 19	-	- 1
Abortion and accessory to,	16	23	- 19	-	
Adultery,	16 - -	23	19		
Advertisements, defacing objects with,	-	-		23	
Amusement law, violation of,					31
Arson and other burnings,				-	•
Assault and battery,	2.1		_	-	2
		3	1	-	2
	435	407	315	329	352
Assault, indecent,	11	4	2	6	10
Assault on officer,	13	17	15	15	18
Assault with a weapon,	40	38	33	31	25
Assessors, refusing to impart information to,	-	1	1	-	-
Bastardy,	8	16	16	11	19
Bicycle law, violation of,	-	2	-	-	7
Blackmail,	-	-	-	-	1
Boarding-house keeper, defrauding,	4	8	11	6	7
Bottle registry law, violation of,	-	54	14	-	-
Bread law, violation of,	-	-	12	13	5
Breaking and entering,	72	77	81	55	86
Bribery,	-	5		-	-
Bribe, requesting, as a municipal officer,	-	2	-	-	
City government, being interested in contract with, while a member of.	-	3	-	-	-
City ordinances, violation of,	37	51	40	94	102
Common drunkard,	12	3	3	15	8
Common night-walker,	13	13	8	18	12
Common nuisance, keeping a,	68	34	35	34	37
Common railer and brawler,	1	2	-	-	-
Concealed weapon, carrying,	-	-	3	-	5
Confectionery containing liquor, selling to a minor, .	-	-	-	-	1
Conspiracy,	-	4	-	-	2
Contempt of court,	42	40	46	46	62
Counterfeit money, passing,	-	-	1	-	1
Cruelty to animals,	11	3	5	6	9

# Comparative Statement of Arrests, etc. — Continued.

	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
NATURE OF OFFENCE.	Population, 97,355; Arrests, 3,966.	Population,101,106; Arrests, 4,283.	Population, 97,517; Arrests, 4,158.	Population, 102, 281; Arrests, 4,473.	Population,104,863; Arrests, 4,460.
Desertion from United States army and navy,	-	_	1	6	9
Dipsomaniacs,	6	9	1	-	-
Disorderly conduct on a steamboat,	-	-	-	-	3
Disorderly house, keeping a,	13	10	6	18	12
Disturbing a public school,	-	-	6	2	-
Disturbing religious worship,	-	2	-	-	-
Disturbing the peace,	368	372	421	515	485
Dog law, violation of,	3	6	3	3	7
Drunkenness,	2,053	2,263	2,383	2,478	2,237
Election law, violation of,	-	-	1	-	-
Embezzlement,	9	10	16	15	8
Escaped prisoners,	4	4	3	8	7
Evading fare,	5	-	_	-	2
False imprisonment,	-	_	-	-	1
False pretence,	4	11	15	5	5
Family, neglect to support,	90	100	83	77	109
Firemen's license law, violation of,	-	_	-	5	-
Fish law, violation of,	-	_	-	_	4
Food laws, violation of,	6	4	1	11	49
Forgery and uttering worthless checks,	2	1	4	3	7
Fornication,	29	9	30	29	42
Fugitive from justice,	-	1	_	2	2
Game law, violation of,	_	_	-	-	1
Gaming,	-	_	-	_	6
Gaming house, keeping a,	1	2	_	5	2
Gaming implements, being present where found, .	33	27	5	4	7
Grave stone, unlawfully removing a,	_	-	1	-	-
Health laws, violation of,	3	1	2	8	-
Idle and disorderly persons,	9	9	8	12	12
Ill-fame, enticing a woman to a house of,	1	-	-	-	-
Ill-fame, keeping a house of,	3	2	3	9	2
Ill-fame, suffering a female under twenty-one years of age to remain in a house of. Illicit distillery, keeping an,	-	- 1	-	2	-

# Comparative Statement of Arrests, etc. — Continued.

					1	
		1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
NATURE OF OFFENCE.		Population, 97,355; Arrests, 3,966.	Population, 101, 106; Arrests, 4, 283.	Population, 97,517; Arrests, 4,158.	Population, 102, 281; Arrests, 4,473.	Population, 104, 863; Arrests, 4, 460.
Turnet		1				2
Incest,		8	5	6	6	5
Insane persons,		ìoc	84	10	14	34
Insurance laws, violation of,			04	10	1	94
Itinerant vendor law, violation of,			-	_	_	2
Junk laws, violation of,		-	-	1	2	3
Larceny,		130	160	162	123	197
Larceny from a wagon,				102		3
		9	7	10	14	13
Larceny from the person,		0.	30	33	14 26	31
Larceny in a car,					20	91
Larceny in a vessel,		.   -	-	-		-
		-	-	-	3	-
Lewdness,	• •	. 38	54	60	69	57
Liquor, dispensing unlawfully, to a club, .	•	1	_	-	-	-
Liquor, giving to a prisoner,		10	1	-	-	**
Liquor, keeping and selling, unlawfully, .		. 18	33	6	26	13
Lord's Day, violation of,		13	12	33	21	36
Lottery, promoting a,		1	-	-	-	
Malicious mischief,	•	. 26	43	35	43	41
Manslaughter,		1	-	-	2	2
Mayhem,	•			, -	1	-
Milk law, violation of,			3	_	2	_
Mortgaged or leased property, concealing and Murder,			3	7	2	2
	•		1	-	-	-
Neglected children,	•		-	3	8	4
Obstructing an officer,	•		9	1	2	7
Officer, refusing to assist,	•		-	1	-	
Peddler's law, violation of,	•		9	1	2	7
Perjury,	•		3	1	3	3
Pharmacist's law, violation of,	•		-	-	-	-
Physician's registry law, violation of,	•	3	2	-	5	1
Plumbing law, violation of,	•	-	-	-	1	-
Polygamy,	•	3	1	1	1	-

Comparative Statement of Arrests, etc. — Concluded.

	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
NATURE OF OFFENCE.	Population, 97,355; Arrests, 3,966.	Population,101,106; Arrests, 4,283.	Population, 97,517; Arrests, 4,158.	Population,102,281; Arrests, 4,473.	Population, 104, 863; Arrests, 4,460.
Pool room, admitting minors to,	-	12	3	26	3
Railway car, throwing a missile at,	-	-	-	2	-
Rape and assault to rape,	13	15	10	. 10	20
Release, violation of conditions of,	-	1	1	1	-
Robbery,	-	-	_	2	-
Runaway boys,	-	1	2	2	2
Safe keeping,	11	4	8	-	-
Slaughtering cattle without a license,	-	-	-1	1	-
Sodomy and other unnatural practices,	3	-	1	-	1
Stable keeper, defrauding,	-	-	_	1	-
Stealing a ride,	10	15	18	10	21
Stolen property, receiving,	1	4	2	4	5
Street car, throwing a missile at,	-	-	-	1	-
Stubbornness,	54	56	47	66	73
Threatening,	-	2	-	2	3
Tobacco law, violation of,	1	-	3	5	4
Tramp,	6	3	-	2	1
Trespass,	2	2	2	13	13
Truancy,	2	_			1
Vagrancy,	51	. 49	29	26	26
Witness,	2	3	3	1	_
Totals,	3,966	4,283	4,158	4,473	4,460

# Police Signal Service.

During the year 9,366 feet of underground cable, containing 47,122 feet of wire, were laid in the following streets: Pleasant Street, from Twelfth to Quequechan streets; Lincoln Avenue, from North Main Street to Highland Avenue; Locust Street, from North Main to Rock streets; Maple Street, from North Main to Grove streets. Three signal boxes were connected with these cables: No. 36, at the corner of Locust and Rock streets; No. 54, on Pleasant

Street, at Stafford Square; and No. 135, at the corner of High Street and Lincoln Avenue. Three test boxes were connected: one at the corner of Highland and Lincoln avenues, one at the corner of Pleasant and Quequechan streets, and one at the corner of Grove and Maple streets.

The department now has 25,483 feet of underground cable, containing 152,302 feet of wire, all of which is working very satisfactorily. Fifteen signal boxes and eight test boxes are connected with this cable.

Two signal boxes have been added to the system, one at the corner of Locust Street and Oak Grove Avenue, and one on South Main Street, near the Rhode Island line. Seventythree signal boxes were in use during the year. There were 24,604 telephone messages and 409,896 duty calls sent in.

Three horses and two wagons were used in the patrol service. The wagons made 2,398 runs, covered 3,685 miles and conveyed 2,684 prisoners to the station houses.

The cost of maintaining the police signal system was \$7,464.14. The expenditures were as follows:—

Food, shoeing, veterinarian	and m	edicir	ie,			\$473	16
Freight and teaming,						52	57
Harness and wagon,						610	00
Harness and wagon repairs						42	66
Labor, including electrician,	, .					1,821	63
Overhead wire,						200	72
Painting boxes,						31	35
Printing reports,						32	50
Repairs to signal apparatus,						140	77
Signal box,						150	00
Telephones and repairs, .						187	
Underground work,							
Miscellaneous supplies and						316	
The second section of the second seco	orrb orr	,	·	Ť	·		
Total,						\$7,464	14

#### Licenses.

The law regulating the number of places which may be licensed for the sale of intoxicating liquors in all cities and towns, except Boston, which vote to grant licenses of the first five classes, provides that the number of places licensed shall not exceed one for each one thousand of the population, as ascertained by the last preceding national or State

census. The number of places licensed on the first day of May, 1900, based upon the State census of 1895, was eightynine. The national census of 1900 shows the population to be 104,863. Fifteen additional places were licensed Nov. 27, 1900, making the total number, exclusive of druggists and clubs, one hundred and four. Thirty-nine druggists and two special club licenses were also issued.

The total amount paid into the city treasury for liquor licenses was \$182,139. Of this amount, 25 per cent., \$45,-534.75, is paid to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth, and the balance, \$136,604.25, is the net revenue to the city.

The following table shows the number of licenses of all kinds granted, etc., during the year ending Nov. 30, 1900:—

	 	 		IN	TOXIC	ATING	Liquo	R.		
				First-class Innholder.	First and Fourth Class Victualler.	Fourth-class Wholesaler.	Sixth-class Druggist.	Special Club.	Innholder.	Common Victualler
Licenses granted, .				3	100	1	39	2	4	77
Licenses revoked, .				-	-	-	-	- /	-	16
Licenses transferred,				-	4	-	2	-	-	6
Applications rejected,	•	•	•	-	-	-	-	-	-	50

#### FINANCIAL.

Requisitions were made on the city council for the sum of \$138,935.28, to meet the running expenses of the department, including the police signal system. Deducting \$855.92, the amount paid into the city treasury for uniform materials, leaves the net cost for maintaining the department \$138,079.36. The expenditures were as follows:—

Alterations and r	epair	s to s	tation	hou	ses, i	nelud	ling	heati	ng,		
lighting and p	lumb	ing a	ppara	tus,						\$1,766	60
Bedding, .										320	46
Bicycle repairs,										28	30
Boat hire, .										5	80
Carriage hire,										61	30
Chemist's service	es,	•		•	•			٠		25	00

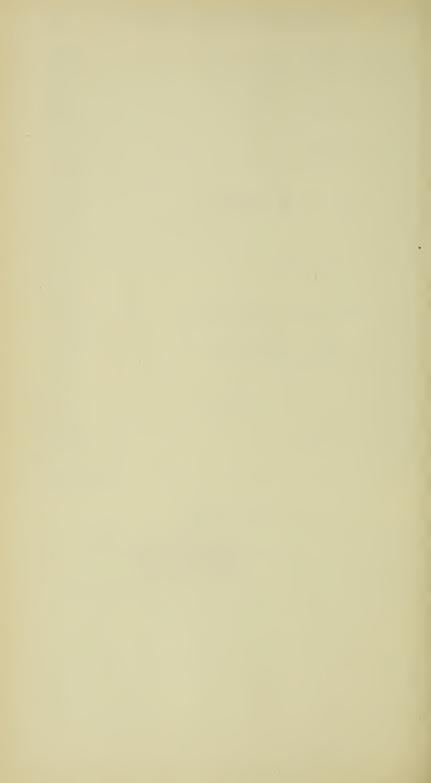
# Respectfully submitted,

Total, .

BRADFORD D. DAVOL, JOSEPH HEALY, JOHN STANTON,

Board of Police.

. \$138,935 28







# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# BOARD OF POLICE

FOR THE

# CITY OF FALL RIVER.

DECEMBER, 1901.



#### **BOSTON:**

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS, 18 Post Office Square.

1902.



# REPORT.

Office of the Board of Police, Fall River, Mass., Dec. 2, 1901.

To His Excellency W. MURRAY CRANE, Governor.

The Board of Police for the city of Fall River, in compliance with the provisions of chapter 351 of the Acts of 1894, respectfully submits the following report of the work of the police department for the year ending Nov. 30, 1901.

#### THE DEPARTMENT.

# Officers.

The police department, as at present constituted, is composed of:—

City marshal,								1
Assistant city	marsha	1,						1
Captains, .								4
Inspectors, .								4
Lieutenants, .			•					6
Clerk of city	marshal	l, .						1
Liquor police	, .							2
Patrolmen, .								90
Wagon drive	rs, .							2
Wagon men,					,	,		2
Committing of	fficer,							1
Reserve office	ers, .							5
Stewards, .								9
Matrons,								2
Total,								130

Distribution of Police Force Nov. 30, 1901.

					ead- quarters.					
RA	NK.				Head- quar	1.	2.	3.	4.	Totals.
City marshal, .					1	-	-	_	-	1
Assistant city mar	shal,				1	-	-	-	-	1
Captains,					-	1	1	1	1	4
Inspectors,					4	-	~	-	-	4
Lieutenants,					-	3	1	1	1	6
City marshal's cler	k, .				1	-	-	-	-	1
Liquór police, .					2	-	-	-	-	2
Patrolmen,					-	50	12	13	15	90
Wagon drivers, .					-	2	-	-	-	2
Wagon men,					-	2	-	_	-	2
Committing officer	, .				-	1	-	-	-	1
Reserve officer, .					-	5	-	-	-	5
Stewards,					- 1	3	2	2	2	9
Matrons,					-	2	-	-	-	2
Totals,				٠	9	69	16	17	19	130

#### Vacancies.

During the year four vacancies have occurred, — two officers have died, one has been retired and one has been discharged.

Patrolman George W. Allen died Feb. 27, 1901. He was appointed on the force Feb. 11, 1889.

Patrolman George Dougherty was retired on a pension of half pay May 12, 1901, on account of permanent incapacity caused by injuries sustained in the performance of duty. He was appointed on the force Dec. 19, 1892.

Patrolman Patrick Gillan died June 7, 1901. He was appointed on the force May 15, 1879.

Steward William H. Kenyon was discharged June 14, 1901, for physical incapacity. He was appointed on the force Feb. 7, 1881.

# Appointments.

Four patrolmen have been appointed on the regular force, as follows:—

NAME.		Date of Appointmen	Length of Service. on the Reserve Force.			
Boyd, John F.,				June 11, 1901,		6 months.
Lapointe, Ambroise L. N.,				June 11, 1901,		6 months.
Smithson, Charles A., .				June 11, 1901,		6 months.
Sullivan, John F.,			•	June 18, 1901,		6 months.

Four reserve officers have been appointed, as follows: -

NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Age.	Birthplace.	Previous Occupation.
Drislan, Florence A , .	June 18, 1901,	28	Houghton, Mich.,	Plumber.
Greeley, Patrick,	June 18, 1901,	29	Boston, Mass., .	Slasher tender.
Joyce, Michael,	June 18, 1901,	30	Fall River, Mass,	Mill overseer.
Morgan, John W.,	June 18, 1901,	23	Fall River, Mass.,	Freight trucker.

# Charges.

Charges have been preferred against three officers, the cases being disposed of as follows:—

Feb. 4, 1901, Patrolman John F. Wadsworth was given a hearing on charges of absence without leave. The charges were sustained, and he was suspended from duty, without pay, for fourteen days.

May 13, 1901, Patrolman William R. Connell was given a hearing on charges of assault, conduct unbecoming an officer and absence from his route. The charges of assault and conduct unbecoming an officer were not sustained. The charge of absence from his route was sustained, and he was reprimanded.

Aug. 2, 1901, Patrolman Jeremiah H. Leary was given a hearing on charges of conduct unbecoming an officer. The charges were not sustained.

#### Commendations.

March 19, 1901, Patrolman James Blake was commended for courage and prompt action in arresting a burglar, and was granted a furlough of two days, with pay.

#### WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT.

#### Arrests.

The number of persons arrested during the year ending Nov. 30, 1901, was 4,313, against 4,460 the preceding year,—a decrease of 147. The following table is a comparative statement of the arrests for this year with those of the preceding year, and the average arrests for the six years from 1895 to 1900, inclusive:—

	1901.	1900.	Average for Six Years. 1895-1900.
Offences against the person,	416	432	440
Offences against property, committed with vio-	98	86	72
lence. Offences against property, committed without	280	307	235
violence. Malicious offences against property,	37	43	38
Forgery and offences against the currency, .	3	8	5
Offences against the license laws,	72	81	94
Offences against chastity, morality, etc.,	229	193	154
Offences not included in the foregoing,	3,178	3,310	3,154
Totals,	4,313	4,460	4,192

The number of males was 3,619; of females, 694; of foreigners, 2,564; of non-residents, 604. Twenty-four persons were delivered to other authorities, 1,378 were released (1,375 being first offenders, within twelve months, for drunkenness) and 2,911 were held for trial.

The following table exhibits the number of arrests for each month:—

December, 1900,	HOWNER	7	ADULTS.		J	JUVENILES.*	*		Totals.	
245         544         839         23         1         24         308         90         22         24         308         6         24         263         308         6         24         263         308         6         24         263         308         6         24         263         309         107         309         1097         309         1097         309	MONTH.		Females.	Totals.	Males.		Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
	December, 1900,	285	54	339	23	-	24	308	92	363
	January, 1901,	241	59	300	22	61	24	263	19	324
	February, 1901,	161	41	232	9	ဓာ	6	191	44	241
	March, 1901,	308	62	370	21	10	31	329	72	401
	April, 1901,	260	40	300	37	61	39	297	42	339
	May, 1901,	252	57	309	65	1	99	317	58	375
304     79     388     35     88     399       307     357     69     426     31     1     32     388       308     37     24     27     27     29     293       309     37     36     295     28     1     29     273       309     37     31     31     31     36     38       31     31     31     31     31     31     31     31       31	June, 1901,	261	47	308	37	9	43	298	53	351
357     69     426     31     1     32     388       388     300     57     357     27     29     327       388     31     29     28     1     29     327       388     31     32     38     37     32       388     31     32     38     37     38       388     31     32     37     38       388     31     32     37     36     38       388     31     32     37     36     36     36       389     32     32     36     38     36     36     36     36	July, 1901,	304	46	383	35	က	888	339	82	421
	August, 1901,	357	69	426	31	H	32	388	70	458
	September, 1901,	300	57	357	27	<b>C1</b>	53	327	69	386
	October, 1901,	245	20	295	58	1	29	273	51	324
3,272 662 3,934 347 32 379 3,619	November, 1901,	268	47	315	15	,	15	283	47	330
	Totals,	3,272	662	3,934	347	32	379	3,619	-694	4,313

\* Under seventeen years of age.

The number of arrests for the year is an increase of 121, or 2.89 per cent., over the average number of arrests for the six years from 1895 to 1900, inclusive. The number of arrests for the year is 4 per cent. of the population. The average number of arrests for the six years from 1895 to 1900, inclusive, is 4,192, and is 4.25 per cent. of the average population for that time.

The number of males arrested during the year is an increase of 92 over the average number for the six years from 1895 to 1900, inclusive. The number of females is an increase of 29 over the average number for the six years from 1895 to 1900, inclusive.

The following table is a comparative statement of police work for seven years, from 1895 to 1901, inclusive:—

	YF	EARS	S.	Popula-	Number of Arrests.	Percentage of Arrests.	Lodgers accommo- dated.	Value of Lost Property re- stored.	Value of Stolen Property re- covered.
1895,				87,926	3,812	4.34	3,783	\$16,612 66	\$5,829 42
1896,				97,355	3,966	4.08	4,150	10,130 81	11,932 94
1897.				101,106	4,283	4.24	4,279	11.615 40	5,801 38
1898,				97.517	4,158	4.26	2,460	8,371 58	3,869 94
1899,				102,281	4,473	4.37	2,105	7,408 25	5,048 61
1900.				104,863	4,460	4.25	1,394	7,684 78	5,137 58
1901,				107,831	4,313	4.00	1,508	9,555 88	6,765 47
A	.vera	ge,		99,840	4,209	4.22	2,811	\$10,197 05	\$6,340 76

Six bundred and four non-residents were arrested during the year, charged with the following offences:—

Adultery,	4	Fugitive from justice,	1
Assault,	15	Gambling implements, pres-	
Bastardy,	2	ent where found,	9
Breaking and entering,	3	Idle and disorderly person,.	1
Carrying concealed weapon,	1	Insane persons,	4
Contempt of court,	4	Larceny,	
Crime against nature,	2	Lewdness,	2
Cruelty to animals,	1	Malicious mischief,	1
Desertion from U.S. army,.	1	Milk law, violation of,	1
Disturbing the peace,	15	Peddler's law, violation of,.	3
Drunkenness,	448	Rape,	
Embezzlement,	4	Release, violation of,	
Escaped prisoners,	2	Runaway children,	2
Evading carriage fare,	1	Stealing a ride,	2
False pretence,	1	Tramps, . ·	12
Family, neglect to support,.	5	Vagrants,	21
Food laws, violation of, .			
Fornication,	4	Total,	604

Twenty-nine hundred and eleven persons were arraigned before the second district court, the cases being disposed of as follows:—

Acquitted,	297	Massachusetts Reformatory, 24
Appealed to superior court,		Reformatory Prison for
Bound over to superior court,	94	Women, 5
Dismissed,	9	State Farm, 44
Nol prossed,	113	Hospital for Dipsomaniaes, 13
On file,	104	Insane Asylum, 38
Probation,	481	Lyman School for Boys, . 24
Paid fine,	571	Industrial School for Girls, 11
Committed to jail for non-		State Board of Charity, . 10
payment of fine,	622	
House of correction,		Total, 2,911

### Miscellaneous Work.

						1901.	1900.
Accidents reported,						105	122
Buildings found open,						150	127
Cases investigated,						27,415	31,133
Defective sidewalks reported, .						718	343
Defective streets reported,						357	308
Defective water pipes reported, .						29	43
Disturbances suppressed,						1,247	1,935
Fire alarms given,						33	54
Fires extinguished without alarm,						33	52
Fires, men on duty at,						606	771
Intoxicated persons assisted home,					•	46	39
Lodgers accommodated at station ho	uses	, .				1,508	1,394
Lost children restored to parents,						337	447
Notices served for Board of Health,						124	279
Nuisances reported to Board of Heal	th,					33	54
Search warrants served,						25	37
Stray teams cared for,						89	78
Street obstructions removed, .						6,092	9,012
Value of lost property reported, .						\$6,430 17	_
Value of lost property restored, .						9,555 88	\$7,684 78
Value of stolen property reported,						6,365 13	_
Value of stolen property recovered,			•			6,765 47	5,137 58

### Drunkenness.

The number of persons arrested for drunkenness was 2,173, against 2,237 the preceding year,—a decrease of 64. The number of males was 1,804; of females, 369; of foreigners, 1,356; of non-residents, 448.

The number of arrests for drunkenness this year is a decrease of 69 from the average number of arrests for this offence for the six years from 1895 to 1900, inclusive. Of the decrease in drunkenness this year, 17 were males and 47 were females. The number of males arrested this year for drunkenness is a decrease of 66 from the average number for the six years from 1895 to 1900. The number of females is a decrease of 3 from the average number for the six years from 1895 to 1900.

The following table exhibits the number of arrests for each month:—

		Males.	Females.	Totals.					Males.	Females.	Totals.
December,		156	22	178	July, .				166	42	208
January, .		129	24	153	August, .				201	42	243
February,		112	25	137	September,				161	31	192
March, .		172	36	208	October, .				141	34	175
April,		129	23	152	November,				140	26	166
May,		147	35	182	Totals,				1,804	369	2,173
June, .		150	29	179	Totals,	•	•	•	1,004	500	2,110

### Juveniles.

The number of juvenile offenders (those under seventeen years of age) was 379, against 384 the preceding year. The number of juvenile offenders for the year is an increase of 151, or 66.23 per cent., over the average number for the six years from 1895 to 1900, inclusive.

The nativities of the juveniles were as follows: —

				1					
United Sta	tes,		308	Portugal,					1
Canada,			41	Russia,					3
England,			17	Scotland,					1
Ireland,			5	Syria, .					1
Italy, .			2	Total,					379
				1	•	•	·	•	0.0

### The ages of the juveniles were as follows: -

			-					 	
. 4 years (n	egle	cted c	hildr	en),	2	12 years,			31
5 years (n	egle	cted c	hildr	en),	2	13 years,			58
6 years (n	egle	cted c	hildr	en),	1	14 years,			78
7 years (n	egle	cted c	hildr	en),	2	15 years,			77
8 years,					2	16 years,			62
9 years,					14			_	
10 years,					30	Total,			379
11 years,					20				

### Nativities.

### The nativities of the prisoners were as follows: -

	Males.	Females.	Totals.				Males.	Females.	Totals.
Africa,	1	-	1	Ireland, .			493	142	635
Asia,	1	-/	1	Italy, .			29	3	32
Austria,	20	1	21	Norway and	Swe	eden,	11	1	12
British Provinces,* .	21	8	29	Portugal,†			85	3	88
Canada,	649	99	748	Roumania,			1	-	1
China,	14	-	14	Russia, .			117	9	126
Denmark,	1	-	1	Scotland,			41	18	59
East Indies,	1	-	1	Syria, .			8	-	8
England,	575	165	740	Turkey, .			1	-	1
Finland,	7	-	7	United State	в,		1,514	235	1,749
France,	7	2	9	Wales, .			10	8	1
Germany,	9	-	9	West Indies	, .		2	-	2
India,	1	-	1	Totals,			3,619	694	4,313

<sup>\*</sup> New Brunswick, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

Ages.

### The ages of the prisoners were as follows: -

	 -						
					Males.	Females.	Totals.
Under 20 years,			•		541	57	598
20 and under 25 years,					514	88	602
25 and under 30 years,					438	116	554
30 and under 35 years,					551	132	683
35 and under 40 years,					436	84	. 520
40 and under 45 years,					422	94	516
45 and under 50 years,					257	61	318
50 and under 55 years,					227	32	259
55 and under 60 years,					101	13	114
Over 60 years,					132	17	149
Totals,					3,619	694	4,313

<sup>†</sup> Includes Western Islands.

### Occupations.

The occupations of the prisoners, exclusive of juveniles, were as follows:—

Actors,				4	Expressmen,				4
Agents, .				18	Farmers, .				27
Bakers, .				21	File cutter, .		•		1
Bakers, . Barbers, .				30	File cutter, . Firemen, .				43
Bartenders, .				15	Fishermen, .				6
Beamers, .				3	Folders, .				6
Blacksmiths.				23	Furriers				2
Blacksmiths, Bleachers,				8	Furriers, . Gardeners, .		·		6
Boarding-house				1	Gas fitters, .				3
Boiler makers,				3	Hackmen, .		·		11
Book-keepers,				3	Harness makers,			·	2
Bootblacks, .			Ċ	3	Hatters, .	•			30
Bottlers, .				9	Horse trader,				1
Box makers,				3	Hostlers, .	•		•	34
Brakeman, .			•	1	House keepers,	•	•	·	203
Brick layers,	•		•	8	Iron workers,				203
Brush maker,	•			1	Janitors, .				5
Butchers, .		•	•	11	Jawallare	•	•	•	6
Cabinet makers		•	•	3	Jewellers, . Junk dealers,	•			4
Calker,		•	•	1	Junk gatherer,				1
Canvassers, .				6					1,004
Car conductors,		٠	•	2	Laborers, .	•	•		1,004
Carders, .		•	•	6	Lathers, . Laundresses,	•		•	4
Card grinders,		•	•	21	Laundry men,	•		•	17
Card grinders,		•	•	35					3
Card strippers,	•		•	59	Linemen, . Longshoremen,	•		٠	3
Carpenters, . Chimney sweep		•	•	1	Loom fixers,	•	•	•	42
Cigar makers,			•	2	Mochinista	•	•	•	41
Clarks,	•	•		60	Machinists, .				24
Clerks,	•	•	•	1	Masons, .	•	•		45
Cloth trimmer,	•	•	•	3	Merchants, .	•	٠	٠	40
Coachmen, .			•	-	Messenger boy,	•	•		
Collectors, .				11	Milkmen, .				4 2
Cooks,		•	•	9	Milliners, .		٠		10
Distiller, .	٠	•	•	1		•	•	•	
Doffers, .				74	Musicians, .				2
Dressmakers,	•			10	Nailers, .	•	٠		3
Druggists, .	٠	•	•	7	Nurses, .	•	•	•	2
Dyers,	•	•	•	14	Oilers,				4
Electrician, .	•	•		2	Operatives, .				6
Elevator men,				7	Overseers, .	•			26
Engineers, .	•	•	•	10	Painters, .	•	•	•	61

Paper hanger,			1	Soldiers, .	•	. 2
Paver,			1	Solicitors, .		. 3
Peddlers, .			47	Speeder tenders,		107
Photographer,			1	Spinners, .		186
Physicians, .			3	Spooler tenders,		. 32
Picker tenders,			7	Sporting man,		. 1
Pilot,			1	Starch maker,		. 1
Plasterers, .			2	Steamboat hands,		
Plumbers, .			10	a. a	•	,
Polo player,.			1			_
Porters, .			2	Q. 3		4
Pool-room keepe	rs,		3	Q		4.0
Printers, .			4			0
Prostitute, .			1	Superintendent,		4
Quarrymen, .			2	m 11		4.0
Rag sorters, .			2	Teamsters, .		
Ring spinners,			86	m1 1.3		
Roll coverers,			12	Treasurer, .		
Roofers, .			3	Twisters, .		
Rope makers,			4	Umbrella mender		
Sailmaker, .			1	Upholsterers,		
Salesmen, .			8	Waiters, .		0
Saloon keepers,			16	Warper tenders,		
Sausage maker,			1	Waste picker,		1
Seamen, .			50	Watchmen, .		5
Servants, .			83	Weavers, .		E04
Shoemakers,			33	Web drawers,		
Shuttle maker,			1			1
Slasher tenders,			20			
Slaters,			3	Total, .		3,934
Slubber tenders,			10			

Number of Arrests and Nature of Offences.

l ×	Delivered to Other Au- thorities.		ଧ	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı		1	ı	ı	ı	1	ı	ı	ı
DISPOSITION	Released.	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	<u> </u>
DI	Held for Trial.	31	339	9	18	37	19	က	c1	82	15	41	<b>!~</b>	15	SS	-	¢1
ENCE.	Von-resident.	4	6	1	61	4	63	1	1	-	67	1	•	1	1	1	-
RESIDENCE	Resident.	27	333	9	16	88	17	က	63	82	13	41		15	33	-	
VITY.	•ngiəroH	21	246	4	10	23	1-	-	,	21	-	19	4	က	56	_	-
NATIVITY	Vative.	10	96	<b>c</b> 3	00	14	12	63	¢1	79	00	22	က	12	1-	1	-
a di	Totale.	1	13	1	1	œ	1	1	ı	62	63	17	1	1	1	1	1
JUVENILES	Females.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Malea.	ı	55	•	1	00	1	•	ı	62	¢1	17	1	1	1	1	1
	Totals.	31	342	9	18	37	19	ကေ	¢1	88	15	41	1-	15	33	1	63
00 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 3	Females.	13	24	1	1	က	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	15	16	1	1
	Males.	18	318	9	18	34	19	ಣ	61	88	15	41	60	1	17	-	21
			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	•
			٠	٠	•	•	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	•	٠	•	•	٠
			•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠
	CE.		•	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	•	•	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	٠
-	FEN		•	•	•	٠	•		•	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	•	٠
	OF OFFENCE.		•	•	•	•	•	udîn	. ,jc	ing,	ling,	•	•	•	•	•	
		1.	•	•	•	٠	.*	lefra	ion c	building,	lwell	of,	•	•	ng,	•	ying,
	NATURE		•	•	•	on,	•	per, o	viola	n Sc	ng a	ation	•	ers,	reepi	ne, .	
	NAT		tery,	nt, .	er, .	weap	•	keel	law,	nteri	nteri	oiv,	ards	walk	ice, l	crin	pons,
	H		d bat	dece	offic	th a	•	onse	stry 1	nd el	nd e	nces	runk	ight-	uisar	ing a	weal
		ery,	lt an	lt, in	lt on	lt wi	dy,	ing-b	regi	ing a	ing a	rdina	p uou	u not	u uot	puno	aled
		Adultery,	Assault and battery,	Assault, indecent, .	Assault on officer, .	Assault with a weapon,	Bastardy,	Boarding-house keeper, defrauding,	Bottle registry law, violation of, .	Breaking and entering a	Breaking and entering a dwelling,	City ordinances, violation	Common drunkards, .	Common night-walkers,	Common nuisance, keepi	Compounding a crime, .	Concealed weapons, carr
-		, 4	4	4	7	7		-			_						

-	1	,	1	4		1	1	1	1	ന	1	1	1			1	1	-	1	ı	
•	- 1	1	1	'	'	l l	1	1,375	1	1	1	ı	1	'	1	1	ı	'	1	1	'
74	61	4	9	1	22	424	4	798	6	1	-	က	95	1	14	-	62	1	-1	30	00
4	1	61	-	-	1	15	1	448	4	61	г	г	10	1	-	'	4	-	'	6	1
102	61	61	5	က	55	409	4	1,725	ro	-	1	61	06	-	13	-	28	1	г	21	<b>∞</b>
39	•	61	4	က	13	285	က	1,356	1-	-	-	61	57	1.	. 61	1	31	1	-	21	t-
35	c1	61	61	-	6	139	-	817   1	61	61	. 1	-	38	-	12	-	31	-	1	6	г
=																					
21	-	i		'	'	18	'	4	1	1		,	'	- 1	1	'	1	'	1	61	
4	1	1	١.	'	1	1	1	ော	1	1	1	1	'	1	1	r	ı	1		1	1
17	-	ı	1	1	•	18	'	1	•	ı	1	ı	•	1	•	•	•	ı	1	61	1
14	61	4	9	4	22	424	4	2,173	6	က	_	က	95	-	14	-	62	-	-	30	00
23	,	,	1	ı	15	09	1	369	,	1	1	1	1	1	1	'	33	1	'	'	1
51	63	4	9	4	7	364	4	1,804	6	61	-	က	95	-	13	-			-	30	2
•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	. •	•	٠
•	٠	٠	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
•	•	•	•	٠	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
•	•	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	und,	•
•	•	•	•	•		•	•		•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	ere fo	
•	•	•	•			•	•	٠	•	٠	•	•	•	•			•	•	•	t whe	
Contempt of court,	Counterfeit money, passing, .	Crime against nature,	Cruelty to animals,	Desertion from U.S. army, .	Disorderly house, keeping a,	Disturbing the peace,	Dog law, violation of,	Drunkenness,	Embezzlement,	Escaped prisoners,	Evading carriage fare,	False pretence,	Family, neglect to support, .	Fish law, violation of,	Food laws, violation of,	Forgery,	Fornication,	Fugitive from justice,	Gambling house, keeping a,.	Gambling implements, present where found,	Health laws, violation of,

Number of Arrests and Nature of Offences — Continued.

ż	Delivered to Other Au-	1	1	1	1	Þ	1	ı	9	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	ı	,
Disposition	Released.	1	1	1	61	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	•	1	1
DIG	Held for Trial.	10	7	6	19	9	1	-	205	1-	32	41	19	2.7	-	29	-
ENCE.	Non-resident.	1	1	ı	4	ı	1	ı	19	2	1-	7	ı	1	1	ı	1
RESIDENCE.	Resident.	6	-	6	17	9	-	г	192	ē	26	33	19	22	-	52	7
TEY.	Foreign.	9	1	7	71	9	г	П	84	9	12	32	6	13	-	14	က
NATIVITY	.evive.	4	1	5	7	1	1	1	127	1	21	6	10	6	1	op op	4
	.alatoT	н	1	1	1	ı	1	1	80	1	16	1	ı	П	ı	53	4
JUVENILES	Females.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	, 1	1	1	ı
Ju	Males.	1	1	,	1	ŧ	1	1	1.0	1	16	1	1	-	1	53	4
	Totale.	10	-	6	21	9	1	1	211	2	က္မ	41	19	22	1	52	7
SEX.	Females.	t-	-	1	1-	1	1	1	13	ı	п	18	6	-	1	1	,
	Males.	က	1	6	14	9	г	-	198	9	32	23	10	21	1	52	1-
		•	•				•	•	•	•	•	۰	۰	•	•	٠	
			٠	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠
			٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	•
	CE.		•	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•
	FEN		٠	•	٠	٠	•	•	٠	•	•	٠	٠	•	•	•	•
	OF OFFENCE	•	٠	•	٠	•	o u,	•	•	•	•		tion,	•	•		оп, .
		,008,	e of,	воп,	•	of, .	latio	•	•		•	avior	abita	ılly,	р, .	le on	ball
	URE	perso	nonse	f per	•	tion	oiv,	· 'jo	•	rson	. 68	peh	coh	awfu	o dou	card	foot
	NAT	erly	ıg a l	ure o	٠	viola	e law	tion	•	pe be	ildin	vious	vious	lan g	en sk	aying	aying
		isord	eepir	кров	вопв,	law,	venu	viola	•	om t	a bt	lasci	lasci	epini	y, op	y, pla	y, pla
		nd di	ne, k	ent e	e per	ance	al re	law,	ny,.	ny fr	ny in	and	and	r, ke	8 Da	в Dа	в Da
		[dle a	III-far	ndec	nean	[neur	Intern	Junk	Larce	Larce	Larce	Lewd	Lewd	Liquo	Lord'	Lord'	Lord's Day, playing football on,
	NATURE	Idle and disorderly persons,	Ill-fame, keeping a house	Indecent exposure of person,	Insane persons, .	Insurance law, violation of,	Internal revenue law, violation of,	Junk law, violation of, .	Larceny,	Larceny from the person,	Larceny in a building, .	Lewd and lascivious behavior,	Lewd and lascivious cohabitation,	Liquor, keeping unlawfully,	Lord's Day, open shop or	Lord's Day, playing cards on,	

1902.]	PUBLIC	DOCUMENT - No.	58.
--------	--------	----------------	-----

	-	٠,٦												_							
1	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	61	1	ı	ı	1	1	1
1	1	'	1	ı	1	•	1	'	•	1	1	,	1	1	1	1	1,	1	1	1	1
37	-	н	П	25	67	00	П	1	က	-	67	9	1	က	1	-	13	67	48	4	33
-	1	-	1	1	1	က	1	1	1	1	'	61	H	1	61	-	61	1	1	1	1
36	-	1	-	25	¢1	10	<b>c</b> 1	-	က	Н	61	4		က	,	1-	п	61	48	4	င္မ
20	1	H	1	П	1	9	67	1	က	ı	П	61	1	1	`1	61	61	1	18	4	25
17	1	1	1	24	П	61	1	1	1	П	H	4	1	61	61	ro	11	Н	30	'	00
12	1	'	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	-	67	61	1	1	61	1	1-	1	78	'	1
'	1	1	1	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	'	ı	ı	H	1	1	1	ro.	1	ı
12	1	1	1	11	1	'	1	'	1	-	61	7	1	1	H	1	<b>-</b>	1	23	1	1
37	-	П	н	25	61	œ	67	г	က	П	63	9	-	က	63	L-	13	63	48	4	33
9	1	1	1	14	-	1	1	1	1	,	1	'	ı	1	1	1	'	Н	12	1	16
31	-	_	П	11	-	<b>o</b> o	63	-	က	н	67	9	-	က	-	b~	13	-	36	4	17
•	٠	٠	•	•	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	•	٠	٠	•	٠	•	•	•	•
٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	•	٠	•	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	•	•	٠	٠	•
•	on,	•	٠	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	•	٠	٠	to,	•	•	•	٠	
•	ents	٠	٠	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	ting	٠	٠	•	•	
٠	false statements on,		•	•	•		•	of,	•	•	٠	•	•			rela	•	•	•		inore
	se st			•	٠	•	•	tion		'n,		•	of,	•		f law			•	•	to m
			<b>5</b> 0				•	viola	rs to	о вас	es at		ions			o uo	•		٠		ling
	akin	•	ellin			n of,		аw,	ntno	stoi	ston	be,	ndit			olati		ing,			, sel
f,	te, m	n of,	ty, s	o,	icer,	latio		stry ]	ing 1	acing	wing	to raj	of co		2	n, vi		eceiv			etter
schie	ifica	lation	oper.	ildre	n off	, vio		regi	lmitt	k, pl	thro	ault	rtion		ldren	ibitio	e,	ty, r	dren		clgar
s min	cert	, vio.	ıd pa	d ch	ing a	s law		ist's	m, at	trac	car,	l ass	viole	:	7 chi	exp	a rid	oper.	chil	ing,	and
Malicious mischief,	Marriage certificate, making	Milk law, violation of, .	Mortgaged property, selling	Neglected children, .	Obstructing an officer, .	Peddler's law, violation of,	Perjury,	Pharmacist's registry law, violation of,	Pool room, admitting minors to, .	Railroad track, placing stones on,	Railway car, throwing stones at,	Rape and assault to rape,	Release, violation of conditions of,	Robbery,	Runaway children,	Sparring exhibition, violation of law relating to,	Stealing a ride, .	Stolen property, receiving,	Stubborn children,	Threatening, .	Tobacco and cigarettes, selling to minors,
Ma	Ma	Mil	Mo	Neg	Obe	Ped	Per	Phs	Poo	Rai	Rai	Ral	Rel	Rol	Rui	Spa	Ste	Sto	Stu	Thi	Tol

Number of Arrests and Nature of Offences — Concluded.

## Nativities and Offences.

	ES.	Females.	1	1	'	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1 -	1	-	1	1
,	CANADA. ENGLAND. IRELAND. SCOTLAND. PROTINCES	Males. Females. Males. Males. Males.	4 5 3 1 1	3 54 9 43 3 2 - 1	1 1	2 - 4	3 1 4	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1 00	1 1	- 4 - 1 - 1 - 1	1	1 1 1	2 3 1 4	1 1 1
7	IRELAND. SCOTLAND.	Males.  Vales.	1 1	43 3 2	1	- 4	1	1	1 -	1	1	1	4 - 1	1 1	-	1 4	1
-	Scotland.	Males.	1	<b>C1</b>	1								1				1
BRITISH	PROVINC	Males.	1	1	_												
	ES.	Females.	1	1									1 -		- 1		
ş	Portugal.	Males. Females.	1 1	15 2	61	1	61	1	1	1	1	1	7	1	1	50	1
	RUSSIA.	Males. Females.	1	18 2	1		ا ش	- 23	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1 -
	ITALY. AUSTRIA.	Males.	1	- 8	1	1	2 1 -	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
азньО	ပိ	Females.	1	eo 1	1	1	- 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

Nativities and Offences - Continued.

	OTHER	Males. Females.		' '	1	' 	1	1	1	6 2	1	37 8	1	1	<u>'</u> -	<u>'</u>	1	<u>'</u>
1		Females.		1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	=
Ì	A USTRIA.	Males.	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	67	1	10	1	1	-	1	1	-
١		Females.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	-
١	ITALY.	Males.		ಣ	1	1	ı	1	1	6	н	64	1	1	1	1	1	-
	SIA.	Females.	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	_
1	RUSSIA.	Males.	1	ro.	1	1	1	1	1	20	1	38	-	1	1	1	67	1
١	Portugal.	Females.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	'	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
	Port	Males.	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	17	1	23	1	1	1	1	1	١.
۱	ISH NCES.	Females.	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	67	ı	1	20	ı	1	ı	1	1	1
۱	BRITISH PROVINCES.	Males.	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	F	П	ı	15	1	1	ı	1	67	1
	AND.	Females.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	က	ı	14	1	1	1	1	1	-
١	SCOTLAND.	Males.	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	က	1	27	1	ı	1	1	1	1
1		Females.	1	က	1	ı	1	1	4	18	ŧ	91	1	ı	ı	1	1	1
	1			67	1	П	-	ı	1	39	1	336	1	7	1	1	13	-
	IRELAND.	Males.																
		Females.	1	9	ı	ı	1	1	7	17	1	86	1	1	1	1	1	1
		1	1	9	1	1	- 1		1 +	69 17	-	330 98	- 2	1	-	1	20 -	1
	ENGLAND	Females.							1 1 +					1	- 1			1
		Males.	1	9	1	1	1	-	1 1 1 4	69	1	330	5	1	-	1	20	1
	CANADA. ENGLAND	Females.	1	4 6	1	1	1	-	4 1 1 1 4	69 4	-	54 330	5	1	-	1	- 20	1
	ENGLAND	Males.  Females.  Females.	1	10 4 6	1	1	l co	2 - 1	5 4 1 1 1 4	71 7 69	1 - 1	283 54 330	1 - 5	1	1	1	19 - 20	
	CANADA. ENGLAND	Females. Females. Males. Males.	1	10 10 4 6	1 1	1 1	1 00	2 - 1	. 5 4 1 1 1 4	12 71 7 69	- 1 - 1	114 283 54 330	- 1 - 5	1	1	1	- 19 - 20	
	CANADA. ENGLAND	Males. Females. Females.	1 1 1	10 10 4 6	1 1	1 1	1 00	2 - 1	5 4 1 1 1 4	12 71 7 69	- 1 - 1	114 283 54 330	- 1 - 5	1	1	1	- 19 - 20	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	UNITED CANADA. ENGLAND.	Males. Females. Females. Males.	ng, 1	10 10 4 6		1 1	1 00			12 71 7 69	- 1 - 1	114 283 54 330	- 1 - 5	1	1	1		
	UNITED CANADA. ENGLAND.	Males. Females. Females. Males.	ng, 1	10 10 4 6			1 00			127 12 71 7 69		114 283 54 330	- 1 - 5	1		1		
	UNITED CANADA. ENGLAND.	Males. Females. Females. Males.	ng, 1							127 12 71 7 69		114 283 54 330		· · ·				
	UNITED CANADA. ENGLAND.	Males. Females. Females. Males.	ng, 1							127 12 71 7 69		703 114 283 54 330		· · ·				
	UNITED CANADA. ENGLAND.	Males. Females. Females. Males.	ng, 1							127 12 71 7 69		703 114 283 54 330		· · ·				
	UNITED CANADA. ENGLAND.	Males. Females. Females.	1 1 1	10 10 4 6		1 1	1 00	2 - 1	•	12 71 7 69	- 1 - 1	114 283 54 330	- 1 - 5	1	1	1	- 19 - 20	Fish law, violation of,

	1	ı				•	ı	ı	•	ı		ı		ı	ı	ı	ı				1
1	1	'	'	-	13	1	'	1	Т	1	1	1	1	г	1	1	1	1	1	'	1
1	1	'	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	'	1	1	1	ı	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	'	1	•	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	•	1	•	1	1
-	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	C1	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	1
ī	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	П	1	1	П	ı	1
-	1	Ç1	1	ı	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	¢1	1	1	1	1
-	1	63	1	ı	-	¢1	1	1	1	1	1	1	П	က	ı	1	-	1	61	1	t
1	ı	1	ı	1	ŧ	'	ı	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	ı	1	1
1	1	1	1	1	61	1	1	1	П	1	1	1	1	್ಟಾ	1	က	-	1	-	1	1
1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	t	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	_	1	1	I	ı	1
<u></u>	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	ı	1 -	- 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	ı	1	1	ı	61	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	П	ı	1	ı	1	-
-	1	63	1	1	'	'	-	ı	1	က	1	1	1	¢1	1	1	5	1	-	ı	1
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	11	¢1	ಣ	'	1	1	1	က
-	1	20	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	61	1	1	1	¢1	1	•	9	ော	1	1	1
1	ı	5	1	ı	61	1	ı	1	1	က	1	1	1	13	1	-	00	က	Ç1	1	20
1	1	9	1	1	1	П	က	•	1	П	1	1	1	П	ı	1	ಣ	¢1	1	ı	1
67	1	4	1	1	-	4	61	ı	П	ကေ	9	П	1	43	က	¢1	9	-	9	-	G
1	1	18	1	1	1	1	က	-	1	П	1	ı	1	9	-	П	61	4	1	ı	1
=======================================	П	13	П	1	6	-	П	1	5	9	1	1	1	121	1	20	1-	9	6	ı	38
•	•	•	•	•	ere	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•
٠	•	٠	•	•	esent where	٠	٠	•	٠	•	•	of,	•	•	•	٠	•	on,	٠	•	•
	•	•	•	· 6	sent	•	8,	)f,	'n,	•		tion	•	٠	•	٠	ior,	itati	٧,	•	ou,
				ing	, pre	of,	rson	nse (	perse		to ac	viola			on,		ehav	ohab	full	oo c	ards
on,			tice,	keep	ente	tion	y pe	a ho	of 1		platic	aW,	o u		per	ling,	us b	ns c	nlaw	sho	ng c
olati			ı jusı	зве,	plen	viola	rderl	oing	sare	18,	7, vic	nue l	latio		the	build	civio	civio	n Su	ben	layi
B, Vi		on,	from	t por	mi s	W8, 1	disor	keep	expo	rson	law.	ever	vio,		rom	nal	lase	lase	eepi	ay, o	ау, Е
l law	ery,	icati	tive	bling	bling	th la	pue	me,	sent	e pe	ance	nal r	law	eny,	eny i	eny i	l and	l and	or, k	's D	's D
Food laws, violation, .	Forgery, .	Fornication, .	Fugitive from justice, .	Gambling house, keeping	Gam	Tound. Health laws, violation of,	Idle and disorderly person	Ill-fame, keeping a house	Indecent exposure of pers	Insane persons, .	Insurance law, violation o	Internal revenue law, violation of,	Junk law, violation of, .	Larceny,	Larceny from the person,	Larceny in a building, .	Lewd and lascivious behav	Lewd and lascivious cohabitation,	Liquor, keeping unlawfull	Lord's Day, open shop on	Lord's Day, playing cards

Nativities and Offences — Concluded.

92			,		,				,				,	,	,		
OTHER COUNTRIES.	Females.																
Cour	Males.	1	1	<u>'</u>	'	1	1	1	61	1		1		'	1		
RIA.	Females.	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	ı	1
AUSTRIA.	Males.	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
LY.	Females.	1	1	- 1	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1
ITALY.	Males.	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	- '	- 1	1	1	1	1
Russia.	Females.	'	-	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	'
Rus	Males.	1	ಣ	1	1	'	1	1	4	1	1	က	-		1	1	
Portugal.	Females.	1	1	1	-1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-1	1
Port	Males.	'	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1
ISH NCES.	Females.	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
BRITISH PROVINCES	Males.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	'	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
AND.	Females.	ı	ı	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	'
SCOTLAND	Males.	•	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	-
AND.	Females.	1	က	1	1	1	1	-	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	1
IRELAND	Males.	1	က	1	1	•	- 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1
ENGLAND.	Females.	ı	61	1	1	1	ı	1	'	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	-
Engr	Males.	က	7	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1
CANADA.	Females.	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	1	- 1	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1
CAN	Males.	ı	2	1	1	1	ı	1	1	61	1	1	1	1	23	1	1
ES.	Females.	- 1	1	1	- 1	1	13	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	-1	1	1
UNITED STATES.	Males.	4	17	1	1	1	11	1	61	ı	1	1	1	1	4	1	61
		•	•	false	•	٠	•	٠	٠	•	of,	•	•	•	•	٠	•
	E E	۰, ٔ۵	٠	g fa	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	ation	۰, د	on,	ıt,	•	of,	•
	ENG	all o	•	kin	٠	8,	•	٠		•	viola	ors to,	nes	nes at, .	٠	tion	٠
	OFF	ootb		ma		sellin			on of	•	law,	min	g ste	g sto	, be,	ondi	
Ę.	Č	ing f	f,	ate,	o u	ty, k	n,	ficer	latic		stry	ting	lacin	wing	to ra	of c	
5	NATUKE OF OFFENCE.	playi	schie	rtific	latio	ober	ildre	go u	, vic		regi	dmit	k, p	thro	ault	ation	
	n.T.	ay, 1	s mis	ces	vio,	d pr	d chi	ing a	s law		ist's	п, в	trac	car,	ass	viols	•
	Z Z	Lord's Day, playing football on,	Malicious mischief,	Marriage certificate, making	Milk law, violation of, .	Mortgaged property, selling	Neglected children,	Obstructing an officer, .	Peddler's law, violation of,	Perjury,	Pharmacist's registry law, violation of,	Pool room, admitting mino	Railroad track, placing stones on,	Railway car, throwing ston	Rape and assault to rape,	Release, violation of conditions of,	Robbery,
		Lord	Mali	Mar	Milk	Mor	Neg	Obst	Pede	Perj	Pha	Pool	Rail	Rail	Rap	Rele	Rob

ı		1	,		1			ı	'	=
1	1	1	1	-	1	4	П	П	61	15
1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	-
ı	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	'	20
1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	က
1	1	1	1	н	н	1	1	1	1	29
1	ı	1	1	1	1	61	1	1	1	6
_	1		'	_	1	1	1	61	1	117
' 	1	'	1	'	1	1	'	1		89
1	1	•	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	85
=	1	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	∞
<u>-</u>	1	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	21
1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	н	18
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-1	1	61	41
=	1	1	1	1	1	=======================================	1	1	6.1	142
ī	-	1	1	1	1	9	<b>C1</b>	1	က	493
-	1	1	ı	61	1	ı	ı	1	1	165
1	1	61	1	1	<b>C1</b>	1	63	ı	00	575
1	1	1	1	-	1	ı	1	1	Н	66
	'	1	1	12	1	1		'	4	649
=	1	1	П	6	1	က	1	1	63	235
1	9	11	1	21	1	5	4	15	15	1,514
٠	lаw	•	•	•	•	to mi-	•	•	•	•
•	jo	•	•	•	•	g to	•	•	•	•
•	tion	•		•	•	elling	•	•	•	•
	viola	•	iving	•	•		•	•	•	•
'n,	ion,	•	rece	n,	٠	arett				
ildre	hibit	je,	rty,	ildre		cig				•
Runaway children,	Sparring exi	relating to. Stealing a ride,	Stolen property, receiving	Stubborn children,	Threatening, .	Tobacco and cigarettes, s	nors. Tramps, .	Trespass,	Vagrancy,	Totals,

Nativities and Offences of Juveniles.

IA.	Females.	1	•	1	1	1	•	•	1		1	1	1	•	1	ı	1
SYRIA.	Males.	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
AND.	Females.	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	1
S COTLAND.	Males.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	П	1	-
IIA.	Females.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
RUSSIA.	Males.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	63	ı	1	1
GAL.	Females.	'	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	,	,	1	ı	1	ı	1	1
Portugal.	Males.		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
LX.	Females.	1	1		1	ı	ı	1	ı	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1
ITALY.	Males.	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	-	1	1
AND.	Females.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	-1	1	1	1	1	1	1
IRELAND.	Males.	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1
AND.	Females.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	'	1	ı	1	1	1	ı
ENGLAND.	Males.	H	1	-	1	က	1	П	1	ı	1	1	1	9	1	1	1
NDA.	Females.	•	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1
CANADA.	Males.	-	П	п	1	П	1	64	1	ı	1	1	1	12	1	1	1
UNITED STATES.	Females.	1	1	1	ı	1	1	4	ı	1	က	ı	1	7	1	ı	1
Uni	Males.	10	9	20	1	13	1	14	1	18	1	63	1	59	13	1	
		•	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠		
				•	•		•	•	•	•	•	d,	•	•	•	•	
	Ħ	•				•						unoj		•		•	
	OFFENCE.			ĝ	60							ere					
	OFF			ildin	rellin	of,						ıt wl				OI.	
	-		:	a bu	adw				ssing			reser	rson,			shavi	fully
	NATURE OF	y,	apon	ring	ring	iolati	lker,		, par	,eon		ts, p	y per		ing,	ns be	nlaw
	TO	atter	а же	ente	ente	ев, Т	t-wa	ourt	oney	e pes		men	derl		pling	civio	n Bu
	NA	d bu	vith a	and	and	nanc	nigh	t of c	eit m	g th	певв,	mple	disor		in a l	l las	eepi
		ulta	ult w	king	king	ordi	mon	emp	nterf	urbin	ıkenı	ing i	and	eny,	eny	Lewd and lascivious behavior,	or, k
		Assault and battery,	Assault with a weapon, .	Breaking and entering a building,	Breaking and entering a dwelling,	City ordinances, violation	Common night-walker, .	Contempt of court,.	Counterfeit money, passing,	Disturbing the peace,	Drunkenness, .	Gaming implements, present where found,	Idle and disorderly perso	Larceny,	Larceny in a building,	Lew	Liquor, keeping unlawfully,.

Malicious mischief,       3       -       -       1       -	Lord's Day, playing cards on,	•	-	23	-	es	=	-	=	eo -	1	1	1	-	-	1	=	-	=	1	1
Des at,	all		•	က	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dues ord,	Malicious mischief,		•	11	1	1	1	ı	1	П	ı	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dues at,	Neglected children,		•	=======================================	13	1	-	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	i	1	1	1	ı	1	1
	Railroad track, placing stones on,			П	ı	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1
le,	Railway car, throwing stones at, .		•	1	1	H	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	,	1	1	1	1	1	ı
le,	Rape,			П	. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
lidren,	Runaway,	•		-	П	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1 .	ı	1	1	1	1	•
lidren,	Stealing a ride,			23	1	ı	1	61	1	1	1	1	1	1	'	1	ı	1	1		ı
	Stubborn children,		•	15	õ	9	1	ı	1	,	ı	п	1	1	1	П	1	1	1		
	Trespass,	•	•	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı
	Vagrancy,		•	c1	П	1	1	П	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1
	Totals,		•	278	30	40		16	-	0	1	61	1	-	1	က	1	П			'

Note. - These nativities and offences are included in tables on pages 19-23.

### Ages and Offences.

Оуев 60.	Females.	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	_	ı
04	Males.		œ	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	г	1
AND UNDER 60.	Females.	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	-	1
AND C	Males.	1	1-	61	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
50 AND UNDER 55.	Females.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ŀ	1	-	-	1
	Males.	1	12	7		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	' 
45 AND UNDER 50.	Females.		63	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	61	
AND	Malea.	ന	16		61	1		1	1		'	1	1	'	e3	<u>'</u>
40 AND UNDER 45.	Females.	1	-	1	'	1	'	1	-	1	1	1	61	1	<b>с</b>	1
RAND	Males.	က	29			4	'		' 		1	61		'		
35 UNDER 40.	Females.		φ.			9			1	1	<u> </u>	1	-		e9	
AND	Malea.	က	45		က	9			'	•	1			1	61	_
30 AND UNDER 35.	Females.	-1	10	1	'	1	1	1	1	1	1	'	1	1	61	_
AND 3	Males.	1	49	1	61	7	က	1	1	1	69	4	1	1	က	<u>'</u>
25 Under 30.	Females.	61	4	1	ŀ	1	1	1	1	1	'	1	1	m	61	_
Ą	Males.	4	51	1	ಣ	್ಲ	m	1	-	1-	9	9	-	1	က	1
AND UNDER AT	F'emalea.	- 23	61	1	1	1	'	1	1	'	<u>'</u>	1	1	10	1	1
AND	Males.	က	20	7	9	4	00	1	-	<u>-</u>	1	P-	1	1	ო	1
UNDER	Females.	-	- 1	1	1	- 1	- 1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	-	'	1
DNS	Males.	1	51	1	1	12	4	1	1	29	5	21	ŀ	1	'	1
			•	٠	•	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•
	ri .							. 69		•	•	•	•	•	٠	•
	FENCE							ding	of,	ing,	ing,	•	•	•	•	•
								efrat	ion	nild	well	of,		•	1g a,	
	F 0					'n,		er, d	riolat	gal	8 8	ation		rs,	eepir	e,
	9		ery,	, t	r,	reap		keep	ιм, т	terin	terin	viola	rds,	ralke	ce, k	crim
	rur.		batt	ecen	Hice	1 a w		nse i	try la	d en	d en	nces,	unka	zht-w	isan	ng a
	NATURE OF OF	Y.	and	, ind	ono	with	ζ,	oq-gu	egist.	ng an	ng an	dinar	n dr	gin n	nu u	undi
		Adultery	Assault and battery, .	Assault, indecent,	Assault on officer,	Assault with a weapon,	Bastardy,	Boarding-house keeper, defrauding,	Bottle registry law, violation of,	Breaking and entering a building,	Breaking and entering a dwelling,	City ordinances, violation	Common drunkards, .	Common night-walkers,	Common nuisance, keepin	Compounding a crime,

				•																	
1	-1	1	1	-1	-1	-1	1	-1	2	- 1	-1	-1	1	-1	ŧ	-1	-1	-	- 1	-1	-1
1	_	1	-	1	1	ı	6	ı	26	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	П	1	1	г
1	-	1	ı	ı	ı	ı	က	ı	9	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1
-23	1	1	1	ı	1	1	œ	1	11	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	ı	ı	1	1	1	1
-	-	1	1	1	ı	63	61	ı	21	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	ı	ı	-	1	ı	1
_	61	ı	1	1	1		14	1	168	1	1	1	1	က	1	63	1	ന	1	1	1
	=			1	1		10	1	33 1	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	<u> </u>		1	1	
_		_																			
_		'	'	63	'	1	24		169	1	1	1	'	٠.	1	1	'				
1	Q	1	1	1	1	61	10	1	55	1	1	1	ı	•	1	1	1	5	1	1	1
1	4	1	ı	1	1	1	34	1	281	Н	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	က	1	1	က
-	က	1	1	1	1	61	6	1	52	ı		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	က	1	1	1	1	61	40	1	250	5	ı	1	1	15	1	61	1	က	1	1	63
1	61	ı	1	1	1	4	14	1	72	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	9	1	1	1
-	00	1	1	-	-	က	63	1	314		1	1	1	23	1	2	1	61	1	1	ಣ
	4	· ·	<u>'</u>	'	1	61	4	'	67	'	'	1	1	1	'		<u>'</u>	2			
	5	1	1	1	1	1	54	_	211	1	'	1	61	16	1	1	П	7	1	1	4
1	1	ı	1	1	1	61	<b>L-</b>	1	46	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	I	6	1	1	ı
1	<u>r</u> -	1	1	61	61	'	62	1	214	1	1	1	1	11	ı	П	1	00	1	1	10
-	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	61	1	1	1
i	21	67	61	1		1	42	1	53	1	1	1	1	ಣ	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
•	٠	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	nd,
			•	•	•	•	•			•		•		•	•	•		•	•	•	e fon
																				•	vher
ng,		å				а,														ئ.	ent
rryi		sains			rmy	ing								port,						ing a	pres
в, св		, pak	re,		200	keer	ce,	of,				are,		dns	of,	n of			ice,	eepi	nts,
pon.	ourt,	ney	natu	nals,	U.	18e,	pea	tion	•		ers,	ge fa		t to	tion	latio	•	•	justi	se, k	eme
wea	of ec	t mc	nst	anin	from	bor.	the	iolat	988,	nent	rison	rria	nce,	glec	riola	vio	•	. , u	mo.	pon	lmpl
aled	npt	erfei	agai	y to	ion	erly	bing	W, V	enne	zlen	ıd pa	ng ca	prete	7, ne	ιΨ, τ	aws,	, Д	ation	ve fr	ling	lingi
Concealed weapons, carryi	Contempt of court,	Counterfeit money, passing	Crime against nature, .	Cruelty to animals,	Desertion from U.S. army	Disorderly house, keeping	Disturbing the peace, .	Dog law, violation of, .	Drunkenness,	Embezzlement,	Escaped prisoners,	Evading carriage fare, .	False pretence, .	Family, neglect to support,	Fish law, violation of, .	Food laws, violation of,	Forgery,	Fornication, .	Fugitive from justice, .	Gambling house, keeping a	Gambling implements, present where found,
Ö	ರ	ŏ	C	C	Ã	Ä	D	Á	A	臣	Ħ	Ħ	F	F	E	F	Ħ	H	H	G	9

Ages and Offences — Continued.

OVER <b>60.</b>	Females.		1	ı	1	7	1	1	1	1	'		-	'		
	Males	1	1	1	7	-	1	1	1	'	1		1		1	1
55 Under 60.	Females.	'	1	1	ı	1	1.	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
AND	Males.	П	П	1	1	1	'	1	'	61	'	-	1	1	1	1
50 UNDER 55.	Females.	-	ı	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	Н	1	1	1
	Males.	1	1	1	61	1	1	Г	1	4	ı	1	1	ı	61	1
NDER	Females.	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	г	1	1	1	1	l.	1
R AND UNDER AT 50.	Males.	2	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	13	1	1	1	1	H	1
DE	Females	1	Н	1	1	63	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	'
40 AND UN	Males.	1	ı	1	1	61	ı	1	ı	00	1	61	ı	1	က	1
DER	Females.	1	г	1	ı	1	'	ı	ı	1	ı	1	-	61	1	1
35 AND UN 40.	Malee.	1	1	1	61	c3	ကေ	1	1	6	co	н	4	5	-	ı
	Females.	1	ı	ı	ı	1	1	ı	ı	က	П	1	9	61	1	t
30 AND UNDER 35.	Males-	-1	61	,	П	63	1	1	ı	14	1	61	က	_	9	,
25 UNDER	Females.	'	က	1	1	П	1	1	1	73	1	1	4	4	1	1
	Males.	-	1	1	1	Н	က	1	-	21	1	П	က	H	4	1
AND UNDER A	Females.	1	-	-	1	-	ı	ı	1	61	1	1	Н	1	ı	1
AND U	Males.	8	ı	1	67	-	1	1	1	63	က	6	10	-	67	1
DER.	Females	1	Н	1	1	ı	1	1	1	61	1	-	4	1	1	1
UNDER 20.	Males.	-	1	1	н	ı	ı	ı	1	94	1	16	-	1	67	1
		•	٠	•		•	٠	•	•	٠	•		•	•	•	
	.i															
	FENCE							of,						ion,		
	FFE		18,	of,	on,		f,	ation					vior,	bitati	ly,	
	F O.	1 of,	ersor	nse	pers		o uo	viol	4.5		Bon,		eha	cohal	wful	no do
	E 0	atior	ly pe	a ho	e of		iolati	law,	on o		e per	lding	ous l	SHO	unla	n sho
	TUR	viol	order	ping	osar	ns,	W, V	anne	olati		n the	pair	scivi	scivi	guic	oper
	NATURE OF OE	laws,	disc	, kee	texp	perso	ce la	reve	w, vi	7,	fron	n in a	nd la	nd la	keck	Day,
		Health laws, violation of,	Idle and disorderly person	Ill-fame, keeping a house c	Indecent exposure of persc	Insane persons, .	Insurance law, violation of	Internal revenue law, violation of,	Junk law, violation of,	Larceny,	Larceny from the person,	Larceny in a building, .	Leved and lascivious behavior,	Lewd and lascivious cohabitation,	Liquor, keeping unlawfull	Lord's Day, open shop on,
1		He	Idl	Ξ	Inc	In	Ine	Int	Ju	La	La	La	Le	Le	Lic	Lo

	8	B	e	8	8				
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1								
1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1							
1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
1 1 1 1 1				***************************************					
1 1 1									
1 1 1	1 1 1								
1 1	1 1	1 1 1 1							
	1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 -		111111		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
	<u>'</u>	1 1 1	1 1 1 1		1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1			
1	1	1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	11111111111
ro 1	1	1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 7 1 1 1 1 1 1	1111111111
n n	r co	00 1 1	0 1 1 1	0 1 1 1 1	0 1 1 1 1 1	0 1 1 1 1 1 1	0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
1	r co	· · · · ·	0 1 1 1	0 1 1 1 1	0 1 1 1 1 1	0 1 1 1 1 1 1			
1	1 1	00 1 1							
1	1	0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1							
1 1	1 1 1								

Ages and Offences — Concluded.

OVER 60.	Females.	~ I	က	- 1	1	1	17
	Males.	'	1	1	1	9	132
55 Under 60.	Females.	1	'	1	1	-	13
AND	Males.	1	1	1	1	61	101
50 UNDER 55.	Females.	1	1	1	1	1	32
AND U	Males.	1	1	_	1	4	227
NDER	Females.	1	9	1	1	1	61
ER AND UNDER AND 50.	Males.	1	1	4	1	က	257
O NDER	Females.	'	က	1	1	-	94
40 AND UNDER 45.	Males.	-	1-	က	1	4	422
35 UNDER 40.	Females.	1	1	1	1	1	84
35 AND U	Males.	-	4	1	1	4	436
30 AND UNDER 35.	Females.	1	ı	ı	1	1	132
S AND U	Males.	-	4	က	1	ಣ	551
DER AND UNDER ANI	Females.	1	4	1	1	1	116
AND U	Males.	1	-	1	1	1	438
20 UNDER 25.	Females.	ı	1	1	1	-	88
AND U	Males.	1	1	-	63	F	514
UNDER 20.	Females.	1	1	1	ı	-	57
UND	Males.	1	1	1	16	i-	541
			ors,	•	٠	٠	•
	က်		ing to minors,	٠	•	٠	•
	NC		g to	•	•	•	•
	FFE		sellin	•	•	•	•
	F C		tes, t			•	•
	NATURE OF OFF		aret	•		•	
	rur		d cig		•		
	NA	Threatening, .	Tobacco and cigarettes, selli	Tramps,	Trespass,	Vagrancy,	Totals,

# Ages and Offences of Juveniles.

Assunt and battery,				,		,	_	-	,	,	63							T. CHIRLES	m l
The property of the property	1		4	9	1	1		-	67	-		1	61	-	-		භ		16 EAR
The color of the	( 1		-	-				_	-	_					_				
YEARS   YEAR								_											15 EARS
YEARS   YEAR	1	_	-			_		_			-		1						
Years   Year										1	9	1							14 EAR
The color of the	-		1			-	1	-		_	_	-	1	,				1 1	
The color of the					-				67	1		1	Ç1			61			13 EAR
YEARS   YEAR	1	1	1		1	1	1		1		1		1	1		1	1	1	
YEARS   YEAR					1							1				1			12 EAR
YEARS   YEAR	1 1	1	-	1	1	-	1		-	1	1	1	1		1	1	-	1	
YEARS   YEAR																			EAR
YEARS   YEAR										-			_			_			
YEARS   YEAR								_											10 EAR
YEARS   YEAR	1 1							_	-			_				_		1	
YEARS   YEAR																			9 EAR
YEARS   YEAR							_	_											
YEARS   YEAR																			SEAR
YEARS   YEAR												_						1	
YEARS   YEAR																			7 EAR
YEARS.   Y							_											1	
YEARS.   Y																			6 EAR
YEARS.												-					<u> </u>	1	
YEARS.								_											5 EAR
YEAR											_						1	1	
DF OFFENCE.  a building,  tion of,  r,  r,  rssing,  assing,  bearing,  rsson,  rsson,								_											# EAR
It and battery,		•	•		•	•	•			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	-	seleM	A
It and battery,						, pr													
NATURE OF OFFENC  It and battery,  It with weapon,  It with weapon,  Ing and entering a building,  radiances, violation of,  on night-walker,  ont of court,  rifeit money, passing,  bing the peace,  enness,  g implements, present where d disorderly person,  y in a building,  y in a building,  nd lascivious behavior, .						four												r r r	
NATURE OF OFF.  It and battery,  It with weapon,  ng and entering a buildi ng and entering a dwelli rdinances, violation of, on night-walker,  npt of court,  rrfeit money, passing, bing the peace,  enness,  g implements, present w d disorderly person, y,  y in a building,  nd lascivious behavior,						here								ng,	og,			ENC	
It and battery, .  It with weapon,  ng and entering a di- rdinances, violation on night-walker,  opt of court, .  rrfeit money, passing bing the peace, .  enness,  g implements, prese d disorderly person, y, y in a building,	10r,	ior,				nt w	1.			â			of,	welli	nildir			)FF	
NATURE C It and battery,  It with weapon,  ng and entering  ng and entering  reginances, violat  on night-walker  ont of court,  refeit money, pa  bing the peace,  enness,  y in a building,  y in a building,  nd lascivious be	enav	ehav			rson	rese				sein			lon	a d	a bu			_	
NATUR  It and battee  It with weal  ing and ente  ring and ente  right of court  rifeit money  bing the per  enness, .  g implemen  d disorderly,  y,  y in a build  and lassivior	Lewd and lascivious behav	us be	ing,	·	y pe	ts, p		6	sce.	7, pa		lker	iolat	ring	ring	oon,	, 'X'	E E	
N.A.7  It and b  It with  It w	1010	ivior	nild	•	derl	men	•	1	e Dea	oney	ourt	t-wa	ев, v	ente	ente	wear	atter	rur	
It an lit w ng	lasc	lasc	n a b	•	isor	nple	ess,	9	g the	it m	of c	nigh	ance	and	and	ith 1	nd be	NAT	
	and r k	and	ny in	ny,	p pu	ng in	kenn		rbins	erfe	mpt	1000	rdin	ing	ing	ılt w	ılt ar		
ssau ssau ssau ssau ssau ssau ssau ssau	ewa	ewd	arcei	arcel	lle a	amir	run		istu	ount	onte	omn	ity o	reak	reak	ssau	ssau		

Ages and Offences of Juveniles - Concluded.

		က ၊	'	œ
1	1 1	F1	က	54
1 1	1 1	1 1	1	9
1 1		4 -	- 1	11
1 1	1 1		1	4
- I	1 61	es e4	- 1	74
1 1	1 1	н .	1	က
1 61		4 61	1	55
1 1	1 1	1 1	,	'
1 1	, =	က က	1	31
1 1	1 1	1 1	1	-
1 1	1 1	1 00	1	19
1	1 1	1 1	1	4
1 1	. =	- 61	1	26
1 1	1 1	1 1	ı	က
1 1	1 61		1	=
1 1	1 1	F 1	1	1
1 1	1 1	1 1	1	61
1 1	1 1	1 1	ı	1
1 1	1 1	1 1	- 1	61
1 1	1 1	1 1	1	-
1 1	1 1	1 6	1	'
1 1	1 1	1 1	1	-
1 1	1 1	1 1	1	-
2 1	1 1	1 1	ı	-
1	1 1	1 1	- 1	-
	• •		•	•
	• •		٠	•
			•	•
ည် စ ဗ	• •		•	•
stone			•	•
ant.			•	•
hrow.	dren,	dren,	•	
car, t	chile	child		. "g
way (	away ing a	born pass,	впсу	Totals, .
aili	teal	tub	'agr	0
			##	

Norg. - These ages and offences are included in tables on pages 26-30.

Disposition of Cases in Second District Court.

					بر دند.			- '	•	90				
Total Number in Court.	31	339	9	18	37	19	က	¢1	82	15	41	2	15	33
State Board of Charity.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Industrial School for Girls.	'	1	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	ı	ı	1	1	1	1
Lyman School for Boys.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	9	1	1	1	1	1
Insane Asylum.	1	61	ı	1	- 1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1
Hospital for Dipsemaniacs.	'	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	61	1	1
State Farm.	1	1	- 1	- 1	- 1	1	1	-1	-1	- 1	- 1	1	1	1
Reformatory Prison for Women.	'	1	ı	1	1	1	1	,1	1	1	1	1	က	1
Massachusetts Reformatory.	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	1	1	1	1	ı
House of Correction.	1	20	က	က	10	1	1	1	4	1	-1	1	00	4
Committed for Non- payment of Fine.	1	51	1	4	ಣ	1	7	1	1	-	1	1	1	9
Paid Fine.	1	102	1	67	ē.	1	1		1		14	1	1	1-
Probation.	1	47	1	П	61	1	1	1	31	1	13	က	က	7
On File.	1	9	1	4	ı	-	1	1	19	1	00	ı	-	-
Nol-presed.	က	က	1	1	1	1	1	1	61	1	ı	1	1	-
.besaimaid	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	ı	1	1	1	-1	1
Bound over.	28	1	61	1	1	6	1	1	2	6	ı	1	1	ı
Appealed.	1	29	1	က	4	1	1	1	က	1	က	1	1	9
Acquitted.	1	7.1	1	1	11	1	-	1	9	-	67	-	1	1-
	٠	•	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	•	٠	٠	•	٠
		•	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	٠
	٠	•	٠	•	٠	٠	٠	•	•	٠	•	٠	٠	•
rá		•	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	•
OF OFFENCE	•	•		•	•	•		•	•	•				
FFE					•								•	
0 4		•			•		Boarding-house keeper, defrauding,	of,	Iding,	â				
							fran		ıildi	elling,	of,			a, od
TUR					n,		r, de	olati	a b	mp :	tion		œ.	epin
NATURE		ry,			apo		eebe	v, vi	ring	ring	iola	ds,	ılker	, ke
		atte	sent,	ficer	а we		se k	y lav	ente	ente	ев, т	kar	ıt-wa	ance
		nd b	nde	n of	vith		-hou	;istr	and	and	panc	drur	nigh	nuis
	Adultery,	Assault and battery, .	Assault, indecent, .	Assault on officer,	Assault with a weapon,	Bastardy,	ding	Bottle registry law, violation	Breaking and entering a buil	Breaking and entering dwell	City ordinances, violation of,	Common drunkards, .	Common night-walkers,	Common nuisance, keeping a
	Adul	Assa	1888	1888	1888	3aste	Soar	3ott1	3rea]	3real	lity	Jom r	Jomr	ome

Disposition of Cases in Second District Court — Continued.

1	Total Number in Court.	1	63	74	<b>C</b> 7	4	9	22	424	4	198	6	1	က	95	1
I	State Board of Charity.	'	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	Tod lood School for Girls.	1	1	က	ì	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	ı	1	1
I	Lyman School for Boys.	'	ı	61	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
I	Insane Asylum.	1	1	1	- 1	-	1	1	က	- 1	00	1	1	1	-	1
l	Hospital for Dipsomaniaca.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1
I	State Farm.	1	- 1	- 1	-1	1	- 1	1	1	1	31	- 1	1	1	1	1
l	Reformatory Prison for Women.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1
I	Massachusetts Reformatory.	1	ı	C1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1
ı	House of Correction.	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	15	1	142	1	1	1	16	-
	Committed for Non- payment of Fine.	'		4	1	1	1	1	94	П	365	1	1	1	1	'
I	Paid Fine.	1	- 1	10	1	1	4	1	138	က	159	1	1	1	-	1
ı	Probation.	'	1	1	-	ı	-	63	19	ı	49	1	1	Н	45	1
	On File.	1	-	4	ı	1	ı	ı	00	1	14	1	1	1	က	-
١	Nol.prossed.	1	- 1	47	1	1	1	1	1-	1	4	61	1	1	-	1
ı	Dismissed.	t	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1,	1
ı	Bound over.	1	1	1	1	က	1	1	ı	1	1	4	1	1	1	1
ı	Appealed.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	1	6	1	1	1	10	1
I	Acquitted.	1	1	67	1	1	1	1-	62	1	2	1	1	63	12	1
I		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•
ı	-	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	
l		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•		•	
l			•	•	٠	٠	٠	•	•		•	٠		•	٠	
l	NCE			•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•		•		
I	FFEI		•	•						•	•					
	OF OFFENCE															
ı			ng,		å			g,							:	
	NATURE				asin			Buic							port	
	TAT	ime	18, CE		y, pa	ıre,		keel	ace,	of,			fare,		dns	of,
-	24	a cr	apon	ourt	one	natr	male	use,	e pe	ation		ţ,	age f	6	ct to	ation
		ding	we	of c	it m	inst	ani	y ho	g th	viols	less,	men	arri	ence	egle	viol
		ano	aled	mpt	terfe	e aga	ty to	derl	rbin	aw,	kenn	szzle	ing c	pret	ly, n	law,
		Compounding a crime,	Concealed weapons, carryi	Contempt of court,	Counterfeit money, passin	Crime against nature, .	Cruelty to animals,	Disorderly house, keeping	Disturbing the peace, .	Dog law, violation of, .	Drunkenness,	Embezzlement,	Evading carriage fare, .	False pretence, .	Family, neglect to support	Fish law, violation of, .
•	1	0	0	Ç	0	0	Ç	-	I	I	1	144	щ	H	щ	1

14	П	62	1	30	œ	10	-	6	19	9	1	205	<b>1-</b>	32	41	19	22	1	52	-1
1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	61	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	ı	1	ı	ı		1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	<b>1</b> -	1	ro.	1	1	1	1	1	1
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	_	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	,	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı
1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	,1	I	1	1	1	1	1
1	'	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	.1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	•
1	1	11	ı	1	1	ಣ	1	9	1	1	1	56	ಣ	4	15	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	26	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	34	1	9	10	1	1	-	1	ı
4	ı	16	1	24	1-	1	1	1	1	1	1	27		1	6	1	27	1	2	ı
ī	1	က	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	65	-1	12	1	1	1	1	44	<u>r-</u>
-	1	-	ı	-	1	1	I	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	1	1	1	1	_	1
9	1	က	_	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	00	1	1	1	1	1	1	H	1
1	1	1	1	1	I	1	I	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	,	1	1	1	1	ı
-			1	1		1	1	-	1	1	1	ಣ		61	1	16	1	1	1	<u>'</u>
_		61	,	'	1	<u>'</u>		C1		'		20	'	1	Ç1	1	13	'	1	'
64	1	'	1	1	-	9	1	ı	'	9	1	17	61	-	4	က	-1	ı	1	'
٠	٠	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	•	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•
٠	٠	٠	•	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	•
•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	•	•
٠	•	•	•		٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	•
•	•	•	•	ouno	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
•	•	•	٠	ere f	•	•	٠	٠	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠
•	•	٠	•	t wh	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	ion,	•	•	•	ů,
•	•	•	а,	евер	•	nB,	of,	on,	•	. · · J	•	•	•	•	vior,	bitat	ly,		s on,	all c
of,	•	•	ping	s, pr	n of,	erso	osno	pere		ion o	f,		son,		beha	coba	wful	no de	card	footl
tion			, kee	nent	lation	rly p	ah	re of		iolat	o uo		e per	ding	eno	one	unla	o sho	ing	ing
viola			onse,	apler	oiv,	orde	ping	ngoc	,guc	Ψ, Ψ	olati		m th	buil	scivi	scivi	guic	oper	play	play
WB,		tion,	ng po	ng in	aws	disc	, kee	t ex	эегвс	ce la	w, vi	,-	r fron	in a	al la	al br	keer	Day,	Day,	Эау,
Food laws, violation of,	Forgery, .	Fornication,	Gambling house, keeping	Gambling implements, present where found,	Health laws, violation of,	Idle and disorderly perso	Ill-fame, keeping a house	Indecent exposure of pers	Insane persons, .	Insurance law, violation o	Junk law, violation of,	Larceny,	Larceny from the person,	Larceny in a building, .	Lewd and lascivious behavior,	Lewd and lascivious cohabitation,	Liquor, keeping unlawful	Lord's Day, open shop or	Lord's Day, playing cards	Lord's Day, playing football on,
Fo	Fo	Fo	Ga	Ga	He	Idl	Ħ	Ind	Ins	Ins	Ju	La	La	La	Le	Le	Liq	Loi	Lo	Lol

Disposition of Cases in Second District Court — Concluded.

1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	
Appealed.  Appealed.  Appealed.  Appealed.  Appealed.  Dismissed.  Dismissed.  Appealed.  And Dismissed.  And Dismissed.  Dismissed.  And Dismissed.  Committed for Non-  Dismissed for Non-  And Dismissed.	1
Acquitted.   Acq	' 
Acquitted.  Acquitted.  Acquitted.  Appealed.  Bound over.  Dismissed.  Dismis	1
Acquitted.  Acquitted.  Acquitted.  Appealed.  Disassechusetts  Apstract Prison  Approximatory Prison  Acquitted for Non-  But Farm.  Acquitted.  Acquitted.  Acquitted.  But Farm.  Acquitted.  Acqui	1
Acquitted.  Appealed.  Appealed.  Appealed.  Bound over.  Dismissed.  Dismissed.  Appealed.  Appealed.  Dismissed.  Dismissed.  Appealed.  Dismissed.	1
Acquitted.  Appealed.  Appealed.  Appealed.  Appealed.  Bound over.  Dismissed.  Appealed.  Appealed.  Dismissed.  Appealed.  Appealed.  Dismissed.  Appealed.  Appealed.  Dismissed.  Appealed.  Appe	
Acquitted.  Acquitted.  Appealed.  Appealed.  Appealed.  Bound over.  Dismissed.  Appealed.  Appealed.  Dismissed.  Dismissed.  Appealed.  Dismissed.  Dismissed.  Appealed.  Appealed.  Dismissed.  Appealed.	- 1
Acquitted.  Acquitted.  Acquitted.  Bound over.  Dismissed.  On File.  On Pile.  Committed for Non- payment of Fine.	
Acquitted.  Appealed.  Appealed.  Appealed.  Appealed.  Dismissed.  On File.  In the fire the formulated for Non-payment of Fine.	1
Acquitted.  Dismitted for Non-	
Acquitted.  Dismissed.  Dismissed.	1
Acquitted.  Acquitted.  Acquitted.  Bound over.  Dismissed.	'
Acquitted.	1
Acquitted.	
Acquitted.    Acquitted.   Acqu	1
Acquitted.	1
Acquitted.	64
Acquitted.	
ENCE	1
ENCE.	•
ENCE.  sments on,	•
ENCE.	•
ENGE	
	•
FFF.	
G OF OFFI	
ong fa	
sellir	
ef, atte, maki on of,	
tifica ti	
s mis cert d chi d chi ing s s law ist's m, ac trac	Robbery,
Malicious mischief,  Marriage certificate, making false Milk law, violation of,  Morgaged property, selling,  Neglected children,  Obstructing an officer,  Peddler's law, violation of,  Perjury,  Perjury,  Railroad track, placing stones on  Railroad track, placing stones at,  Railway car, throwing stones at,  Rane and assault to rane.	>
Mali Mari Mille Mor Neg Obel Ped Peri Pha Peo Peo Raili Rail	ber

1	13	2	48	ঝ	33	12	18	40	=
_									2,911
_	1	'	1	1	1	1	'	1	19
1	1	1	က	1	1	1	ı	_	11
1	1	1	61	ı	ı	1	Н	1	24
-	1	1	61	1	1	н	ı	1	38
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	12	44
1	1	ı	П	1	1	ı	ı	1	20
1	ı	1	41	1	ı	ŧ	1	ı	24
ī	1	1	Н	က	1	ž.	1	10	328
1	က	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	622
-	1	ı	1	H	6	1	Н	1	571
1	1-	-	30	1	1	1	œ	9	481
1	1	. 1	ı	1	10	က	1	ಣ	104
1	ı	1	61	1	ũ	က	1	ಣ	113
1	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	6
1	1	П	<u>'</u>	1	1	1	1	ı	16
9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	123
1	က	1	61	1	6	1	00	4	297
•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•
•	٠	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•
•	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	•	٠	٠	•
g to,	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	•	•	٠	•
latin	•	٠	٠	٠	rB,	٠	٠	٠	•
law rela	٠	٠	٠	٠	nino	•	٠	٠	•
-	•	•		•	to 1	•	٠		
tion of	•		•	•	elling	•	•		
viola		iving	•	•	ев, в		٠	•	•
ion,		rece	'n,		arett				
hibit	de,	erty,	ildre		l ciga				
Sparring exhibition, violat	Stealing a ride,	Stolen property, receiving,	Stubborn children,	Threatening, .	Tobacco and cigarettes, se	Tramps, .	Trespass,	Vagrancy,	Totals,

Disposition of Juvenile Cases in Second District Court.

I	State Board of Oharity.	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1		1	61	1	1
ı	Industrial School for Girla.	1	1	1	ı	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
ı	Lyman School for Boys.	п	1	9	1	1	1	П	1	1	•	1	1	6	က	'
l	Massachusetts Reformatory.	1	1	5	1	1	1	61	1	1	1	1	1	н	ı	,
	House of Correction.	1	ı	ı	ı	ı	-	1	ı	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	,
	Committed for Non- payment of Fine.	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	п	1	1	1	1	ı	1
	Paid Fine.	1	1	1	1	61	1	ı	ı	က	1	1	ı	4	1	1
	Probation.	6	61	30	1	10	1	1	1	10	H	61	1	53	12	1
	Nol-prossed.	ı	1	П	ı	1	1	13	1	က	1	1	1	9	1	'
	On File,	1	1	19	1	rc.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	,
ı	Bound over.	1	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1
١	Acquitted.	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	ı	ı	ı	1
		67	4	1	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1
ı	Held for Trial.	13	00	62	61	17	1	21	1	18	61	61	1	80	91	-
-																
	Delivered to Other Officers,	,	1	1	1	1	,	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	,
	Officers.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	-
	Delivered to Other Officers,		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	. 23		1	1	1	
	Delivered to Other Officers,		1 .	1 .	1 .		1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .			1 .	1 .	1 .	
	Delivered to Other Officers,		•		•				1				1	1	1	· · · · · · ·
	Delivered to Other Officers,															- - -
	Released. Delivered to Other			· · · · ·												· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Released. Delivered to Other															
	Released. Delivered to Other															
	Released. Delivered to Other															
	Released. Delivered to Other			illding,	welling,	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·										ior,
	RE OF OFFENOCE.  Released.  Officers.			a building,	a dwelling,	ion of,				•		ent where found,	rson,			ehavior,
	Released. Delivered to Other		apon,	ring a building,	ring a dwelling,	iolation of,				•	•	ent where found,	y person,		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	us behavior,
	RE OF OFFENOCE.  Released.  Officers.		a weapon,	entering a building,	entering a dwelling,	es, violation of,	t-walker,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		•	•	ent where found,	derly person,		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	civious behavior,
	RE OF OFFENOCE.  Released.  Officers.		vith a weapon,	and entering a building,	and entering a dwelling,	nances, violation of,	night-walker,	t of court,		•	•	ent where found,	disorderly person,		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	d lascivious behavior,
	RE OF OFFENOCE.  Released.  Officers.		ult with a weapon,	king and entering a building,	king and entering a dwelling,	ordinances, violation of,	mon night-walker,	empt of court,		•	•	ent where found,	and disorderly person,	eby,	eny in a building,	d and lascivious behavior,
	RE OF OFFENOCE.  Released.  Officers.		Assault with a weapon,	Breaking and entering a building,	Breaking and entering a dwelling,	City ordinances, violation of,	Common night-walker,	Contempt of court,	Counterfeit money, passing,	Disturbing the peace,	Drunkennese, 2		Idle and disorderly person,	Larceny,	Larceny in a building,	Lewd and lascivious behavior,

Liquor, keeping unlawfully,	•	•	•		-	-	_	_		1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	
Lord's Day, playing cards on,	•	•	•				- 29	1	1	1	-	-	27	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lord's Day, playing football on, .	٠	٠	٠		-	· ·	4	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	ı	1	1	1	1	
Malicious mischief,	•	•	•				- 12	က်	١	1	1	1	1-	п	ı	1	1	1	1	1
Neglected children,	•	•	•		•		- 25	63	1	1	1	1	16	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1
Railroad track, placing stones on,	٠	٠	٠				-	'	1	1	,	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
Railway car, throwing stones at,	•	•	•				62	1	1	1	1	1	C1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Rape,	•	•	٠			<u>.</u>		1	1	63	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı
Runaway,	•	•	•			-	- 67	'	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1
Stealing a ride,	•	٠	•				-1	-1	١	1	1	1	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı
Stubborn children,	•	•	•			·	- 28	-	ı	1	'	က	16	1	1	1	က	-	4	1
Trespass,	•	•					- 15	9	ı	1	1	1	00	1	1	1	1	-	-	1
Vagrancy,	٠	•	•				4	1	ı	1	-	1	63	1	1	· ,	1	-	-	1
Totals,	•	•				22	375	27	61	61	28	27	219	13	-	1	=	22	12	19

Norg. - The disposition of these cases is included in tables on pages 33-37.

Ages and Nativities of Lodgers.

160         131         94         50         16         19         858           2         -         -         -         -         4         4         75           10         6         3         1         -         -         -         4         75           42         29         35         27         13         14         206           5         41         -         1         -         -         -         3           1         -         1         -         1         -         -         3         3           2         41         37         38         21         14         280         3           1         -         1         -         -         -         -         3         3           2         41         37         38         21         14         280         3           1         -         1         -         -         -         -         -         3         3           2         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -	der and Under and Under 35.	and Under and Under 35.	and Under and Under 35.	30 35.	65	35 and Under 40.	40 and Under 45.	45 and Under 50.	50 and Under 55.	and Under 60.	Over 60.	Totals.
swick,         1         1         1         2         2         2         1         4           swick,         1         2         4         2         4         2         2         1         4         4           swick,         1         2         4         2         4         2         2         1         2         4         1           swick,         1         4         12         26         35         62         41         37         38         21         14           swick,         1         4         12         26         35         62         41         37         38         21         14           swick,         1         1         1         2         2         41         37         38         21         14           swick,         1         1         1         2         2         41         37         38         21         14           swick,         1         2         2         1         2         2         1         2         2         1         2         2           swick,         1         2         2	United States,	24	109	124	131	160	131	94	20	16	19	858
swick,         1         2         21         18         10         10         6         3         1         -         4           1         2         1         1         -         1         -	Austria,	-	1	ı	ı	61	1	1	1	1		4
swick,         1         2         42         29         35         27         13         14           swick,         1         2         42         29         35         27         13         14           swick,         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         1         1           ward Kin,         1         2         35         62         41         37         38         21         14           ward Kin,         1         <	Canada,	61	21	18	10	10	9	က	1	1	4	75
swick,	Denmark,	ı	ı	-	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	<b>C</b> 1
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	England,	1	9	14	25	42	29	35	27	13	14	206
swick,	Finland,	1	1	1	1	1	П	1	1	1	1	က
	Germany,	1	1	က	1	61	1	1	1	!	1	œ
and,	Ireland,	4	12	26	35	52	41	37	38	21	14	280
	Italy,	ı	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	က
	New Brunswick,	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	61
	Newfoundland,	1	C1	1	1	61	ı	1	1	ı	ı	9
	Nova Scotia,	1	1	1	1	1	61	2	1	ı	١	6
slands,	Prince Edward Island,	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	•	<b>C1</b>
	Russia,	1	ı	က	61	1	Н	1	1	ı	1	9
Selands,	Scotland,	61	67	1	9	က	60	5	1	61	1-	32
	Sweden,	1	က	61	63	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	œ
	Wales,	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	٠	က
	Western Islands,	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Totals,	37	157	195	211	278	217	181	120	52	09	1,508

Comparative Statement of Arrests for Five Years, 1897 to 1901, Inclusive.

NATURE OF	OF	FEN	CE.				1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
							1				
Abortion and accessory to,	•	•	•	•	•	•	2	- 10	-	1	- 01
Adultery,		•	٠	•	•	•	23	19	23	31	31
Amusement law, violation	01,	•	•	•	•	•	-	_	-	2	-
Arson,	•	٠	•	•	•	•	3	1	-	2	_
Assault and battery, .	٠	•	•	•	•	•	407	315	329	352	342
Assault, indecent,	٠	•	٠		•	•	4	2	6	10	6
Assault on officer,	٠	•	٠	•	•	٠	17	15	15	18	18
Assault with a weapon, .	٠	•	٠	•	•	•	38	33	31	25	37
Bastardy,	•	•	٠	•	•	٠	16	16	11	19	19
Bicycle law, violation of,	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	•	2	-	-	7	-
Blackmail,	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	-	-	-	1	-
Boarding-house keeper, def	raud	ing,	•	•	٠	•	8	11	6	7	3
Bottle registry law, violation	n of,	•	•	•	٠	٠	54	14	-	-	2
Bread law, violation of, .		•	•			٠	-	12	13	5	-
Breaking and entering, .			٠			•	77	81	55	86	98
Bribery,	•						7	-	-	-	-
City ordinances, violation o	f,						54	40	94	102	41
Common drunkards, .							3	3	15	8	7
Common night-walkers, .							13	8	18	12	15
Common nuisance, keeping	a,						34	35	34	37	33
Common railers and brawle	rs,					•	2	-	-	-	_
Compounding a crime, .							-	_	_	_	1
Concealed weapons, carrying	ıg,						_	3	_	5	2
Conspiracy,							4	_	_	2	_
Contempt of court,							40	46	46	62	74
Counterfeit money, passing							_	1	_	1	2
Cruelty to animals,							3	5	6	9	6
Defacing buildings with ad	verti				•		_	4		_	_
Desertion from U.S. army							_	1	6	9	4
Dipsomaniacs							9	1	_	_	_
Disorderly house, keeping	ì.,						10	6	18	12	22
Disturbing the peace, .						•	374	427	517	488	424
Dog law, violation of, .							6	3	3	•7	4
Drunkenness,							2,263	2,383	2,478	2,237	2,173
Election law, violation of,							. 2,203	1	2,2.0	2,20.	_,_,_,
Embezzlement,			•				10	16	15	8	9
	•	•	•	•	•		10	10	10	3	

### Comparative Statement of Arrests, etc. — Continued.

NATURE OF OFFENCE.	1897	. 1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
Escaped prisoners,	. 4	3	8	7	3
Evading fare,		.   -	-	2	1
False pretence,	. 11	15	5	5	3
Family, neglect to support,	. 100	83	77	109	95
Firemen's license law, violation of,	.   -	.   -	5	-	-
Fish law, violation of,		.   -	-	4	1
Food laws, violation of,	. 4	1	11	49	14
Forgery and uttering worthless checks,	. 1	. 4	3	7	1
Fornication,	.   9	30	29	42	62
Fugitives from justice,	.   1	-	2	2	1
Gambling and being present where gambling instruments were found.			5	13	30
Gambling house, keeping a,		1	"	1	
Game law, violation of,	.   .	1		1	_
Grave stone, unlawfully removing a,		1	9	_	8
Health laws, violation of,			12	12	10
			9	2	1
Ill fame, keeping a house of,			2	_	1
Ill-fame, suffering a female under twenty-one year of age to remain in a house of.  Incest,		_	_	2	_
Indecent exposure of person,		6	6	5	9
Insane persons,	. 88	18	14	34	21
Insurance laws, violation of,		.   -	1	-	6
Internal revenue law, violation of,			-	-	1
Junk laws, violation of,	.   -	. 1	2	3	1
Kidnapping,			-	1	-
Larceny,	. 160	162	123	200	211
Larceny from the person,	. 7	10	14	13	7
Larceny in a building,	. 30	33	31	31	33
Lewdness,	. 54	60	69	57	60
Liquor law, violation of,	. 35	6	26	14	22
Lord's Day, violation of,	. 12	33	21	36	60
Malicious mischief,	. 43	35	43	41	37
Manslaughter,	.   .	-	2	2	-
Marriage certificate, making false statements on,		-	-	-	1
Mayhem,		-	1	-	-
Milk law, violation of,		-	2	-	1
Mortgaged property, selling,		7	2	2	1
Murder,	. 1	-	-	-	-

Comparative Statement of Arrests, etc. — Concluded.

NATURE OF OFFENCE.	1.	897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
Neglected children,		-	3	8	4	25
Obstructing an officer,		9	2	2	7	2
Peddler's law, violation of,		9	1	2	9	8
Perjury,		3	1	3	3	2
Pharmacist's registry law, violation of,		-	-	-	-	1
Physician's registry law, violation of,		2	-	5	1	-
Plumber's license law, violation of,		-	-	1	-	-
Polygamy,	.	1	1	1	-	-
Pool room, admitting minors to,		12	3	26	3	3
Railway law, violation of,		-	-	3	-	3
Rape and assault to rape,		15	10	10	20	6
Release, violation of conditions of,		1	1	1	-	1
Refusing to impart information to assessors, .		1	1	-	-	-
Robbery,		-	-	2	-	3
Runaway children,		1	2	2	2	2
Sparring exhibition, violation of law relating to,		-	-	-	-	7
Stable keeper, defrauding,		-	-	1	-	-
Stealing a ride,		15	18	10	21	13
Stolen property, receiving,		4	2	4	5	2
Stubborn children,		56	47	66	73	48
Threatening,		2	-	2	3	4
Tobacco law, violation of,		-	3	5	4	33
Trespass,		2	2	13	13	18
Truancy,		-	-	-	1	-
Unnatural and lascivious acts,		-	1	_	1	4
Vagrants and tramps,		52	29	28	27	53
W:		3	3	1	_	-
Totals,	. 4,	283	4,158	4,473	4,460	4,413

# Police Signal Service.

During the year 12,254 feet of underground cable, containing 60,808 feet of wire, were laid in the following streets: North Main Street, from Lincoln Avenue to Brightman Street; South Main Street, from William to King Philip streets. Seven signal boxes and one test box were connected with this cable.

The department now has 37,740 feet of underground

cable, containing 213,110 feet of wire, all of which is working very satisfactorily. Twenty-two signal boxes and nine test boxes are connected with this cable.

Seventy-three signal boxes are in use. There were 25,171 telephone messages and 446,727 on-duty calls sent in during the year. Three horses and two wagons are used in the patrol service. The wagons made 2,297 runs, covered 3,527 miles and conveyed 2,566 prisoners to the station houses.

The cost of maintaining the police signal system was \$5,649.53. The expenditures were as follows:—

Food, shoeing, vete	rinar	ian a	nd m	edici	ie,			\$462	07
Horses,								400	00
Harness and wagon	repa	irs,						91	25
Labor, including el	ectric	eian,						1,604	42
New movements fo	r sign	nal b	oxes,					113	00
Repairs to signal a	ppara	tus,						46	34
Dry batteries, poro	us cu	ps, v	itriol,	zine	, etc.,	1		117	90
Telephones and rep	pairs,							15	49
Register paper,								81	60
Painting boxes,								31	82
Underground work	, •							2,648	45
Miscellaneous,.								37	19
							-		
Total, .								\$5,649	53

#### Licenses.

The law regulating the number of places which may be licensed for the sale of intoxicating liquors in all cities and towns, except Boston, which vote to grant licenses of the first five classes, provides that the number of places licensed shall not exceed one for each one thousand of the population, as ascertained by the last preceding national or State census. The number of places licensed on the first day of May, 1901, was 104; 42 druggist and 2 special club licenses were also issued.

The total amount paid into the city treasury for liquor licenses was \$210,442. During the year the first and fourth (retail) class licenses of one of the licensees became void on account of his death. The administrator of the estate petitioned the city government to refund an amount of money proportionate to the unexpired term of the license, and

\$1,050 was refunded, leaving the net amount paid into the city treasury \$209,392. Of this amount, 25 per cent., \$52,348, is paid to the treasurer of the Commonwealth, and the balance, \$157,044, is the revenue to the city.

The following table shows the number of licenses of all kinds issued, etc., during the year ending Nov. 30, 1901: -

				Intoxicating Liquor.										
			Innholder, First Class.	Victualler, First and Fourth Classes, Retailer.	Victualler, First and Fourth Class- es, Wholesaler.	Wholesaler, Fourth Class.	Brewer, Fifth Class.	Druggist, Sixth Class.	Special Club.	Innholder.	Common Victualler			
Licenses issued, .			3	81	17	1	3	42	2	4	121			
Licenses revoked, .			-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	17			
Licenses transferred,			-	18	-	-	-	3	-	-	5			
Applications rejected,		•	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21			

#### FINANCIAL.

Requisitions were made on the city council for the sum of \$140,276.45 to meet the running expenses of the department, including the police signal system. Deducting \$868.68, the amount paid into the city treasury for uniform materials, leaves the net cost for maintaining the department \$139,407.77. The expenditures were as follows:—

Alterations and	repairs	to	station	ho	ouses,			\$2,220	59
Bedding,								85	73
Bicycle and rep								57	95
Carriage hire,								38	00
Directories, law	and ot	her	books,					48	75
Disinfectants,.								64	00
Draping station								100	00
Fuel,								945	10
Furniture, .								28	35
Ice and water of	coolers,							53	49
Janitor,								469	00
Janitor's suppl								107	96
Laundry work,								143	17
Light,								1,387	36
Liquor wagon								91	54
Newspapers, .								53	60

46	FALI	RI	VER	P	OLI	CE.		[J	an. 190	)2.
Office expenses (po	stage, te	elegra	ıms, e	tc.),					\$64	65
Officers' expenses, .									318	50
Physician in emerge									15	00
Prisoners (committe									1,192	65
Salaries,	_	-	_	_					124,982	50
Shower baths, .									90	
Signal system, .									5,649	53
Soap,									12	
Stationery, record b									538	
Telephones, rent an									253	
Toilet paper,									15	
Typewriter, service									216	
Uniforms and equip									968	
									64	
Miscellaneous, .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	'_	04	49
Total,								. :	\$140,276	45

# Respectfully submitted,

BRADFORD D. DAVOL, RUFUS W. BASSETT, WILLIAM MORAN,

Board of Police.





# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# BOARD OF POLICE

FOR THE

# CITY OF FALL RIVER.

DEOEMBER, 1902.



#### BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS, 18 Post Office Square 1903. A.PPP.OVED BY

THE STATE EOALD OF PUBLICATION.

# REPORT.

Office of the Board of Police, Fall River, Mass., Dec. 1, 1902.

To His Excellency W. MURRAY CRANE, Governor.

The Board of Police for the city of Fall River, in compliance with the provisions of chapter 351 of the Acts of 1894, respectfully submits the following report of the work of the police department for the year ending Nov. 30, 1902:—

#### THE DEPARTMENT.

# Officers.

The police department, as at present constituted, is composed of:—

City marsha	l,							1
Assistant cit	y ma	rshal	,					1
Captains,								4
Inspectors,								4
Lieutenants,								6
Clerk of city	mai	shal,						1
Liquor polic	e,							2
Patrolmen,								90
Wagon driv								2
Wagon men	,							2
Committing	offic	er,						1
Reserve offic	ers,							5
Stewards,								9
Matrons,								2
			•				-	
Total,								130

#### Distribution of Police Force Nov. 30, 1902.

D	A DITY	,				rters.		Divis	sions.		
	ANI	٤.				Head- quarters.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Totals.
City marshal,						1	-	-	-	-	1
Assistant city ma	rsha	ıl,				1	-	-	-	-	1
Captains, .					٠	-	1	1	1	1	4
Inspectors, .						4	-	-	-	-	4
Lieutenants,			•			-	3	1	1	1	6
City marshal's cl	erk,			•		1	-	-	-	-	1
Liquor police,						2	-	-	-	-	2
Patrolmen, .						-	50	12	13	15	90
Wagon drivers,						-	2	-	-	-	2
Wagon men,						-	2	-	-	-	2
Committing office	er,					-	1	-	-	-	1
Reserve officer,						-	5	-	-	-	5
Stewards, .						-	3	2	2	2	9
Matrons, .						-	2	-	-		2
Totals, .						9	69	16	17	19	130

#### Vacancies.

Three vacancies have occurred during the year, as follows:—

Patrolman George Riley died Dec. 5, 1901. He was appointed on the force Feb. 20, 1888.

Patrolman Alonzo H. Braley resigned March 31, 1902. He was appointed on the force Feb. 3, 1890.

Matron Mary U. Russell resigned Nov. 1, 1902. She was appointed on the force Aug. 1, 1887. Nov. 11, 1902, Mary A. Hathaway was appointed to the position of matron.

# Appointments.

Two patrolmen have been appointed on the regular force, as follows:—

NAME.				Date of Appointment.	Length of Service on the Reserve Force.		
William McCullough, .					Dec. 10, 1901,	12 months.	
Patrick Greeley,	•			•	April 8, 1902,	10 months.	

Two reserve officers have been appointed, as follows: —

NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Age.	Birthplace.	Previous Occupation.
William F. Flynn,	Dec. 31, 1901, April 8, 1902,	34 36	Manchester, Eng., Canton, Mass.,	Steam fitter. Theatre officer.

## Charges.

Charges have been preferred against four officers, as follows:—

Dec. 10, 1901, Patrolman Charles B. Jenney was given a hearing on charges of conduct unbecoming an officer. The charges were not sustained.

Feb. 18, 1902, Patrolman Jeremiah H. Leary was given a hearing on charges of conduct unbecoming an officer, and was suspended from duty, without pay, for three months.

May 6, 1902, Patrolman Abraham L. Pilling was given a hearing on charges of conduct unbecoming an officer. The charges were not sustained.

June 3, 1902, Patrolman Edwin N. Blinn was given a hearing on charges of conduct unbecoming an officer, and was reprimanded.

## WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT.

#### Arrests.

The number of persons arrested during the year ending Nov. 30, 1902, was 4,973, against 4,313 the preceding year, — an increase of 660. Of this increase 527 were males and 133 were females. The following table is a comparative statement of the arrests for this year with those of the preceding year, and the average arrests for the seven years from 1895 to 1901, inclusive:—

	1902.	1901.	Average for Seven Years. 1895-1901.
Offences against the person,	414	416	436
Offences against property, committed with vio-	96	98	75
Offences against property, committed without	285	280	243
violence. Malicious offences against property,	73	37	38
Forgery and offences against the currency, .	3	3	4
Offences against the license laws,	68	72	91
Offences against chastity, morality, etc.,	211	229	165
Offences not included in the foregoing,	3,823	3,178	3,157
Totals,	4,973	4,313	4,209

The number of males was 4,146; of females, 827; of foreigners, 3,026; of non-residents, 816. Fifty-two persons were delivered to other authorities, 1,785 were released and 3,136 were held for trial.

The number of arrests for the year is an increase of 764, or 18.15 per cent., over the average number of arrests for the seven years from 1895 to 1901, inclusive. The number of arrests for the year is 4.57 per cent. of the population. The average number of arrests for the seven preceding years is 4,209, or 4.22 per cent. of the average population for that time.

The number of males arrested during the year is an increase of 606 over the average number for the seven preceding years. The number of females is an increase of 158 over the average number for the seven preceding years.

There were 454 persons arrested for offences against property. Of this number, 256, or 56.38 per cent., were under twenty years of age.

The average amount of lost property restored for the seven years from 1895 to 1901, inclusive, was \$10,197.05; in 1902 it was \$10,469.93, or \$272.88 more than the average. The average amount of stolen property recovered for the seven preceding years was \$6,340.76; in 1902 it was \$10,863.58, or \$4,522.82 more than the average.

Twelve hundred and thirty-eight persons were accommodated with lodgings, — a decrease of 270 from last year.

The average number of persons accommodated with lodgings during the seven preceding years was 2,811.

The following table is a comparative statement of police work for eight years, from 1895 to 1902, inclusive:—

YJ	EAR			Popula- tion.	Number of Arrests.	Percentage of Arrests.	Lodgers accommo- dated.	Value of Lost Property re- stored.	Value of Stolen Property re covered.
1895, . 1896, . 1897, .		:		87,926 97,355 101,106	3,812 3,966 4,283	4.34 4.08 4.24	3,783 4,150 4,279	\$16,612 66 10,130 81 11,615 40	\$5,829 42 11,932 94 5,801 38
1898, . 18 <b>9</b> 9, . 1900, .		:		97,517 102,281 104,863	4,158 4,473 4,460	4.26 4.37 4.25	2,460 2,105 1,394	8,371 58 7,408 25 7,684 78	3,869 94 5,048 61 5,137 58
1901,. 1902,.	•	:	•	107,831 108,728	4,313 4,973	4.00 4.57	1,508 1,238	9,555 88 10,469 93	6,765 47 10,863 58

#### Drunkenness.

The number of persons arrested for drunkenness was 2,824, against 2,173 the preceding year, — an increase of 651. Of this increase, 495 were males and 156 were females.

The number of males was 2,299; of females, 525; of foreigners, 1,801; of non-residents, 618.

The number of arrests for drunkenness this year is an increase of 592 over the average number of arrests for this offence for the seven preceding years.

#### Juveniles.

The number of juvenile offenders (those under seventeen years of age) was 375, against 379 the preceding year. One hundred and ten were of foreign birth and 290 were between the ages of twelve and sixteen.

The number of juveniles for the year is an increase of 126, or 50.6 per cent., over the average number for the seven years from 1895 to 1901, inclusive. The number of juveniles arrested this year for offences against property is an increase of 58, or 40.3 per cent., over the average number arrested for these offences during the seven preceding years.

# Inspector's Department.

The following statistics of this branch of the service are included in the general statement of the work of the department:—

Number of persons arrested, .	,			÷	113
					1,564
Number of days in second district co	urt,				169
Value of lost property restored, .		•	•		\$345 00
Value of stolen property recovered,					7,193 88

# Inspector of Claims.

The work of the officer detailed to assist the law department in investigating claims against the city was as follows:—

Number of cases investigated, .				35
Number of witnesses interviewed,				198
				12
Number of notices served, .				17

# Miscellaneous Work.

						1902.	1901.
Accidents reported,						158	105
Buildings found open,						206	150
Cases investigated,						46,395	37,415
Defective sidewalks reported, .						660	718
Defective streets reported,					٠	320	357
Defective water-pipes reported, .						18	29
Disturbances suppressed,						1,822	1,247
Fire alarms given,						52	33
Fires extinguished without alarm,						59	33
Fires, men on duty at,						956	606
Intoxicated persons assisted home,						118	46
Lodgers accommodated at station ho	ouse	8, .				1,238	1,508
Lost children restored to parents,						479	337
Notices served for board of health,						306	124
Nuisances reported to board of heal	th,					92	33
Search warrants served,						11	25
Gallons of malt liquor seized, .						17	85
Gallons of spirituous liquor seized,						239	29
Stray teams cared for,						109	89
Street obstructions removed, .					•	6,814	6,092
Value of lost property reported, .						\$6,118 36	\$6,430 17
Value of lost property restored, .						10,469 93	9,555 88
Value of stolen property reported,						9,294 86	6,365 13
Value of stolen property recovered,			•			10,863 58	6,765 47

 $\stackrel{'}{Nativities}.$ 

The nativities of the prisoners were as follows: —

				Males.	Females.	Totals.			Males.	Females.	Totals.
Australia,				2	_	2	India,		1	_	1
Austria, .				31	1	32	Ireland,		586	195	781
British Provi	nce	8,*		29	11	40	Italy,		32	1	33
Canada, .				785	109	894	Norway and Sw	eden,	19	1	20
China, .				1	-	1	Portugal,† .		94	3	97
Cuba, .				1	-	1	Russia,		155	20	175
Denmark,				1	-	1	Scotland, .		61	33	94
East Indies,				1	-	1	Switzerland,		1	-	1
England,				597	184	781	Syria,		12	-	12
Finland, .				4	-	4	Turkey, .		4		4
France, .				7	2	9	United States,		1,690	257	1,947
Germany,				9	1	10	Wales,		18	9	27
Greece, .				4	-	4				+	-
Holland, .	٠	•	·	1	-	1	Totals, .	٠	4,146	827	4,973

<sup>\*</sup> New Brunswick, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

Ages.

The ages of the prisoners were as follows: -

					Males.	Females.	Totals
Under 20 years,					551	59	610
20 and under 25 years,					533	86	619
25 and under 30 years,					575	113	688
30 and under 35 years,					603	136	739
35 and under 40 years,					492	110	602
40 and under 45 years,					498	137	635
45 and under 50 years,					342	75	417
50 and under 55 years,					274	53	327
55 and under 60 years,					122	21	143
Over 60 years,					156	37	193
Totals,					4,146	827	4,973

<sup>†</sup> Includes Western Islands.

Number of Arrests and Nature of Offences.

For Other Officers,	1	'	1	1	·	1	67	1	1-	1	1	1	1	1	1	*
Released.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1
Held for Trial.	-	36	329	6	16	30	20	ကေ	က	11	24	121	9	15	23	99
Non-resident.	1	က	15	1	5	1	7	1	1	7	9	4	ı	61	1	6
Resident.	1	eee	314	6	11	53	20	ေ	<b>C4</b>	69	19	117	9	13	23	57
.ngieroH	1	24	222	00	13	20	00	73	1	14	œ	19	63	10	16	46
.9vijaN	1	12	107	-	က	10	14	1	ော	29	17	09	60	ro.	-	20
Totale.	1	1	13	1	1	C1	1	1	1	43	6	37	1	1	1	17
Females.	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Males.	•	1	13	1	1	г	1	1	1	43	6	37	1	1	4 0	16
Totale.	1	36	329	6	16	30	22	ော	ော	11	25	121	9	15	23	99
Females.	'	17	32	1	<b>C1</b>	4	1	ı	1	1	-		က	15	13	15
Males.	1	19	297	6	14	56	22	ေ	ဇဘ	11	24	120	က	1	18	51
		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	-
										•			٠			
						•		•		•	**		٠	٠		٠
E.			•	٠	٠	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠
ENC		٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	٠		٠	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	
OFF		٠	٠	٠	•	•	٠	٠	ding	ng,	ing,	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠
OF		٠	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	efrau	uildi	well	of,	٠	٠	ıg a,	٠
JRE				•		,п,		of,	er, d	gap	gad	ntion		rs,	eepir	
TAT		•	tery,	ıt, .	٠, ١	veapo	•	lation	keep	terin	terin	viola	ards,	valke	ce, k	ırt,
			+	er	Ce	-		10	36	en	er	100	K	-	an	100
74		•	l ba	dec	offi	h 8		2 6	one	pu	nd	nc	run	gh	uis	J(
A	Abortion, .	Adultery, .	Assault and battery,	Assault, indecent, .	Assault on officer, .	lt with a	Bastardy,	e law, v	ing-hous	ing and	ing and	rdinanc	on drun	on nigh	on nuis	Contempt of court,
	Males. Totals.	Totals.  Totals.  Totals.  Totals.  Totals.  Totals.  Totals.  Held for Trial.  Totals.  Held for Trial.  Totals.  Totals.  Totals.  Totals.  Totals.		Held for   Trial.   Trial.   Held for   Trial.   Held for   Trial.   Held for   Trial.   Held for   Trial.   Trial.	TOTAL AND THE STANCES AND THE	TOTAL STATES AND STATE	OF OFFENCE.  OFFENCE.  Males.  Males.  20 1 2 3 32 31 T	Parishers.  20	Parity of the property of the	## OFFENCE.  ***Addrawding.**   ## OF OFFENCE.    Colored Colo	## Complete:  ##	## OF OFFENCE.   OF OFFEENOE.   Control of the cont	OF OFFENCE.    Complete   Complet	The Corporation of the control of th		

Creatity on animals,         1.         2.         1. <th>Crime against nature,</th> <th>•</th> <th></th> <th>-</th> <th>- 73</th> <th>1</th> <th>63</th> <th>-</th> <th>1</th> <th>-</th> <th>61</th> <th>-</th> <th>67</th> <th>-</th> <th>2</th> <th>1</th> <th>1</th>	Crime against nature,	•		-	- 73	1	63	-	1	-	61	-	67	-	2	1	1
omultings,	Cruelty to animals,	•	•	•	21	1	21	1	1	Н	6	12	20	н	21	1	1
Doublet to a street car,	Defacing a building,	•	٠	•	н	1	-	1	1	1	1	•	-	1	Н	4	ı
oundation a street car,         1         2         2         2         1         1         2         2         2         1         1         2         2         2         1         2         2         2         2         1         2	Desertion from U. S. army and navy,	٠	•		12	1	12	5	1	ī	6	က	1	12	1	1	12
the peace,	Disorderly conduct on a street car,	•	•	•	1	H	-	1	ı	1	-	1	1	П	-	1	ı
he peace,         1         381         80         461         24         145         316         437         316         437         24         460         -         -         10         -         2         10         -         2         10         -         10         -         2	5.0	٠		•	t-	23	6	1	1	1	4	ů.	6	1	6	1	1
lation of,	Disturbing the peace,	٠	•	. •	381	80	461	24	1	24	145	316	437	24	460	1	1
525         2,824         2         -         2         1,023         1,801         2,206         618         1,052         1,772           1         2         -         -         -         -         -         2         -	Dog law, violation of,	•		•	10	t	10	1	ł	1	5	2	10	1	10	1	1
soners,	Drunkenness,	٠	•	•	2,299	525	2,824	¢1	1	73	1,023	1,801	2,206	618	1,052	1,772	ı
soners,	Embezzlement,	٠	•	•	П	П	61	1	1	1	1	67	61	1	C1	1	ı
lect to support,	Escaped prisoners,		•	•	4	1	4	1	1	ı	က	1	က	-	1	1	4
lect to support,	Evading fare,	٠	٠	•	-	1	П	1	1	1	ł	1	П	1	н	1.1	1
olation of,	Family, neglect to support,	٠	٠	•	103	1	103	1	1	1	41	62	66	4	101	1	67
lolation of,	Fish law, violation of,	3.	•	•	7	1	61	1	1	1	1	2	7	1	7	1	•
orderly persons,	Food law, violation of,	٠		•	=	=	12	1	1	1	-	11	12	t	12	ı	ı
	Forgery,	٠		•	က	1	က	1	1	1	63	Н	C1	Н	က	1	ı
	Fornication,	٠		•	58	26	54	П	П	73	20	34	46	00	54	1	1
	Gambling,	٠		•	18	1	18	4	ı	4	œ	10	15	69	18	1	ı
	Idle and disorderly persons,	٠	•	•	က	4	7	1	63	7	20	67	9	H	ro.	<b>C</b> 1	1
	Immoral exhibition, promoting,	٠	•	•	9	-	7	1	1	ł	9	H	70	22	1-	1	1
7 - 8 17 16 9 - 7	Indecent exposure of person,	٠		•	#	1	4	ı	1	ı	ဇ၁	Н	7	61	4	1	4
	Insane persons,	٠		•	18	-1	25	1	1	1	00	17	16	6	1	t-	18

Number of Arrests and Nature of Offences — Concluded.

Totals.  Totals.  I Astive.	Males.	Totales.	Males.	
	Pe	8	1 4 7 1 1 3 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
		22	24 1 13 6	Ø . ∺
3 78 123 106	_		13 4 6	
1 6	9 1		13 6	
2 5 8 11	19 3	Ç4	13	# 1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11
- 1 10 19	29 1		9 [	
- 6	10		-	
5 13	- 18		1	
- 7 10 20	30 7	2.0	Н	
- 52 51 22	73 52		က	20 01
- 1 1 1	- 2		1	67
6 12 11 1	12 6		9	9
-	-		1	1
1 5	12 1		1	12
1 1	- 1		1	61
1 1	67		1	1 1
	2		1	1

1	'	1	C1	1	'	1	1	'	:	63	1	52
1	1	1	က	ı	ı	1	-1	1	1	1	t	1,785
_	10	5	1	10		63	က		11		21	9
ŧ	Ä		·	Ä		9				49		3,136
-	-	I	ō	1	1		1	1	ı	31	1	816
	6	29	1	10	,	62	က	-	=	20	2	4,157
1	1-	ı	67	1-	-	27	64	,	4	10	ı	3,026
	ಣ	20	က	က	1	36	г	п	1-	32	31	47
_												1,947
1	1	•	ũ	က	1	35	ŧ	1	=======================================	-		375
1	1	1	64	1	1	=	ı	1	ı	ı	-	30
1	1	t	က	က	1	24	1	1	=======================================	_	1	345
	10	ū	ū	10		83	က	-	11	51	C1	4,973
1	1	1	7	1	1	17	1	1	1	က	61	827
-	10	20	က	10	н	46	<u>ක</u>	F	11	48	1	4,146
•		•	•	•		•	•		•		•	•
							;					
			٠,									
					ving,			ndno				
			n,		recei	1,		oar				
			ildre	le,	rty,	ldrer		ling t				
Polygamy,	Rape, .	Robbery,	Runaway children,	Stealing a ride,	Stolen property, receiving,	Stubborn children,	Threatening, .	Tobacco, selling to a mino	Trespass,	Vagrancy,	Witness, .	Totals,

# Police Signal Service.

During the year 8,400 feet of underground cable, containing 35,568 feet of wire, were laid in the following streets: Pocasset Street, from South Main to Canal Street; Morgan Street, from Ridge to Fourth Street; Rodman Street, from Second to Third Street; Second Street, from Rodman to Borden Street; Prospect Street, from North Main to Hanover Street. An additional piece of cable was laid from the central station to the corner of South Main and Pocasset streets, connecting the department with the headquarters of the fire department. Four signal boxes and two test boxes were connected with this cable.

The department now has 46,200 feet of underground cable, containing 248,678 feet of wire, all of which is working satisfactorily. Twenty-six signal boxes and eleven test boxes are connected with this cable.

Seventy-three signal boxes are in use. There were 24,716 telephone messages and 451,552 on-duty calls sent in during the year. Three horses and two wagons are used in the patrol service. The wagons made 2,602 runs, covered  $3,842\frac{1}{2}$  miles and conveyed 3,007 prisoners to the station houses.

The cost of maintaining the police signal system was \$6,685.49. The expenditures were as follows:—

Food, shoeing, ve	eterii	na <b>ri</b> ai	n an	d me	edicin	e,			\$539	44
Harness and wag	gon r	epair	s,						187	40
Miscellaneous ba	rn si	appli	es,						27	35
Labor, including	elec	tricia	n,						1,952	48
New movements									1,963	35
Repairs to signal	app	aratu	ıs,						70	47
Dry batteries, po	rous	cups	, vi	triol,	etc.,				71	22
Telephones and										
Register paper, i	nk a	nd ri	bbo	ns,					136	00
Aerial cable, .							1.		94	55
Underground wo										31
-Miscellaneous, .										
								_		_
Total,			,						\$6,685	49

#### Licenses.

The law regulating the number of places which may be licensed for the sale of intoxicating liquors in all cities and towns, except Boston, which vote to grant licenses of the first five classes, provides that the number of places licensed shall not exceed one for each one thousand of the population, as ascertained by the last preceding national or State census. The number of places licensed during the year was 106; 38 druggist and 3 special club licenses were also issued.

During the year the first and fourth class licenses held by P. G. Morgan & Co. and Ulric Cote & Son were revoked at the request of the licensees. P. G. Morgan & Co. went out of business, and first and fourth class licenses were issued at the same place to Carroll & Dupuis upon the payment of a license fee of \$1,300. A first class license, as an innholder, was issued to Ulric Cote & Son in place of the first and fourth class licenses originally granted to them, upon the payment of an additional license fee of \$1,150. The original license fee paid in each case was \$1,800, none of which was refunded.

The total amount paid into the city treasury for liquor licenses was \$209,188. Of this amount, 25 per cent., \$52,297, is paid to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth, and the balance, \$156,891, is the revenue to the city.

The following table shows the number of licenses of all kinds issued, etc., during the year ending Nov. 30, 1902:—

	Name of the last	-									
				In	TOXICATI	NG LI	QUOR.				
			Innholder, First Class.	Victualler, First and Fourth Class- es, Retailer.	Victualler, First and Fourth Class- es, Wholesaler.	Wholesaler, Fourth Class.	Brewer, Fifth Class.	Druggist, Sixth Class.	Special Club.	Innholder.	Common Victualler
Licenses issued, .		٠	7	82	13	1	3	38	3	3	162
Licenses revoked, .		٠	-	2	-	-	- `	1	-	1	25
Licenses transferred,			-	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	13
Applications rejected,	•	•	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

#### FINANCIAL.

Requisitions were made on the city council for the sum of \$140,462.19 to meet the running expenses of the department, including the police signal system. Deducting \$766.48, the amount paid into the city treasury for uniform materials, leaves the net cost for maintaining the department \$139,695.71. The expenditures were as follows:—

Alterations and	repairs	to st	tation	hous	ses,				\$1,346	48
Bedding, .										83
Carriage hire,									50	50
Directories, law	and ot	her b	ooks	, .					67	00
Disinfectants,.									241	75
Disinfectants, . Drill instructor	, .								80	00
Fuel,									714	11
Furniture, .									35	91
Janitor,									567	00
Janitor's suppli	es, .								113	00
Laundry work,									145	27
Light,									1,388	75
Newspapers, .									53	65
Office expenses									43	56
Officers' expens	es, .								291	06
Office safe, .									135	00
Pension,									111	35
Physician's serv									7	00
Prisoners (trans	sportatio	on, fo	ood, p	hotog	graph	ıs, et	e.),		1,109	75
Salaries,									125,113	72
Signal system,									6,685	49
Soap,									21	98
Stationery, reco									536	97
Telephones, ren									216	71
Toilet paper, .									37	20
Typewriter, ser	vices of	, for	city 1	marsh	al,				216	00
Uniforms and e	quipme	nts,							978	74
Miscellaneous,	•						•		119	41
Total, .									140,462	19

# Respectfully submitted,

BRADFORD D. DAVOL, RUFUS W. BASSETT, WILLIAM MORAN,

Board of Police.

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# BOARD OF POLICE

FOR THE

# CITY OF FALL RIVER.

DECEMBER, 1903.



#### BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS, 18 Post Office Square.

1904.

#### APPROVED BY

THE STATE POARD OF PUBLICATION.

# Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

#### REPORT.

Office of the Board of Police, Fall River, Mass., Dec. 1, 1903.

To His Excellency JOHN L. BATES, Governor.

The Board of Police for the city of Fall River, in compliance with the provisions of chapter 351 of the Acts of 1894, respectfully submits the following report of the work of the police department for the year ending Nov. 30, 1903:—

#### THE DEPARTMENT.

# Officers.

The police department, as at present constituted, is composed of:—

City marsha	1,							1
Assistant cit	y ma	rshal	,					1
Captains,						. 1		5
Inspectors,							•	3
Lieutenants,								6
Clerk of city	mar	shal,						1
Liquor office	ers,							2
Patrolmen,								90
Wagon drive	ers,							2
Wagon office	ers,							2
Committing	office	er,			. ,			1
Reserve offic	ers,							11
Stewards,								9
Matrons,								2
							-	
Total,								136

The distribution of the force is shown by the following table:—

#### Distribution of Police Force Nov. 30, 1903.

D.4		-		lead- quarters.		Divis	ions.		
RA	Ni	٤.		Head- quari	1.	2.	3.	4.	Totals.
City marshal,				1	-	-	-	-	1
Assistant city man	ada	al,		1	-	-	-	-	1
Captains, .				-	2	1	1	1	5
Inspectors, .				3	-	-	-	-	3
Lieutenants, .				-	3	1	1	1	6
Clerk of city mars	hal	, .		1	-	-	-	-	1
Liquor officers,				2	-	-	-	-	2
Patrolmen, .				1	49	12	13	15	90
Wagon drivers,				- 1	2	-	-	-	2
Wagon officers,				-	2	-	-	-	2
Committing office:	r,			-	1	-	-	-	1
Reserve officers,				-	11	-	-	-	11
Stewards, .				-	3	2	2	2	9
Matrons, .				-	2	-	-	-	2
Totals, .	•			9	75	16	17	19	136

#### Vacancies.

Four vacancies have occurred during the year, as follows:—

Patrolman Timothy F. Holland resigned March 17, 1903. He was appointed on the force July 6, 1896.

Steward John Cummings resigned Aug. 18, 1903. He was appointed on the force Feb. 20, 1882.

Patrolman John Daley resigned Aug. 18, 1903. He was appointed on the force Feb. 20, 1882.

Patrolman Frederick J. Shaw died Aug. 22, 1903. He was appointed on the force April 15, 1872.

# Appointments.

Four patrolmen have been appointed on the regular force, as follows:—

NAI	ΔE.			Date of Appointment.	Length of Service on the Reserve Force.
Morgan, John W., .				March 17, 1903.	20 months.
Drislan, Florence A.,				Aug. 18, 1903.	25 months.
Flynn, William F., .				Aug. 18, 1903.	20 months.
Carr, John H.,				Sept. 1, 1903.	17 months.

Ten reserve officers have been appointed, as follows: —

NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Age.	Birthplace.	Previous Occupation.
Lomax, Joseph F.,	Mar. 24, 1903,	23	Fall River, Mass.,	Slasher tender.
Bogan, Hugh,	Aug. 18, 1903,	32	Bolton, Eng., .	Coachman.
Dwyer, John F.,	Aug. 18, 1903,	23	Fall River, Mass.,	Freight trucker.
Joyce, James, Jr.,	Aug. 18, 1903,	30	Fall River, Mass.,	Motorman.
Keavy, Daniel J,	Aug. 18, 1903,	24	Fall River, Mass.,	Clerk.
Killeen, Daniel,	Aug. 18, 1903,	31	Widnes, Eng., .	Loom fixer.
McDonald, Martin J.,	Aug. 18, 1903,	29	Portsmouth, R.I.,	Gardener.
Murphy, Daniel F.,	Aug. 18, 1903,	36	Portsmouth, R. I,	Spinner.
Salmon, Nicholas J.,	Aug. 18, 1903,	23	Fall River, Mass.,	Steamboat mate.
McDonald, Jeremiah J., .	Sept. 1, 1903,	25	Fall River, Mass.,	Operative.

#### Commendation.

Dec. 16, 1902, Patrolman James W. Hennessy was commended for courage and prompt action in rescuing a man from a burning building, and was granted a furlough of two days, with pay.

#### Promotion.

Oct. 27, 1903, Lieut. Martin Feeney was promoted to the rank of captain.

## WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT.

#### Arrests.

The number of persons arrested during the year ending Nov. 30, 1903, was 4,697, against 4,973 the preceding year,—a decrease of 276, or 5.8 per cent. Of this decrease, 191 were males and 85 were females. The following

table is a comparative statement of the arrests for this year with those of the preceding year, and the average arrests for the eight years from 1895 to 1902, inclusive:—

OFFENCES.	1903.	1902.	Average for Eight Years, 1895-1902.
Offences against the person,	394	414	434
Offences against property, committed with violence.	93	96	78
Offences against property, committed without	445	285	248
violence. Malicious offences against property,	61	73	42
Forgery and offences against the currency, .	-	3	4
Offences against the license laws,	56	68	88
Offences against chastity, morality, etc.,	180	211	170
Offences not included in the foregoing,	3,468	3,823	3,241
Totals,	4,697	4,973	4,305

The number of males was 3,955; of females, 742; of foreigners, 2,784; of non-residents, 774. Eighty-three persons were delivered to other authorities, 1,567 were released (1,558 being first offenders, within twelve months, for drunkenness) and 3,047 were held for trial.

The number of arrests for the year is an increase of 392, or 9.1 per cent., over the average number of arrests for the eight preceding years. The number of arrests for the year is 4.13 per cent. of the population. The average number of arrests for the eight preceding years (4,305) is 4.26 per cent. of the average population for that time.

The number of males arrested during the year is an increase of 339, or 9.38 per cent., over the average number for the eight preceding years. The number of females is an increase of 53, or 7.7 per cent., over the average number for the eight preceding years.

There were 599 persons arrested for offences against property. Of this number, 334, or 55.76 per cent., were under twenty years of age.

The average amount of lost property restored for the eight preceding years was \$10,231.16; in 1903 it was \$10,475.05, or \$243.89 more than the average. The average amount of stolen property recovered for the eight preceding years was

\$6,906.12; in 1903 it was \$13,084.72, or \$6,178.60 more than the average.

Thirteen hundred and thirty persons were accommodated with lodgings,—an increase of 92 over last year. The average number of persons accommodated with lodgings during the eight preceding years was 2,615.

The number of non-residents arrested this year (774) was 16.48 per cent. of the total arrests. The number of non-residents arrested during the four preceding years was 14.39 per cent. of the arrests for that time.

Forty-seven and seven-tenths per cent. of the population is of foreign birth. The number of foreigners arrested this year (2,784) was 59.27 per cent. of the total arrests. The proportion of prisoners of foreign birth is 23.28 per cent. greater than the proportion of the population of foreign birth.

Thirty-five and one-tenth per cent. of the population is between the ages of twenty and thirty-nine, inclusive. The number of persons between these ages arrested this year (2,481) was 52.82 per cent. of the total arrests. The proportion of prisoners between these ages is 50.5 per cent. greater than the proportion of the population.

The following table is a comparative statement of police work for nine years, from 1895 to 1903, inclusive:—

	Y	EAR		Popula- tion.	Number of Arrests.	Percentage of Arrests.	Lodgers accommo- dated.	Value of Lost Property re- stored.	Value of Stolen Property re- covered.
1895,				87,926	3,812	4.34	3,783	\$16,612 66	\$5,829 42
1896,				97,355	3,966	4.08	4,150	10,130 81	11,932 94
1897,				101,106	4,283	4.24	4,279	11,615 40	5,801 38
1898,	٠.			97,517	4,158	4.26	2,460	8,371 58	3,869 94
1899,	•			102,281	4,473	4.37	2,105	7,408 25	5,048 61
1900,				104,863	4,460	4.25	1,394	7,684 78	5,137 58
1901,				107,831	4,313	4.00	1,508	9,555 88	6,765 47
1902,	, .			108,728	4,973	4.57	1,238	10,469 93	10,863 58
1903,				113,602	4,697	4.13	1,330	10,475 05	13,084 72
	Ave	rage,		102,357	4,348	4.25	2,472	\$10,258 24	\$7,592 62

#### Drunkenness.

There were 2,456 persons arrested for drunkenness, against 2,824 the preceding year, — a decrease of 368. Of this decrease, 299 were males and 69 were females. The number of persons arrested for drunkenness is 2.16 per cent. of the population; 65 per cent. were of foreign birth and 22.6 per cent. were non-residents. The number of arrests for drunkenness this year is an increase of 149, or 6.46 per cent., over the average number for the eight preceding years.

### Juveniles.

The number of juvenile offenders (those under seventeen years of age) was 473, against 375 the preceding year. One hundred and seventeen, or 24.7 per cent., were of foreign birth; 77.6 per cent. of the parents were of foreign birth.

The number of juvenile offenders for the year is an increase of 208, or 78.5 per cent., over the average number for the eight preceding years. The number of juveniles arrested this year for offences against property (271) is an increase of 136, or 99 per cent., over the average number arrested for these offences during the eight preceding years.

## Inspector's Department.

The following statistics of this branch of the service are included in the general statement of the work of the department:—

Number of persons arrested,			146
Number of cases investigated,			2,135
Number of days in second district court,			. 199
Value of lost property restored, .			. \$200 00
Value of stolen property recovered,			6,527 75

# Inspector of Claims.

The work of the officer detailed to assist the law department in investigating claims against the city was as follows:—

Number of cases investigated, .				48
Number of witnesses interviewed,				203
Number of days in court,				12
Number of notices served				55

Ages. The ages of the prisoners were as follows:—

					Males.	Females.	Totals.
Under 20 years,					661	57	718
20 and under 25 years,					537	87	624
25 and under 30 years,					521	108	629
30 and under 35 years,					548	132	680
35 and under 40 years,				• .	447	101	548
40 and under 45 years,					439	82	521
45 and under 50 years,					307	64	371
50 and under 55 years,					228	47	275
55 and under 60 years,					148	30	178
Over 60 years,					119	34	153
Totals,					3,955	742	4,697

Nativities. The nativities of the prisoners were as follows:—

			Males.	Females.	Totals.			Males.	Females.	Totals.
Africa, .			3	-	3	Holland, .		-	1	1
Austria, .			23	2	25	Ireland, .		514	130	644
Australia,			1	-	1	Italy,		43	1	44
Brazil, .			1	-	1	Malta,		1	-	1
British Provi	ince	8,*	32	12	44	Norway and Sw	eden, .	15	1	16
Canada, .			745	128	873	Portugal,† .		120	17	137
China, .			15	-	15	Russia,		161	11	172
Cuba, .			1	-	1	Scotland, .		53	17	70
Denmark,			3	-	3	Spain,		2	-	2
East Indies,			1	-	1	Syria,		2	-	2
England,			523	146	669	Turkey, .		1	-	1
Finland, .			7	-	7	United States,		1,647	266	1,913
France, .			4	-	4	Wales,		12	9	21
Germany,			15	1	16	West Indies,		6	-	6
Greece, .			2	-	2	Totals, .		3,955	742	4,697
Hawaii, .			2	-	2					

<sup>\*</sup> New Brunswick, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

<sup>†</sup> Includes Western Islands.

# Miscellaneous Work.

					1903.	1902.
Accidents reported,				•	132	158
Buildings found open,					194	206
Cases investigated,					44,282	46,395
Defective sidewalks reported, .					317	660
Defective streets reported,					371	320
Defective water pipes reported, .					40	18
Disturbances suppressed,					1,878	1,822
Fire alarms given,					44	52
Fires extinguished without alarm,					55	59
Fires, men on duty at,					1,085	956
Intoxicated persons assisted home,					122	118
Lodgers accommodated at station he	ouse	8, .			1,330	1,238
Lost children restored to parents,					407	479
Notices served for Board of Health,					176	306
Nuisances reported to Board of Hea	lth,				105	92
Search warrants served,					15	11
Gallons of malt liquor seized, .					13	17
Gallons of spirituous liquor seized,					6	239
Stray teams cared for,					80	109
Street obstructions removed, .					6,568	6,814
Value of lost property reported,					\$7,594 43	\$6,118 36
Value of lost property restored, .					10,475 05	10,469 93
Value of stolen property reported,					11,981 07	9,294 86
Value of stolen property recovered,					13,084 72	10,863 58

Number of Arrests and Nature of Offences.

		ı											1
		SEX.		Ju	JUVENILES		NATIVITY	TTY.	RESIDENCE	ENCE.	Dis	DISPOSITION.	, v
NATURE OF OFFENCE.	Males.	Females.	Totale.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Vative.	Foreign.	Resident.	Non-resident.	Held for Trial.	Released.	Delivered to Other Au- thorities.
Abortion,	1	4	4	1	1		4	å	က	1	4	1	i •
Abortion, accessory to,	1	1	1	1	1	å	-	1		ı	1	1	1
Adultery,	12	6	21	1	ı	ı	7	14	18	က	20	1	1
Arson,	C1	1	61	61	1	63	67	1	61	1	67	ı	1
Assault and battery,	316	30	346	16	61	18	114	232	329	17	344	1	61
Assault, indecent,	4	a .	4		1	<b>-</b>	63	67	4	1	4	1	1
Assault on officer,	6	L	6	i	i	1	4	ç	6	1	6	1	1
Assault with a weapon,	17	1	18	1	1	1	œ	10	, 15	က	11	1	1
Bastardy,	19	1	19	1	ı	1	10	6	17	61	19	1	1
Blackmailing,	1	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	_	_	ı	1	1	1
Boarding-house keeper, defrauding,	9	1	9	ı	F	1	က	e0 -	9	1	9	ı	1
Bonfires, making,	4	1	4	61	1	67	63	61	41	1	4	1	ı
Boxing exhibition, promoting,	19	Les	19	1	ı	1	16	က	19	1	19	1	i
Breaking and entering a building,	17	1	11	51	ı	51	45	26	89	က	11	1	1
Breaking and entering a dwelling,	19	က	22	20	ı	70.	16	9	18	4	55	1	ı

Number of Arrests and Nature of Offences - Continued.

		SEX.		υſ	JUVENILES		NATIVITY.	11TY.	RESIDENCE	ENCE.	Di	DISPOSITION	ż
NATURE OF OFFENCE.	Males.	Females.	Totale.	Males,	Females.	.alaioT	Native.	Foreign.	Resident.	Non-resident.	Held for Trial.	Released.	Delivered to Other Au- thorities.
City ordinances, violation of,	888	1	88	99	1	99	54	34	80	1	88	1	ı
Common drunkards,	က	64	2	1	1	1	-	4	70	1	20	1	1
Common nuisance, keeping a,	6	10	19	1	1	1	-	12	19	1	19	1	1
Concealed weapons, carrying,	20		5	1	1	'	1	4	67	က	5	1	1
Contempt of court,	62	14	16	12	63	17	34	42	69	10	47	1	61
Cruelty to animals,	2	1	2	1	1	1	-	4	2	1	20	,	•
Deserters,	19	1	19	-	'	-	15	4	'	19	1	1	19
Disorderly house, keeping a,	7	9	13	1	1	1	-	9	13	1	13	1	1
Disturbing the peace,	316	61	377	21	'	21	145	232	361	16	374	1	က
Dog law, violation of,	4	-	5	1	1	1	П	4	5	1	2	1	1
Drunkenness,	2,000	456	2,456	67	1	61	862	1,594	1,901	555	891	1,558	7
Election law, violation of,	1	1	П	•	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1
Embezzlement,	1	1	1	1	•	'	1	•	•	П	1	1	1
Escaped prisoners,	6	1	6	•	1	1	1~	63	•	6	1	•	6
Family, neglect to support,	- 88	•	93	1	'	1	36	57	88	20	06	-	က

Fish law, violation of,		•	•	•	1	ī	1	ī	-	-	1	-	1	'	1	•	•	
Food law, violation of,			•	•	10	4	74	1	1	ı	15	59	89	9	74	1	1	
Fornication,		•	•	•	22	25	47	1	1	1	20	27	38	6	47	1	1	_
Fugitives from justice,		٠	•	•	9	1	9	1	1	1	. 90	1	9	1	1	1	9	
Gaming implements, present where found,	found,	٠	•	•	55	1	55	11	ı	==	32	23	44	Ħ	48	-	1	
Idle and disorderly persons, .		•	•	•	က	6	12	ı	61	61	6	က	12	1	12	1	1	
Ill-fame, allowing a female under t	wenty-	one y	ears	Jo	1	-	П	•	1	1	-	'	1	Н	-	'	•	
age to remain in a nouse of.  Immoral exhibition, promoting,		•	•	•	1	•	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	
Indecent exposure of person, .		٠	•	•	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	5	20	1	5	1	1	
Insane persons,		٠		•	6	က	12	ı	1	1	7	5	10	61	1	П	=	
Larceny,		•		•	330	88	368	147	14	191	202	166	322	46	362	1	9	
Larceny from the person,		•		•	9	-	7	1	ŧ	1	4	က	9	1	9	1	1	
Larceny in a building,		٠	٠	•	19	61	21	9	1	9	15	9	18	က	20	1	н	
Lawyer practising illegally,		•	•	•	<b>C1</b>	1	61	1	1	1	1	61	61	ı	61	1	1	
Leased property, selling,		•	•	•	61	1	61	1	ı	ı	C3	1	61	1	63	ı	1	
Lewd and lascivious behavior, .		•	•	•	13	13	26	61	1	61	13	13	24	63	26	1	1	
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation,		٠	•	•	9	9	12	1	1	1	9	9	10	63	12	1	1	
Liquor, selling unlawfully,		•		•	53	4	27	ı	1	1	63	25	27	ı	27	1	1	
Lord's Day, violation of,		•	•	•	42	1	42	26	1	26	26	16	42	1	42	1	1	
Malicious mischief,		•	•	•	92	П	59	58	1	78	23	30	99	က	59	1	•	
Manslaughter,		٠	•	•	64	'	61	1	1	1	61	1	1	61	1	1	64	

Number of Arrests and Nature of Offences - Concluded.

			SEX.		J	JUVENILES.		NATIV	ATIVITY.	RESIDENCE	ENCE.	DI	DISPOSITION	N.
NATURE OF OFFENCE.		Males.	Females.	.statoT	Males.	Females.	Totale.	Native.	Foreign.	Resident.	Non-resident,	Tor bleH .[gr	Released.	Delivered to Other Au-
		9	4	10	9	4	10	10	1	10	I	10	1	1
	•	1	10	10	1	ı	1	2	ವ	00	¢1	10	1	1
Obscene literature, distributing,	•	67	1	23	1	1	1	61	1	61	1	C1	,	1
Obscene literature, printing,	•	7	1	1	I	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1
Obstructing an officer,	•	1	1	61	ı	1	1	ı	63	64	1	61	•	1
Peddling without a license,	•	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	'	1
	•	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Physician practising without being registered, .	•	63	1	C1	1	ſ	ı	1	61	61	1	61	1	f
Policy lottery, promoting,	•	00	1	œ	ı	1	1	က	2	∞	1	00	1	
Rape, and assault to rape,	•	œ	- 1	00	1	1	1	61	9	ţ•	-	00	t	1
	•	က	ı	က	1	1	1	က	1	-	61	61	1	1
	•	က	1	က	က	1	က	ကေ	ı	1	က	ı	1	က
	•	17	1	17	6	1	6	11	9	13	4	17	1	'
Stolen property, receiving,	•	က	က	9	1	1	1	1	9	9	1	9	1	1
		43	10			,	6			Č	,	-		•

Threatening,	•	es -	1	69	1	1	1	1	67	63	1	8	ī	١
Tobacco, selling to minors,	•	1	1	-	1	1	1		1	1	1	-	1	٠
Trespass,	٠	17	1	17	6	,	6	13	4	17	ı	16	1	
Vagrancy,	٠	34	-	35	4	1	4	16	19	12	23	35	1	•
Weekly payment law, violation of,	٠	61	1	61	1	1	1	1	61	¢1	1	61	1	1
Weights and measures law, violation of,	·	တ	1	တ	1	1	1	-	64	က	1	က	1	•
Totals,	•	3,955	742	4,697	443	30	473	1,913	2,784	3,923	174	3,047	1,567	83

#### Licenses.

The law regulating the number of places which may be licensed for the sale of intoxicating liquors in all cities and towns, except Boston, which vote to grant licenses of the first five classes, provides that the number of places licensed shall not exceed one for each one thousand of the population, as ascertained by the last preceding national or State census. The number of places licensed was 104; 1 special club and 41 druggists' licenses were also issued.

The total amount paid into the city treasury for liquor licenses was \$206,241. Of this amount, 25 per cent., \$51,560.25, is paid to the Treasury of the Commonwealth, and the balance, \$154,680.75, is the revenue to the city.

The following table exhibits the number of licenses of all kinds issued, etc., during the year ending Nov. 30, 1903:—

			In	TOXICATIN	G LIQ	uors.			-	
•		First Class, Inpholder, Fee, \$2,500.	First Class, Victualler, and Fourth Class, Retailer, Fee, \$1,800.	First Class, Victualler, and Fourth Class, Wholesaler, Fee, \$3,000.	Fourth Class, Wholesaler, Fee, \$1,500.	Fifth Class, Brewer, Fee, \$2,500.	Sixth Class, Druggist, Fee, \$1.	Special Club, Fee, \$300.	Inpholder.	Common Victualler.
Licenses issued,		7	83	10	1	3 .	41	1	2	167
Licenses revoked,	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	31
Licenses transferred,		-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	13
Applications rejected, .		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10

## Police Signal Service.

Seventy-three signal boxes are in use. There were 23,321 telephone messages and 440,273 on-duty calls sent in during the year. Three horses and two wagons are used in the patrol service. The wagons made 2,406 runs, covered 3,681 miles and conveyed 2,765 prisoners to the station houses.

The cost of maintaining the police signal system was \$4,092.63. The expenditures were as follows:—

. \$137,840 11

Food, shoeing, veterinarian	and	med	licine	, .		\$555 51
Harness and wagon repairs	3, .					112 15
Miscellaneous barn supplied	es,					23 20
Labor,						1,794 17
New signal apparatus, .						850 45
Repairs to apparatus, .						116 73
Dry batteries, porous cups,	vitr	iol, e	tc.,			148 53
Telephones and repairs,				•	•	18 25
Register paper, ribbons and	d ink	, .				112 20
Printed forms,						35 00
Box posts,						105 50
Electrician's wagon and ha	rnes	s, .				157 50
Miscellaneous,						63 44
Total						\$4.092 63

#### FINANCIAL.

Requisitions were made on the city council for the sum of \$139,262.98, to meet the running expenses of the department, including the police signal system. Deducting \$900.41, the amount paid into the city treasury for uniform materials, leaves the net cost for maintaining the department, \$138,362.57. The expenditures were as follows:—

			,				
Alterations and repair							\$1,013 08
Beds and bedding,.							205 80
Carriage hire, .							30 00
Directories, law and	other	book	s, .				49 00
Disinfectants, .							132 25
Fuel,							1,170 31
Furniture,							161 90
Janitor,							572 00
Janitor's supplies, .							130 12
Laundry work, .							143 83
Legal services for of							37 50
Light,							1,428 38
Military drill, .							442 27
Newspapers,							59 60
Office expenses (pos							54 77
Officers' expenses,							341 34
Prisoners (food, pho							994 83
Salaries,							125,893 55
Signal system, .							4,092 63
Stationery, record be							643 79
Telephones, rent and							243 16
						_	

Amount carried forward,

18	F.	ALL	R.	IVE	R P	OL	ICE	•	[Ja	n. 190	)4.
Amount by	rought j	orwa	rd,						. \$1	37,840	11
Typewriter, se	rvices	of, for	city	mar	shal,					204	67
Uniforms and	equipm	ents,								992	07
Miscellaneous,		•	•			•	•	•		226	13
Total, .									. \$1	39,262	98

Respectfully submitted,

RUFUS W. BASSETT,
WILLIAM MORAN,
JAMES M. MORTON, JR.,
Board of Police.





# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# BOARD OF POLICE

FOR THE

## CITY OF FALL RIVER.

DECEMBER, 1904.



#### **BOSTON:**

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS, 18 Post Office Square.

1905.

Approved by
The State Board of Publication.

# Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

## REPORT.

Office of the Board of Police, Fall River, Mass., Dec. 1, 1904.

To His Excellency John L. Bates, Governor.

The Board of Police for the city of Fall River, in compliance with the provisions of chapter 351 of the Acts of 1894, respectfully submits the following report of the work of the police department for the year ending Nov. 30, 1904:—

#### THE DEPARTMENT.

## Officers.

The police department, as at present constituted, is composed of:—

City marshal,					1
Assistant city r					
Captains, .					5
Inspectors, .					
Lieutenants, .					6
Clerk of city n	narshal,				1
Liquor officers	, .				2
Committing of	ficer,				1
Patrolmen, .					90
Wagon drivers					2
Wagon officers	, .	٠.			2
Reserve officer					
Stewards, .					9
Matrons, .					
Total.					136

The distribution of the force is shown by the following table:—

## Distribution of Police Force Nov. 30, 1904.

DANT	 		ters.		Divis	sions.		
RANK.			Head. quarters.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Totals.
City marshal,			1	-	-	-	- }	1
Assistant city marshal,			1	-	-	-	-	1
Captains,			-	2	1	1	1	5
Inspectors,			3	-	-	-	-	3
Lieutenants,			-	2	2	1	1	6
Clerk of city marshal,			1	-	-	-	-	1
Liquor officers,			2	-	-	-	-	2
Committing officer, .			1	-	-	-	-	1
Patrolmen,			1	50	12	12	15	90
Wagon drivers,			-	2	-	-	-	2
Wagon officers,			-	2	-	-	-	2
Reserve officers,			-	10	-	1	-	11
Stewards,			-	3	2	2	2	9
Matrons,			- 1	2	-	-	-	2
Totals,		•	10	73	17	17	19	136

#### Vacancies.

There have been three vacancies during the year, as follows:—

Patrolman Charles H. Wilson resigned April 5, 1904. He was appointed on the force Feb. 3, 1890.

Patrolman Jeremiah H. Sullivan resigned June 21, 1904. He was appointed on the force Dec. 19, 1892.

Patrolman Henry N. Simmons died Sept. 22, 1904. He was appointed on the force Feb. 16, 1883.

## Appointments.

Three patrolmen have been appointed on the regular force, as follows:—

N	AM	Œ.			Date of Appointment.	Length of Service on the Reserve Force.
Joyce, Michael, .					April 5, 1904.	34 months.
Lomax, Joseph F,					June 21, 1904.	15 months.
Salmon, Nicholas J.,					Oct. 4, 1904.	14 months.

Three reserve	officers	have	been	appointed,	as	follows:—
---------------	----------	------	------	------------	----	-----------

NAME.		•	Date of Appointment.	Age.	Birthplace.	Previous Occupation.
Kane, James T., .	,		April 21, 1904,	27	Fall River, Mass.,	Teamster.
Mills, Wesley S., .			June 21, 1904,	30	Clifton, Can., .	Clerk.
Livesey, Nathan, .			Oct. 4, 1904,	28	Darwen, Eng., .	Roller coverer.

#### CHARGES.

Nov. 22, 1904, Capt. Patrick Connors was given a hearing on charges of insubordination and disrespect towards a superior officer and conduct unbecoming an officer. The charges were sustained and he was suspended from duty, without pay, for two months.

#### WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT.

#### Arrests.

The number of persons arrested during the year ending Nov. 30, 1904, was 3,625, against 4,697 the preceding year,—a decrease of 1,072, or 22.82 per cent. Of this decrease, 912, or 23.06 per cent., were males, and 160, or 21.58 per cent., were females. The following table is a comparative statement of the arrests for this year with those of the preceding year, and the average arrests for the nine years from 1895 to 1903, inclusive:—

OFFENCES.	1904.	1903.	Average for Nine Years, 1895-1903.
Offences against the person,	293	394	429
Offences against property, committed with vio-	87	93	79
Offences against property, committed without violence.	346	445	270
Malicious offences against property,	61	61	44
Forgery and offences against the currency, .	2	-	4
Offences against the license laws,	32	56	85
Offences against chastity, morality, etc.,	182	180	172
Offences not included in the foregoing,	2,622	3,468	3,265
Totals,	3,625	4,697	4,348

The number of males was 3,043; of females, 582; of foreigners, 2,090; of non-residents, 559. Sixty persons were delivered to other authorities, 1,129 were released (1,121 being first offenders, within twelve months, for drunkenness) and 2,436 were held for trial.

The number of arrests for the year is a decrease of 723, or 16.62 per cent., from the average for the nine preceding years. The number of arrests for the year is 3.18 per cent. of the population. The average for the nine preceding years (4,348) is 4.25 per cent. of the average population for that time.

The number of males arrested during the year is a decrease of 610, or 16.66 per cent., from the average for the nine preceding years. The number of females is a decrease of 113, or 16.26 per cent., from the average for the nine preceding years.

There were 393 persons arrested for offences against property. Of this number, 227, or 57.94 per cent., were under twenty years of age.

The average amount of lost property restored for the nine preceding years was \$10,258.24; in 1904 it was \$9,065.86, or \$1,192.38 less than the average. The average amount of stolen property recovered for the nine preceding years was \$7,592.62; in 1904 it was \$9,152.36, or \$1,559.74 more than the average.

Seventeen hundred and two persons were accommodated with lodgings,—an increase of 372 over last year. The average number of persons accommodated with lodgings during the nine preceding years was 2,472.

The number of non-residents arrested this year (559) is 15.42 per cent. of the total arrests. The number of non-residents arrested during the five preceding years was 16.72 per cent. of the arrests for that time.

Forty-seven and seven-tenths per cent. of the population is of foreign birth. The number of foreigners arrested this year (2,090) is 57.65 per cent. of the total arrests. The proportion of prisoners of foreign birth is 20.86 per cent. greater than the proportion of the population of foreign birth.

Thirty-five and one-tenth per cent. of the population is

between the ages of 20 and 39, inclusive. The number of persons between these ages arrested this year (1,926) is 53.13 per cent. of the total arrests. The proportion of prisoners between these ages is 51.36 per cent. greater than the proportion of the population.

The following table is a comparative statement of police work for ten years, from 1895 to 1904, inclusive:—

	Y	EAI	₹.	Popula- tion.	Number of Arrests.	Percentage of Arrests.	Lodgers accommo- dațed.	Value of Lost Property re- stored.	Value of Stolen Property re- covered.
1895	i, .			87,926	3,812	4.34	3,783	\$16,612 66	\$5,829 42
1896	3, .			97,355	3,966	4.08	4,150	10,130 81	11,932 94
1897	<b>,</b> .	.		101,106	4,283	4.24	4,279	11,615 40	5,801 38
1898	3, .			97,517	4,158	4.26	2,460	8,371 58	3,869 94
1899	, .			102,281	4,473	4.37	2,105	7,408 25	5,048 61
1900	), .			104,863	4,460	4.25	1,394	7,684 78	5,137 58
1901	, .			107,831	4,313	4.00	1,508	9,555 88	6,765 47
1902	2, .			108,728	4,973	4.57	1,238	10,469 93	10,863 58
1903	3, .			113,602	4,697	4.13	1,330	10,475 05	13,084 72
1904	Į, .			113,645	3,625	3.18	1,702	9,065 86	9,152 36
	Ave	rage,		103,485	4,276	4.13	2,395	\$10,139 02	\$7,748 60

#### Drunkenness.

There were 1,807 persons arrested for drunkenness, against 2,456 the preceding year, — a decrease of 649, or 26.42 per cent. Of this decrease, 524 were males and 125 were females. Three hundred and eighty-four, or 21.25 per cent., were non-residents, and 1,125, or 62.25 per cent., were of foreign birth. The number of persons arrested this year for drunkenness is 1.58 per cent. of the population; the percentage for the nine preceding years was 2.27; for 1903 the percentage was 2.16. The number of arrests for drunkenness this year is a decrease of 516, or 22.15 per cent., from the average number for the nine preceding years.

#### Juveniles.

The number of juvenile offenders (those under seventeen years of age) was 340, against 473 the preceding year,—a decrease of 133, or 28.12 per cent. One hundred and

thirteen, or 32.65 per cent., were of foreign birth; 574, or 84.41 per cent., of the parents were of foreign birth.

The number of juvenile offenders for the year is an increase of 52, or 18.06 per cent., over the average for the nine preceding years. The number of juveniles arrested this year for offences against property (173) is an increase of 24, or 16.1 per cent., over the average for these offences during the nine preceding years.

## Inspector's Department.

The following statistics of this branch of the service are included in the general statement of the work of the department:—

Number of persons arrested,			126
Number of cases investigated,			1,223
Number of days in second district court,			157
Value of lost property restored, .			\$181 50
Value of stolen property recovered,			6,021 00

## Inspector of Claims.

The work of the officer detailed to assist the law department in investigating claims against the city was as follows:—

Number of cases investigated, .				53
Number of witnesses interviewed,				266
Number of days in court,				26
Number of notices served				107

## Ages.

The ages of the prisoners were as follows:—

					Males.	Females.	Totals.
Under 20 years,					460	69	529
20 and under 25 years,					380	55	435
25 and under 30 years,				.	402	73	475
30 and under 35 years,					422	95	517
35 and under 40 years,					402	97	499
40 and under 45 years.					340	79	419
45 and under 50 years,					242	46	288
50 and under 55 years,				. 1	183	29	212
55 and under 60 years,					97	20	117
Over 60 years,					115	19	134
Totals,					3,043	582	3,625

Nativities. The nativities of the prisoners were as follows: —

			Males.	Females.	Totals.				Males.	Females.	Totals.
Asia, .			1	-	1	Greece,			1	-	1
Austria, .			21	4	25	Ireland, .			366	99	465
Australia,			6	-	6	Italy,			25	2	27
Brazil, .			4	-	4	Norway and S	wede	n, .	7	1	8
British Prov	ince	8,*	21	5	26	Portugal,† .			164	5	169
Canada, .			477	78	555	Roumania, .			2	-	2
China, .			29	-	29	Russia,			147	15	162
Denmark,			2	-	2	Scotland, .			40	14	54
East Indies,			1	-	1	Spain,			1	-	1
England,			387	126	513	United States,			1,308	227	1,535
Finland, .			2	-	2	Wales,			22	4	26
France, .			5	-	5	Totals, .			3,043	582	3,625
Germany,	•		4	2	6						

<sup>\*</sup> New Brunswick, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island. † Includes Western Islands.

## Miscellaneous Work.

Accidents reported,						123
Buildings found open,						246
Cases investigated,						27,030
Defective sidewalks reported, .						516
Defective streets reported,						349
Defective water pipes reported,						32
Disturbances suppressed,						1,312
Fire alarms given,						43
Fires extinguished without alarm,					,	63
Fires, men on duty at,						883
Intoxicated persons assisted home.						110
Lodgers accommodated at station	hous	es.				1,702
Lost children restored to parents,						485
Notices served for Board of Healt	h.					135
Nuisances reported to Board of He	ealth					81
Search warrants served,		,				9
Gallons of malt liquor seized, .				·		29
Gallons of spirituous liquor seized	i			·		7
Stray teams cared for,		i	·			78
Street obstructions removed, .	Ĭ	Ţ,	Ċ			4,932
					 	-,00=

Number of Arrests and Nature of Offences.

2		Released.	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Drepoemeron	on o	Delivered t Other A thorities	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	က	1	1	ı	1
Ė	1	Tof blaH	18	11	252	10	6	1~	-	16	61	63	_	75	6	98	5	14
SNA	it.	Non-residen	က	1	9	1	1	ı	1	က	1	•	1	4	1	63	1	,
Breinewer	Terest	Resident.	15	11	247	10	6	t-	1	14	61	61	-	14	6	84	5	14
100	111:	Foreign.	11	∞	191	9	20	9	-	6	1	61	-	88	4	38	63	11
NAMERITAN	- NATI	Native.	£	က	92	4	4	1	1	00	63	1	1	90	5	48	က	က
		.alstoT	H	11	18	က	,	61	1	1	1	1	1	53	4	49	1	1
Treatment	A PAILES	Females.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1
	3  -	Males.	1	10	18	က	ı	61	1	ı	1	1	1	53	ಣ	48	1	1
		.slatoT	18	11	253	10	6	1-	1	17	63	7	1	18	6	98	5	14
O as	DEA.	Females.	9	1	20	1	1	1	1	ı	1	-	1	1	1	_	7	က
		Males.	12	10	233	10	6	2-	1	17	63	-	-	18	00	85	က	11
			•	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	٠
				٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠
					٠		٠	٠	•	٠	٠	٠		٠	٠	٠	٠	٠
		E				٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠		٠		٠		٠	٠
		EN		٠	٠	٠		٠	٠	٠	٠	٠.		٠	٠	•	•	٠
		OFFENCE											nding	ing,	ing,			
		OF											efrai	plin	well	of,		188,
		RE						'n,	kill		, jo		er, d	gab	g a	ation		eepir
		NATURE			ery,	<b>.</b>	г,	reapo	ent to		ation		keep	terin	terin	viol	ırda,	ce, k
		Z			batt	ecen	Hice	n a w	inte		viol	50	nae	d en	d en	лсев,	unka	іввп
			.y.		and	, ind	ouo	with	with	ly,	law,	ailin	ng.ho	ng an	ıg an	dinar	n dr	nu u
			Adultery,	Arson, .	Assault and battery, .	Assault, indecent,	Assault on officer,	Assault with a weapon,	Assault with intent to kill,	Bastardy,	Bicycle law, violation of,	Blackmailing, .	Boarding-house keeper, defrauding,	Breaking and entering a building,	Breaking and entering a dwelling,	City ordinances, violation of,	Common drunkards, .	Common nuisance, keeping
1			Ad	Ar	AB	AB	AB	AB	AB	Ba	Bio	Bl	Bo	Br	Br	Ci	ပိ	သိ

1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	1,121	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	- 1	1
ı	1	1	1	1	10	ı	ı	1		ı	ı	10	က	1	1	,	1	ı		ı	1
	-	40	H	13	1	7	-	315	4	989	61	1	82	1	C4	09	1	61	23	6	4
-	-	-	1	1	10	1	1	L-	1	384	1	10	9	1	1	2	-	1	10	4	61
-		39		13			1	6	4		67		62		67	53		57	13	5	67
-		e0		_				309		1,423			- 4			- Q			-		
1	1	19	1	1	9	9	1	181	က	1,125	1	67	40	1	1	40	1	1	23	4	က
н	1	21	1	9	4	1	ı	135	. 1	682	1	œ	45	1	23	20	ı	1	ı	ō	1
-	1	1-	1	1	T	1	1	11	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	'
1	1	61	1	,	1	1	1		1	1	ı	ı	ı	1	1	1	ı	ı	ı	ı	1
1	1	5	1	'	1	1	1	10	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
=	-	40		13	10	2	1	9	4	2	67	10	85		67	09	1	67	23	6	4
								316		1,807			œ 								
1	ı	1-	1	1		9	1	52	1	331	1	ಣ	1	' 	'	32	1	1	1	5	1
1	1	33	-	13	10	1	1	264	4	1,476	67	1	85	1	63	28	1	67	23	4	4
•	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•		•		٠	•
						•				•											
																			, pı		
															ks,				four		
															chec				here		
ı,	ng,					g,	hip,		of,						less				nt w	6	on,
awle						guic					of,		port,		orth				resei	ворв	erso
d br	ı, caı	, .	ıre,	3		keel	us w	sce,	iolat		tion		dns	, jo	w ga		ice,	o ot	ts, p	у рез	of I
r an	apon	ourt	natı	male	i	use,	ligio	e pea	W, V		viola	ners	ct to	ation	assin	·	just	olatio	men	derly	sure
raile	l we	of c	inst	ani		y ho	g rel	g the	se la	less,	aw,	riso	egle	viol	d pu	, 'uc	rom	, vio	mple	lisor	odxe
non	ealec	smpt	e ags	ty to	rters	derl.	rbin	rbin	lcen	kenr	l noi	l pac	ly, n	law,	згу а	catic	ive f	al s	ng in	p pu	ent
Common railer and brawler,	Concealed weapon, carryi	Contempt of court,	Crime against nature, .	Cruelty to animals,	Deserters, .	Disorderly house, keeping	Disturbing religious wors	Disturbing the peace, .	Dog license law, violation	Drunkenness, .	Election law, violation of,	Escaped prisoners, .	Family, neglect to suppor	Fish law, violation of, .	Forgery and passing worthless checks,	Fornication,	Fugitive from justice, .	Game law, violation of,	Gaming implements, present where found,	Idle and disorderly persons,	Indecent exposure of pers

Number of Arrests and Nature of Offences - Concluded.

		Keleased.	ō	61	ı	ı	ı	f	ı	ı	ı	ı	ě	1	ı	1	ı	ı
	DISPOSITION	Delivered to Other Au- thorities.	00	11	ı	· · ·	1	ŧ	1	ı	ı	1	1	t	1	1	1	1
	Dis	Held for Trial.	1	278	ţ-o	14	61	31	1	00	97	1	90	1	1	12	29	10
	ENCE.	Non-resident.	က	44	1	5	1	4	ı	ı	4	ı	1	1	1	1	1	-
	RESIDENCE	Resident.	10	247	1	12	1	27	Į-o	00	93	-	49	1	-	12	53	6
	VITY.	Foreign,	00	131	7	1-	1	25	က	00	69	-	34	П	ı	1	61	4
	NATIVITY.	Native.	2	160	9	10	61	9	4	1	90	1	16	'n	н	12	27	9
	3.	.alstoT	1	85	1	9	1	1	1	ı	21	1	22	-	1	1	53	1
3	JUVENILES	Females.		67	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	16	1
	Jr	Males.	'	80	1	9	1	ı	1	1	21	1	22	Н	1	1	13	1
		.alaioT	13	291	1-	17	67	31	1-	00	9.1	T	20		7	12	53	10
	SEX.	Females.	ന	27	1	1	1	14	က	1	П	1	4	1	1	1	16	10
		Males.	10	264	1~	17	61	17	4	00	96	П	46	7	1	12	13	1
			•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	-
				٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	٠		٠	٠	•
			•	٠	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	B on	٠	٠	-
H		CE.	•	٠	٠		٠	٠	٠	•	٠	•	٠	•	men	٠	٠	٠
ı		OF OFFENCE	•	٠	٠	٠	ling,	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	state	٠	٠	
		OFJ	•	٠	٠	٠	7, sel		ion,	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	alse	٠	٠	
				٠		٠	pert	avior	bitation	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	ing f	٠	٠	٠
		URE		•	rson	0.0	d pro	peh.	coh	ally,	n of,	•	•		mak	, jt,	•	
		NATURE		٠	he pe	ildin	gage	vious	vious	illega	platio	ting,	nief,	•	cate,	ion c	ren,	
		4	вопв,	٠	om t	a bu	mort	lasci	lasciv	ling	7, vio	owo.	nisch	ter,	ertifi	riolat	child	sing,
			per	υу,	Jy fr	ai ye	lor	pue	and	r, sel	3 Day	y, p1	ons	augh	age c	aw,	cted	walk.
			Insane persons, .	Larceny,	Larceny from the person	Larceny in a building,.	Leased or mortgaged property, selling,	Lewd and lascivious behavior,	Lewd and lascivious coha	Liquor, selling illegally,	Lord's Day, violation of,	Lottery, promoting,	Malicious mischief,	Manslaughter,	Marriage certificate, making false statements on	Milk law, violation of, .	Neglected children,	Night-walking, .

## Police Signal Service.

Seventy-five signal boxes are in use. There were 30,109 telephone messages and 475,115 on-duty calls sent in during the year. Three horses and two wagons are used in the patrol service. The wagons made 1,874 runs, covered 2,928 miles and conveyed 2,164 prisoners to the station houses.

The cost of maintaining the police signal system was \$7,275.42. The expenditures were as follows:—

Labor,		•								\$1,997	83
Purchase and o	are of l	ors	es, wa	gons	s and	harn	esse	s, .		504	17
Rent and gas,										167	60
New signal ap										2,880	00
Shop tools and	supplie	es,								192	02
Wire,										255	84
Dry batteries,										26	05
Telephones, .										40	10
Condensers, .										90	00
Cross arms, .										15	40
Conduit rods,.										64	35
Miscellaneous,										87	62
Patrol servic											
Exchange of he	orse,							\$150	00		
New harness,.								52	50		
Harness and w	agon re	pair	'S, .	. (	,			208	50		
Food, shoeing,	veterina	aria	n and	med	icine,			524	74		
Miscellaneous l	oarn sup	pli	es,				. "	18	70		
										954	44
m										AT 071	40
Total, .	•								•	\$7,275	42

#### Licenses.

The law regulating the number of places which may be licensed for the sale of intoxicating liquors in all cities and towns, except Boston, which vote to grant licenses of the first five classes, provides that the number of places licensed shall not exceed one for each one-thousand of the population, as ascertained by the last preceding national or State census. The number of places licensed was 104; 1 special club and 47 druggist's licenses were also issued.

The total amount paid into the city treasury for liquor licenses was \$206,247. Of this amount, 25 per cent.,

\$4,105 07

\$51,561.75, is paid to the treasury of the Commonwealth, and the balance, \$154,685.25, is the revenue to the city.

The following table exhibits the number of licenses of all kinds issued, etc., during the year ending Nov. 30, 1904:—

		In	TOXICATIN	e Lig	uors.				
	First Class, Innholder, Fee, \$2,500.*	First Class, Victualler, and Fourth Class, Retailer, Fee, \$1,800.	First Class, Victualler, and Fourth Class, Wholesaler, Fee, \$3,000.	Fourth Class, Whole- saler, Fee, \$1,500.	Fifth Class, Brewer, Fee, \$2,500.	Sixth Class, Druggist, Fee, \$1.	Special Club, Fee, \$300.	Innholder.	Common Victualler.
Licenses issued,	7	83	10	2	3	47	1	3	197
Licenses revoked,	-	1		-	-	-	-	-	26
Licenses transferred,	-	7	-	1	-	4	-	-	10
License applications rejected, .	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	25
Transfer applications rejected, .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>\*</sup> One license issued for a portion of year only. Fee, \$1,000.

#### FINANCIAL.

Requisitions were made on the city council for the sum of \$147,622.68 to meet the running expenses of the department, including the police signal system. Deducting \$744.91, the amount paid into the city treasury for uniform materials, etc., leaves the net cost for maintaining the department \$146,877.77. The expenditures were as follows:—

Alterations an	nd rej	pair	s to s	tatio	n hou	ises,			\$2,061	41
Bedding,									34 9	25
Carriage hire									28 4	50
									15 8	50
Directories,									18 (	00
Disinfectants	, •								48	12
Express, frei	ght a	nd t	eami	ng,					11 (	9
Fuel, .									886 4	10
Furniture,									151 3	33
Janitor, .									572 (	00
Janitors' sup	plies,								112	47
Laundry worl	k,								144 8	50
Law books,									21 8	50
						•		-		

Amount carried forward,

16	FA	LL	RI	VEF	R P	OLIC	OE.	[J:	an. 190	)5.
Amount broug	tht for	rwar	d,						\$4,105	07
Light,									1,562	92
Mail bags, .									20	00
Military drill,									313	19
Newspapers, .									61	00
Office expenses (p									45	84
Officers' expenses	(rail	way,	food	l, etc.	),				252	51
Prisoners (food, p	hotog	graph	ıs, tr	anspo	rtatio	on, et	c),		816	94
Salaries,									130,774	00
Signal system,									7,275	42
Stationery, record									705	53
Telephones, .									419	26
Typewriting mach									68	00
Typewriter, service									216	00
Uniforms and equ	ipme	nts,							915	75
Miscellaneous,									71	25

Total, . .

## Respectfully submitted,

RUFUS W. BASSETT, WILLIAM MORAN, JAMES M. MORTON, JR., Board of Police.

. . . . . . . \$147,622 68

## ANNUAL REPORT

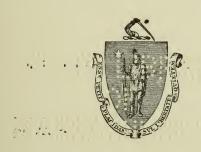
OF THE

# BOARD OF POLICE

FOR THE

# CITY OF FALL RIVER.

**DECEMBER**, 1905.



BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 Post Office Square.
1906.

Approved by
The State Board of Publication.

# Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

### REPORT.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF POLICE, FALL RIVER, MASS., Dec. 1, 1905.

To His Excellency WILLIAM L. DOUGLAS, Governor.

The Board of Police for the city of Fall River, in compliance with the provisions of chapter 351 of the Acts of 1894, respectfully submits the following report of the work of the police department for the year ending Nov. 30, 1905:—

#### THE DEPARTMENT.

## Officers.

The police department, as at present constituted, is composed of: —

City marshal,	•		•	•			1
Assistant city m	arshal	١, .					1
Captains, .							5
Inspectors, .							3
Lieutenants, .						,	6
Clerk of city ma	arshal,	, .					1
Liquor officers,							2
Committing offi	cer,						1
Patrolmen, .							90
Wagon officers,	•			. •			2
Wagon drivers,							2
Reserve officers	, .						11
Stewards, .							9
Matrons, .		•					2
Total, .							136

Distribution of	Police	Force,	Nov.	30,	1905.
-----------------	--------	--------	------	-----	-------

			ters.		Divis	sions.		
RANK.			Head. quarters	1.	2.	3,	4.	Totals.
City marshal,			1	_	_	-	-	1
Assistant city marshal,			1	-	-	-	-	1
Captains,			-	3	1	1	-	5
Inspectors,			3	-	-	-	-	3
Lieutenants,			-	2	1	1	2	6
Clerk of city marshal,			1	-	-	-	-	1
Liquor officers,			2	-	-	-	-	2
Committing officer, .			1	-	-	-	-	1
Patrolmen,			1	50	11	13	15	90
Wagon drivers,			-	2	-	-	-	2
Wagon officers,			-	2	-	-	-	2
Reserve officers,			-	5	3	1	2	11
Stewards,			-	3	2	2	2	9
Matrons,			-	2	-	-	-	2
Totals,	•		10	69	18	18	21	136

### Vacancies.

There have been four vacancies during the year, as follows:—

Lieut. Charles F. Hinckley resigned April 18, 1905. He was appointed on the force Oct. 16, 1871.

Patrolman Robert L. Tripp resigned April 18, 1905. He was appointed on the force Feb. 2, 1880.

Patrolman Martin Barry died Aug. 13, 1905. He was appointed on the force June 29, 1874.

Charges of intoxication and absence without leave were preferred against Patrolman John Windle. After a hearing, on Aug. 21, 1905, the charges were sustained, and he was discharged from the force.

## Appointments.

Four patrolmen have been appointed on the regular force, as follows:—

N	AM	Е.		Date of Appointment.	Length of Service on the Reserve Force.	
Bogan, Hugh, .					Aug. 17, 1905.	24 months.
Dwyer, John F., .					April 25, 1905.	20 months.
Keavy, Daniel J.,					April 18, 1905.	20 months.
Murphy, Daniel F.,					Aug. 28, 1905.	24 months.

Four reserve officers have been appointed, as follows: -

NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Age.	Birthplace.	Previous Occupation.	
Davis, Oscar L., .	 Aug. 28, 1905,	33	Fall River, Mass.,	Carpenter.	
Dufresne, Joseph D.,	 Aug. 28, 1905,	24	Fall River, Mass.,	Clerk.	
Sullivan, William E.,	 April 25, 1905,	29	Fall River, Mass.,	Clerk.	
Wiley, Robert,	 April 18, 1905,	33	Ireland,	Motorman.	

#### Promotion.

April 25, 1905, Patrolman Frederick T. Barker was promoted to the rank of lieutenant.

#### Commendations.

May 27, 1905, Reserve Officer Nathan Livesey was commended for cool and courageous conduct in arresting a burglar, and was granted a furlough of one week, with pay.

Aug. 8, 1905, Patrolmen Edward F. Foley and Aime E. Fregeau were commended for efficient and courageous conduct in arresting burglars.

## Charges.

Charges of conduct unbecoming an officer were preferred against Patrolman Abel J. Violette. After a hearing, on Dec. 6, 1904, the charges were dismissed.

Aug. 17, 1905, Patrolmen Benjamin W. Brown and Charles B. Jenney were given a hearing at their request, in reference to the truth of charges publicly made against them, compromising their characters. They were found guilty of conduct unbecoming officers, and were suspended from duty,

without pay, until Feb. 1, 1906, subject to further action of the Board consequent upon the disposal of the case concerning them pending in court. Commissioner Morton took no part in the decision of this case.

Charges of intoxication and absence without leave were preferred against Patrolman John Windle. After a hearing, on Aug. 21, 1905, the charges were sustained, and he was discharged from the force.

### WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT.

#### Arrests.

The number of persons arrested during the year ending Nov. 30, 1905, was 3,978, against 3,625 the preceding year,—an increase of 353, or 9.74 per cent. Of this increase, 345 were males.

The following table is a comparative statement of the arrests for this year with those of the preceding year, and the average arrests for the ten years from 1895 to 1904, inclusive:—

NATURE OF OFFENCE.	1905.	1904.	Average for Ten Years, 1895-1904.
Offences against the person,	347	293	416
Offences against property, committed with vio-	88	87	80
lence. Offences against property, committed without	300	346	278
violence. Malicious offences against property,	19	61	46
Forgery and offences against the currency, .	2	2	3
Offences against the license laws,	35	32	79
Offences against chastity, morality, etc.,	192	182	173
Offences not included in the foregoing,	2,995	2,622	3,201
Totals,	3,978	3,625	4,276

The number of males was 3,388; of females, 590; of foreigners, 2,415; of non-residents, 605. Thirty-nine persons were delivered to other authorities, 1,432 were released (1,425 being first offenders, within twelve months, for drunkenness) and 2,507 were held for trial.

The number of arrests for the year is a decrease of 298, or 7 per cent., from the average for the ten preceding years. The number of arrests for the year is 3.76 per cent. of the population. The average for the ten preceding years (4,276) is 4.13 per cent. of the average population for that time.

The number of males arrested during the year is a decrease of 204, or 5.26 per cent., from the average for the ten preceding years. The number of females is a decrease of 94, or 13.74 per cent., from the average for the ten preceding years.

There were 407 persons arrested for offences against property. Of this number, 189, or 46.44 per cent., were under twenty years of age.

The average amount of lost property restored for the ten preceding years was \$10,139.02; in 1905 it was \$12,938.69, or \$2,799.67 more than the average. The average amount of stolen property recovered for the ten preceding years was \$7,748.60; in 1905 it was \$11,678.50, or \$3,929.90 more than the average.

Thirteen hundred and fifty persons were accommodated with lodgings,—a decrease of 345 from last year. The average number of persons accommodated with lodgings during the ten preceding years was 2,395.

The number of non-residents arrested this year (605) is 15.21 per cent. of the total arrests. The number of non-residents arrested during the six preceding years was 14.96 per cent. of the arrests for that time.

Forty-seven and seven-tenths per cent. of the population is of foreign birth. The number of foreigners arrested this year (2,415) is 60.71 per cent. of the total arrests. The proportion of prisoners of foreign birth is 27.25 per cent. greater than the proportion of the population of foreign birth.

Thirty-five and one-tenth per cent. of the population is between the ages of twenty and thirty-nine, inclusive. The number of persons between these ages arrested this year (2,225) is 55.93 per cent. of the total arrests. The proportion of prisoners between these ages is 59.34 per cent. greater than the proportion of the population.

The following table is a comparative statement of police work for ten years, from 1896 to 1905, inclusive:—

	YEA	R.	Popula- tion.	Number of Arrests.	Percentage of Arrests.	Lodgers accommo- dated.	Value of Lost Property re- stored.	Value of Stolen Property re- covered.
1896, .			97,355	3,966	4.08	4,150	\$10,130 81	\$11,932 94
1897, .	•		101,106	4,283	4.24	4,279	11,615 40	5,801 38
1898, .			97,517	4,158	4.26	2,460	8,371 58	3,869 94
1899, .		•,	102,281	4,473	4.37	2,105	7,408 25	5,048 61
1900, .			104,863	4,460	4.25	1,394	7,684 78	5,137 58
1901, .			107,831	4,313	4.00	1,508	9,555 88	6,765 47
1902, .			108,728	4,973	4.57	1,238	10,469 93	10,863 58
1903, .			113,602	4,697	4.13	1,330	10,475 05	13,084 72
1904, .			113,645	3,625	3.18	1,702	9,065 86	9,152 36
1905, .			105,762	3,978	3.76	1,357	12,938 69	11,678 50
Av	erage	, .	105,269	4,293	4.08	2,152	\$9,771 62	\$8,333 51

#### Drunkenness.

There were 2,176 persons arrested for drunkenness, against 1,807 the preceding year, — an increase of 369, or 20.42 per cent. Of this increase, 336 were males. Four hundred and forty-two, or 20.31 per cent., were non-residents; and 1,382, or 63.51 per cent., were of foreign birth. The number of arrests for drunkenness this year is 2.06 per cent. of the population; the percentage for the ten preceding years was 2.19. The number of arrests for drunkenness this year is a decrease of 96, or 4.22 per cent., from the average for the ten preceding years.

## Juveniles.

The number of juvenile offenders (those under seventeen years of age) was 258, against 340 the preceding year,—a decrease of 24.11 per cent. Fifty-three, or 20.55 per cent., were of foreign birth; 429, or 83.14 per cent., of the parents were of foreign birth.

The number of juvenile offenders for the year is a decrease of 35 from the average for the ten preceding years. The number of juveniles arrested this year for offences against property (134) is a decrease of 17 from the average number arrested for these offences during the ten preceding years.

## Inspector's Department.

The following detailed statistics of this branch of the service are included in the general statement of the work of the department:—

Number of cases investigated,			. 732
Number of persons arrested,			. 113
Number of days in second district court,			. 116
Value of lost property restored, .			. \$1,061 50
Value of stolen property recovered,			. 6,168 25

## Inspector of Claims.

The work of the officer detailed to assist the law department in investigating claims against the city was as follows:—

Number of cases investigated, .				60
Number of witnesses interviewed,				240
Number of days in court,				25
Number of notices served, .				97

## Nativities.

The nativities of the prisoners were as follows: —

			Males.	Females.	Totals.			Males.	Females.	Totals.
Austria, .			44	4	48	Ireland, .		379	135	514
Brazil, .			1	-	1	Italy,		36	2	38
British Provin	ces	,1	16	3	19	Norway, .		11	-	11
Canada, .	•		650	79	729	Portugal,2 .		173	8	181
China, .			20	-	20	Russia,		156	7	163
Denmark,			. 1	-	1	Scotland, .		41	20	61
England,			443	116	559	Sweden, .		5	-	5
Finland, .	•		13	-	13	Syria,		14	-	14
France, .	•		2	-	2	Turkey, .		3	-	3
Germany,			5	2	7	United States,		1,359	204	1,563
Greece, .			1	-	1	Wales,		11	9	20
Hawaiian Isla	nds	, .	-	1	1	West Indies,		2	-	2
Hungary,			1	-	1	Totals, .		3,388	590	3,978
India, .	•		1	-	1					

<sup>1</sup> New Brunswick, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Includes Western Islands.

Ages. The ages of the prisoners were as follows:—

					Males.	Females.	Totals.
Under 20 years,					403	47	450
20 and under 25 years,					480	65	545
25 and under 30 years,					487	68	555
30 and under 35 years,					467	112	579
35 and under 40 years,					448	98	546
40 and under 45 years,					368	70	438
45 and under 50 years,					274	42	316
50 and under 55 years,					206	29	235
55 and under 60 years,					111	19	130
Over 60 years,					144	40	184
Totals,					3,388	590	3,978

# Miscellaneous Work.

Accidents reported,					120
Buildings found open, .					268
Cases investigated,					3,266
Defective sidewalks reported	l, .				434
Defective streets reported,					247
Defective water pipes report	ed,				36
Disturbances suppressed, .					654
Fire alarms given,					71
Fires extinguished without a	larm,				69
Fires, men on duty at, .					806
Intoxicated persons assisted					36
Lost children restored to par	ents,				379
Notices served for Board of	Health	1,			145
Nuisances reported to Board	of He	alth,			52
Search warrants served, .					4
Gallons of malt liquor seized	l, .				20
Stray teams cared for, .					30
Street obstructions removed,					2,560

Number of Arrests and Nature of Offences.

			SEX.		Jr	JUVENILES.		NATIVITY.	TTY.	RESIDENCE	ENCE.	Ω	DISPOSITION	. z
NATURE OF OFFENCE.		Malea.	Females.	.alaioT	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Native.	Foreign.	Resident.	Juspissr-noN	Held for Trial.	Delivered to Other Au- thorities.	Released.
Abduction,	•	F	•	1	1	'	•	'	Н	1	1	1	'	1
Adultery,	٠	18	12	30	1	1	1	00	53	27	က	30	1	٠
Assault and battery,	•	270	78	298	17	63	19	96	202	291	r-	295	61	1
Assault, indecent,	•	9	1	9	1	1	1	က	က	9	1	9	•	ı
Assault on an officer,	•	==	63	13	1	1	•	61	=======================================	11	¢1	13	1	ı
Assault with a weapon,	•	19	¢1	21	1	1	1	¢1	19	19	¢1	21	ı	ı
Bastardy,	•	14	1	14	1	1	1	00	9	14	ı	14	ı	ı
Bicycle law, violation of,	•	г	1	г	ı	1	1	1	1	,	1	1	1	ı
Bird law, violation of,	٠	64	1	61	,	1	ı	ł	61	61	I	<b>C1</b>	1	ı
Boarding.house keeper, defrauding,	•	<b>c1</b>	1	61	'	1	1	1	П	63	1	<b>C3</b>	1	ı
Breaking and entering a building,	•	99	1	99	23	1	23	47	19	61	20	83	က	ı
Breaking and entering a dwelling,	•	23	1	22	œ	1	00	20	67	14	œ	22	1	ı
City ordinances, violation of,	•	E	ŧ	11	98	ı	36	88	æ	11	1	11	ı	ı
Common drunkards,	•	н	н	61	1	1	1	1	61	61	ı	¢1	1	ı
								-				-		

Number of Arrests and Nature of Offences - Continued.

To 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2							SEX.		JL	JUVENILES.	, and	NATI	NATIVITY.	RESIL	RESIDENCE.		DISPOSITION	on.
cepting a.,	OF	INCE				Males.	Females.	.alaloT	Males.	Females.	.elsioT	.evitaN	Foreign.	Resident.	Non-resident	Tof bleH	Delivered to Other Au- thorities.	Released.
cerrying,			•	•	•	ū	1	9	1	1	1	-	5	9	1	80	1	1
	eapons, carrying,		•	٠	٠	က	1	က	1	1	ı	1	တ	က	1	n	'	'
Febring a,	court,		•	٠	٠	53	2	34	t-	1	1-	11	11	32	63	34	1	1
Not belong at the control of the c	imals,		•	٠	•	16	1	16	1	1	ı	ç	11	16	1	16	1	1
a,			•	٠	•	15	1	15	1	1	ı	11	4	1	15	'	14	-
1p.         2         2         2         4         2         4         2         4         2         4         2         4         2         4         5         2			•	•	•	63	10	12	ı	1	1	īĠ	1	12	,	12	1	1
up,	public school,		•	٠	٠	63	1	61	1	ı	1	1	81	63	ı	63	1	1
56,			•	٠		70	ı	9	4	1	4	2	1	5	1	20	1	1
5f,	he peace,	•	•	٠	•	316	49	365	11	-	12	95	270	351	14	363	t	61
	law, violation of,		•	•	•	က	1	က	1	1	1	1	က	က	1	ಣ	1	1
			٠	٠	•	1,812	364	2,176	1	1	ł	194	1,382	1,734	442	Tõl	ŀ	1,425
	nt,		•	٠	٠	-	•	-	1	ı	1	ı	1	ı	-	-	1	1
,	oner,		•	•	•	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	ł	1	1	1	_	1
	ect to support,		•	•	٠	87	-	88	1	1	1	37	51	85	9	88	4	'
	lation of,		•		•	67	1	67	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	67	' 	'

1	ı	1	ı	ı	ı	1	1	ı	,	ı	ಣ	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1
1	1	1	_	1	1	1	1	_1	1	1	1	11	•	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
20	67	47	1	61	35	9	19		П	61	00	226	rg.	6	က	32	5	15	1	32
1	61	4	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	1	61	37	1	1	_	5	1	1	ı	1
20	,	43	-	61	23	9	19	-	-	61	6	200	rc.	6	61	27	50	15	-	32
12	,,	32	-	1	29	61	1-	1	-	61	20	106	7	က	-	18	4	п	12	25
00	-	15	1	61	9	4	12	-	1	'	9	131	4	9	87	17	-	7	1	12
1	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	1	31	1	1	1	7	1	•
1	1	1	1	1	1	'	-	1	1	1	'	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	'	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	æ	1	61	1	1	1	-	1	1
20	63	47	П	61	35	9	19	-	_	61	=======================================	237	ro	6	က	32	īG	15	7	32
61	1	26	1	1	•	1	10		1	1	61	16	'	1	1	16	63	1	က	1
18	61	27	-	61	35	9	6	1	_	61	6	221	6	6	m	16	93	14	4	32
•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
•	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	•	•	٠	٠	٠	•		•	•	•	•		•	
•	•	٠	•	٠	pund	٠	•	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	٠	•	٠		
٠	•	٠	٠	•	ere fo	٠	•	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	٠
•	•	٠	٠	•	whe	٠	•	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	•	٠	•	٠	•	•	
•			•	•	esent		•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	ion,	•		
•	•	•	•	•	ng present where found,	•	, Bu	of,	•	gon,	•	•	•	•	•	vior,	bitat	•		
of,		•	•	of,	bein,	n of,	овтво	onse	•	f per	•	•	rson	00	ling,	behs	coha	, of,	on,	on,
ation	•	•	astice	tion	ents	latio	rly I	gap	•	ire o	٠	•	эе ре	ildin	7, sel	lous	doug	lation	cing	ning
viol			ıf mc	viole	plem	s, vic	orde	epin	•	post	ons,	•	om th	a bu	perty	авсіл	авсіт	, vio	, dan	, gan
aws,	,Δ,	ation	ve fr	law,	g im	law	d die	ie, ke	•	nt ex	pere	, Y,	ny fr	ny in	l pro	and 1	and l	· law	Day	Day
Food laws, violation of,	Forgery, .	Fornication, .	Fugitive from justice, .	Game law, violation of,	Gaming implements, bein	Health laws, violation of	Idle and disorderly persc	Ill-fame, keeping a house	Incest, .	Indecent exposure of per	Insane persons, .	Larceny,	Larceny from the person	Larceny in a building, .	Leased property, selling,	Lewd and lascivious behavior, .	Lewd and lascivious cohabitation,	Liquor law, violation of,	Lord's Day, dancing on,	Lord's Day, gaming on,
124	H	H	1	G	9	H	I	H	I	I	I	H	H	I	H	L	H	H	H	H

Number of Arrests and Nature of Offences - Concluded.

11	1	ř 1															
ı	ON.	Released.							<u>'</u>			_					_
1	DISPOSITION.	Dellvered to Other Au- thoritles.	'	'	'	'	1	-1	1	1	'	1	'	1	1	'	64
	Ā	Held for Trial.	-	20	19	61	13	4	z.	<b>L-</b>	00	61	-	-	-	61	4
	ENCE.	Non-resident.	•	1	-	1	က	1	1	Н	-	'	1	1	1	1	61
	RESIDENCE.	Resident.	-	ī.	18	61	10	*	2	9	1-	<b>C1</b>	-	Н	Н	61	4
	TITY.	Foreign.	-	1	5	П	2	m	1	က	9	•	П	1	П	1	П
	NATIVITY.	Native.	ı	ž.	14	П	00	-	5	4	63	61	•	-	•	61	5
		.elaioT	1	'	ro	1	'	1	2	1	ŀ	•	'	ı	П	63	-
	JUVENILES.	Females.	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	61	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	•
	Jr	Males.	•	1	5	1	•	•	က	1	'		1	•	1	61	•
		Totale.	1	2	19	61	13	4	5	<b>-</b>	<b>∞</b>	61	П	_	П	61	9
	SEX.	Females.	1	1	ı	ı	ı	1	61	-	1	1	•	ı	•	•	'
		Males.	1	2	19	63	13	က	က	1	00	61	-	-	-	C1	9
			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	•	•
			٠	•	•	•	٠	٠	•	٠	•	٠	٠	•	•	•	•
			•	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
		NCE				•						f, .					
		OF OFFENCE.									· jc	violation of			at,		
		OF C						ng,			tion	viola		rs to	ssiles at	on,	
			p on,					sellin			viola	law,		mino		ing o	
		NATURE	a sho	ng,	ef,		on of,	erty,	en,		law,	detry		tting	owin.	walk	
		Ż	, ope	omoti	ischi	er,	iolatic	prope	hildr	ing,	сепве	's reg		admi	r, thr	acks,	
			Day	y, pr	ous m	aught	aw, v	aged	sted c	walk	er's li	acist	amy,	oom,	ad ca	ad tr	
			Lord's Day, open shop on	Lottery, promoting, .	Malicious mischief,	Manslaughter,	Milk law, violation of, .	Mortgaged property, selli	Neglected children,	Night walking, .	Peddler's license law, violation of,	Pharmacist's registry law,	Polygamy, .	Pool room, admitting minors to,	Railroad car, throwing m	Railroad tracks, walking	Rape, .

Stealing a ride, .		•				-	14	-	14	13	1	13	12	61	14	1	14	,	,
Stolen property, receiving	, rece	iving					9	1	9	,	•	ı	က	က	9	1	9	1	ı
Stubborn children,	en,					60	32	24	99	21	10	31	38	18	55	-	55	-	1
Tramps, .							6	1	6	1	1	1	9	က	1	6	6	1	•
Trespass, .	•						19	-	19	16	1	16	14	10	18	-	19	1	•
Vagrants, .						61	25	61	27	က	1	4	18	6	13	14	27	,	1
Totals, .	•	•				3,388		590 3	3,978	237	21	258	1,563	2,415	3,373	605	2,507	88	1,432

#### Police Signal Service.

Seventy-six signal boxes are in use. There were 21,461 telephone messages and 468,774 on-duty calls sent in during the year. Three horses and two wagons are used in the patrol service. The wagons made 2,093 runs, covered 3,359½ miles and conveyed 2,482 prisoners to the station houses.

The cost of maintaining the police signal system was \$5,461.15. The expenditures were as follows:—

Labor,									\$1,944	00
New signal apparatus a	ind r	epair	s,						565	87
Construction supplies a	nd to	ools,							1,452	18
Register paper, ribbons	and	ink,							114	00
Dry batteries, .									27	93
Telephones,									45	00
Shop fixtures, supplies									144	65
Rent, gas and power,									165	70
Care of horses, wagons	and	harn	esses.	, .					360	80
Miscellaneous, .									37	27
Patrol service: —										
Food, shoeing, vete	rina	rian a	and n	nedic	ine,		\$471	45		
Wagon and harnes	s rep	airs,					126	40		
Miscellaneous,							5	90		
						-		_	603	75
(D + 1								-	05 101	1.5
Total, .		•					•	•	\$5,461	15

#### Licenses.

The law regulating the number of places which may be licensed for the sale of intoxicating liquors in all cities and towns, except Boston, which vote to grant licenses of the first five classes, provides that the number of places licensed shall not exceed 1 for each 1,000 of the population, as ascertained by the last preceding national or State census. The number of places licensed was 104; 2 special club and 42 druggist's licenses were also issued.

The total amount paid into the city treasury for liquor licenses was \$189,809.95. During the year the first and fourth (retail) class licenses of one of the licensees became void on account of his death. Under the provisions of chapter 206 of the Acts of 1905, a certificate was issued to the

\$3,533 57

administratrix of his estate, and \$867.95 was refunded, leaving the net amount paid into the city treasury \$188,942. Of this amount, 25 per cent., \$47,235.50, is paid to the treasury of the Commonwealth, and the balance, \$141,-706.50, is the revenue to the city.

The following table exhibits the number of licenses of all kinds issued, etc., during the year ending Nov. 30, 1905:—

	1	In	TOXICATI	ig Li	QUOR.					
	First Class, Innholder, Fee, \$2,500.	First Class, Victualler, and Fourth Class, Retailer, Fee, \$1,600	First Class, Victualler, and Fourth Class, Wholesaler, Fee, \$3,000.	Fourth Class, Wholesaler, Fee, \$1,500.	Fifth Class, Brewer, Fee, \$2,500.	Sixth Class, Druggist, Fee, \$1.	Special Club, Fee, \$300.	Innholder.	Common Victualler.	Lodging House.
Licenses issued,	6	84	10	2	3	42	2	5	212	4
Licenses surrendered,	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	22	-
Licenses revoked for violation of	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Licenses transferred,	-	11	-	-	-	3	-	-	10	-
License applications rejected,	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	34	-
Transfer applications rejected,	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> One place licensed for a portion of year only. Fee, \$867.95.

#### FINANCIAL.

Requisitions were made on the city council for the sum of \$146,965.70, to meet the running expenses of the department, including the police signal system. The expenditures were as follows:—

Beds and bedding,										\$56	76
Cali la	•			•	•	•	•	•	•		
Card index and fili								•	•	396	15
Carriage hire,										68	25
Directories, .										18	00
										70	08
Express, freight ar	nd i	teaming	ŗ,							12	21
Fuel,										965	45
Janitors' supplies,										169	60
Laundry work,										141	14
Law books, .		•								15	84
Light,										1,620	09
									_		

Amount carried forward,

18	FALI	F	RIVE	R	POL	ICE	2.	[•	Jan. 190	6.
Amount broug	ht forwa	rd,							\$3,533	57
Military drill,									298	33
Newspapers, .									56	60
Office expenses (p									35	89
Officers' expenses	(railway	, fo	od, etc	.),					325	09
Prisoners (food, pl	hotograp	hs,	transp	orta	ation, e	etc.),			782	42
Repairs to station	houses,								2,149	75
Salaries,									132,649	01
Signal system,									5,461	15
Stationery, record	books an	id pi	rinting	ζ, .					721	70
Telephones, .									437	99
Toilet paper, .									40	25
Typewriter, servic									216	00
Uniforms and equi	pments,								193	13
Miscellaneous,									64	82

### Respectfully submitted,

Total, . . .

JAMES TANSEY,
WILLIAM MORAN,
JAMES M. MORTON, JR.,
Board of Police.

. . . . . . . . . \$146,965 70





# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# BOARD OF POLICE

FOR THE

# CITY OF FALL RIVER.

**DECEMBER**, 1906.



#### BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 Post Office Square.

1907.



APPROVED BY
THE STATE PEARD OF PUBLICATION.

# Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

#### REPORT.

Office of the Board of Police, Fall River, Mass., Dec. 1, 1906.

To His Excellency Curtis Guild, Jr., Governor.

The Board of Police for the city of Fall River, in compliance with the provisions of chapter 351 of the Acts of 1894, respectfully submits the following report of the work of the police department for the year ending Nov. 30, 1906:—

#### THE DEPARTMENT.

#### Officers.

The police department, as at present constituted, is composed of:—

City marshal,						1
Assistant city	mai	shal,				1
Captains,	,					5
Inspectors, .						3
Lieutenants, .						6
Clerk of city	mars	shal,				1
Liquor officer	s,					2
Committing o	ffice	r,				1
Patrolmen,						93
Wagon officer	S,					2
Wagon driver						2
Reserve office						11
Stewards,						9
Matrons,			•			2
,						
Total,						139

Distribution	of	Police	Force,	Nov.	30,	<i>1906</i> .
--------------	----	--------	--------	------	-----	---------------

DANY		ead- quarters.		Divis	sions.		
RANK.		Head- quar	1.	2.	3.	4.	Totals.
City marshal,		1	-	-	-	-	1
Assistant city marshal,		1	-	-	-	-	1
Captains,		-	3	1	1	-	5
Inspectors,		3	-	-	-	-	3
Lieutenants,		- 1	2	1	1	2	6
Clerk of city marshal,	.)	1	-	-	-	- 1	1
Liquor officers,		2	-	-	-	- 1	2
Committing officer, .		1	-	-	-	-	1
Patrolmen,		1	48	15	12	17	93
Wagon officers,		-	2	-	- "	-	2
Wagon drivers,		-	2	-	-		2
Reserve officers,		- 1	6	2	3	- 1	11
Stewards,		-	3	2	2	2	9
Matrons,		-	2	-	-	-	2
Totals,		10	68	21	19	21	139

#### Vacancies.

There have been six vacancies during the year, as follows:

Capt. Francis L. Edson died June 7, 1906. He was appointed on the force Feb. 16, 1883.

June 12, 1906, Acting Inspector Benjamin W. Brown and Patrolman Charles B. Jenney were given a hearing on charges of conduct unbecoming officers. The charges were sustained, and they were discharged from the force. They were appointed on the force Dec. 19, 1892, and Aug. 16, 1897, respectively. Commissioner Morton took no part in the decision of this case.

Steward Charles B. Hoar resigned July 7, 1906. He was appointed on the force April 20, 1881.

Patrolman Hugh McGraw resigned July 23, 1906. He was appointed on the force Aug. 2, 1876.

Liquor Officer Aime E. Fregeau died Aug. 27, 1906. He was appointed on the force March 31, 1897.

#### Appointments.

Nine patrolmen have been appointed on the regular force, as follows:—

	NAM	E.			Date of Appointment.	Length of Service on the Reserve Force.
James Joyce, Jr.,					March 5, 1906.	30 months.
Daniel Killeen,					March 5, 1906.	30 months.
Martin J. McDonal	d,				March 5, 1906.	30 months.
Jeremiah J. McDon	ald,				July 2, 1906.	34 months.
James T. Kane,					July 2, 1906.	27 months.
Wesley S. Mills,					July 2, 1906.	25 months.
Nathan Livesey,					July 14, 1906.	· 21 months.
Robert Wiley, .					Aug. 21, 1906.	16 months.
William E. Sullivar	1,				Sept. 10, 1906.	17 months.

#### Nine reserve officers have been appointed, as follows: —

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Age.	Birthplace.	Previous Occupation.
Raymond Leary, .	 March 5, 1906,	34	Fall River, Mass.,	Hostler.
Henry Lees,	 March 5, 1906,	35	Fall River, Mass.,	Insurance
John Rigby,	 March 5, 1906,	30	Fall River, Mass.,	agent. Teamster.
James E. Hampston,	 July 1, 1906,	26	Ireland,	Teamster.
Andrew J. McDonald,	 July 1, 1906,	33	Fall River, Mass.,	Weaver.
Asa S. Mills,	 July 1, 1906,	26	Fall River, Mass.,	Clerk.
Charles F. Malone, .	 July 14, 1906,	26	Fall River, Mass.,	Laborer.
Michael A. Curran,	 Aug. 21, 1906,	27	Ireland,	Printer.
Timothy McCarthy,	 Sept. 10, 1906,	25	Fall River, Mass.,	Quarryman.

## Clerk of the Board.

Charges were preferred against Harry Lodge, clerk of the Board of Police, for being absent without leave, and on May 31, 1906, a hearing was duly held thereon. Said Harry Lodge failed to appear at said hearing, and was dismissed from the service for absenting himself from duty without leave.

Requisition was duly made on the Civil Service Commis-

sion for the names of persons eligible to fill the vacancy. From the names submitted, John R. Rostron was selected, and on June 22, 1906, he was duly appointed clerk of the Board of Police for a probationary term of six months.

#### Promotions.

Sept. 24, 1906, Lieut. John Brocklehurst was promoted to the rank of captain.

Sept. 24, 1906, Patrolman Patrick M. McGlynn was promoted to the rank of lieutenant.

#### Commendations.

Aug. 21, 1906, Capt. Dennis Desmond, Jr., and Patrolman Thomas Garvey were commended for alertness and courage in arresting Joseph Casey and John O'Neil for house-breaking, and were granted thirty days' furlough, and twenty days' furlough, respectively, with pay.

Nov. 5, 1906, Patrolman Nicholas J. Salmon was commended for alertness in arresting Charles Sanford, *alias* Charles L. Gifford, on the morning of Oct. 24, 1906, for larceny, and was granted a furlough, with pay, for three days.

Nov. 19, 1906, Patrolman Michael J. Kennedy was commended for vigilance and alertness in arresting Joseph Herbert on the night of Oct. 28, 1906, for attempted breaking and entering.

#### Charges.

Charges of conduct unbecoming an officer were preferred against Capt. Dennis Desmond, Jr. After a hearing, on March 24, 1906, the charges were sustained and he was reprimanded.

Charges of conduct unbecoming an officer were preferred against Patrolman Robert Openshaw. After a hearing, on May 4, 1906, the charges were not sustained.

Charges of conduct unbecoming an officer were preferred against Acting Inspector Benjamin W. Brown and Patrolman Charles B. Jenney. After a hearing, on June 12, 1906, the charges were sustained, and they were discharged from the force. Commissioner Morton took no part in the decision of this case.

July 2, 1906, charges of conduct unbecoming an officer, preferred against Patrolman Elmer E. Bassett, were considered by the Board, after which said charges were dismissed without a hearing.

Charges of conduct unbecoming an officer were preferred against Patrolman Michael Lenehan. After a hearing, on Sept. 10, 1906, the charges were not sustained.

Charges of neglect of duty and inefficiency were preferred against Patrolman Ambroise L. N. Lapointe. After a hearing, on Oct. 22, 1906, the charges were sustained, and he was suspended from duty for four days, without pay.

Charges of intoxication and conduct unbecoming an officer were preferred against Patrolman Bartholomew Leary. After a hearing, on Nov. 5, 1906, the charges were sustained, and he was suspended from duty, without pay, for sixty days.

#### WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT.

#### Arrests.

The number of persons arrested during the year ending Nov. 30, 1906, was 4,291, against 3,978 the preceding year, — an increase of 313, or 7.86 per cent., all of which were males.

The following table is a comparative statement of the arrests for this year with those of the preceding year, and the average arrests for the ten years from 1896 to 1905, inclusive:—

NATURE OF OFFENCE.	1905.	1906.	Average for Ten Years, 1896-1905.
Offences against the person,	347	376	407
Offences against property, committed with violence.	88	97	83
Offences against property, committed without violence.	300	277	292
Malicious offences against property,	19	23	45
Forgery and offences against the currency, .	2	5	3
Offences against the license laws,	35	25	69
Offences against chastity, morality, etc.,	192	184	182
Offences not included in the foregoing,	2,995	3,304	3,211
Totals,	3,978	4,291	4,292

The number of males was 3,740; of females, 551; of foreigners, 2,614; of non-residents, 569. Thirty-one were delivered to other authorities, 1,581 were released (1,578 being first offenders, within twelve months, for drunkenness) and 2,679 were held for trial.

The number of arrests for the year is a decrease of 1 from the average for the ten preceding years. The number of arrests for the year is 3.97 per cent. of the population. The average for the ten preceding years (4,292) is 4.08 per cent. of the average population for that time.

The number of males arrested during the year (3,740) is an increase of 352, or 10.39 per cent., from the number of males arrested during the preceding year, and an increase of 180, or 5.05 per cent., from the average (3,560) for the ten preceding years.

The number of females arrested during the year (551) is a decrease of 39, or 6.61 per cent., from the number of females arrested during the preceding year, and a decrease of 124, or 18.37 per cent., from the average (675) for the ten preceding years.

The number of non-residents arrested this year (569) is 13.26 per cent. of the total arrests. The number of non-residents arrested during the seven preceding years (4,570) was 14.97 per cent. of the arrests for that time.

The number of foreigners arrested this year (2,614) is 60.91 per cent. of the total arrests. The number of foreigners arrested during the seven preceding years (18,281) was 59.88 per cent. of the total arrests for that time.

The amount of lost property reported during the year was \$17,426.86. The amount of lost property restored was \$15,763.52, or 90.45 per cent. of the amount reported. The amount of stolen property reported during the year was \$15,090.68. The amount of stolen property recovered during the year was \$14,341, or 95.03 per cent. of the amount reported.

The following table is a comparative statement of police work for ten years, from 1897 to 1906, inclusive:—

			YEA	R.		Popula- tion.	Number of Arrests.	Percentage of Arrests.	Value of Lost Property re- stored.	Value of Stolen Property re- covered.
1897,						101,106	4,283	4.24	\$11,615 40	\$5,801 38
1898,						97,517	4,158	4.26	8,371 58	3,869 94
1899,						102,281	4,473	4.37	7,408 25	5,048 61
1900,						104,863	4,460	4.25	7,684 78	5,137 58
1901,						107,831	4,313	4.00	9,555 88	6,765 47
1902,						108,728	4,973	4.57	10,469 93	10,863 58
1903,						113,602	4,697	4.13	10,475 05	13,084 72
1904,						113,645	3,625	3.18	9,065 86	9,152 36
1905,						105,762	3,978	3.76	12,938 69	11,678 50
1906,						107,911	4,291	3.97	15,763 52	14,341 00
A	Aver.	ag	e,			106,324	4,325	4.47	\$10,334 89	\$8,574 31

#### Drunkenness.

There were 2,498 persons arrested for drunkenness, against 2,176 for the preceding year, — an increase of 322, or 12.89 per cent., all of which were males. Four hundred and twenty-eight, or 17.13 per cent., were non-residents; and 1,622, or 64.93 per cent., were of foreign birth. The number of arrests for drunkenness this year is 2.31 per cent. of the population; the percentage for the ten preceding years was 2.17. The number of arrests for drunkenness this year is an increase of 213, or 9.32 per cent., from the average for the ten preceding years.

#### Juveniles.

The number of juvenile offenders (those under seventeen years of age) was 286, against 258 the preceding year,—an increase of 28, or 10.85 per cent. Forty-eight, or 16.78 per cent., were of foreign birth; 445, or 77.79 per cent., of the parents were of foreign birth. The number of juvenile offenders for the year is a decrease of 16 from the average for the ten preceding years.

#### Inspector's Department.

The following detailed statistics of this branch of the service are included in the general statement of the work of the department:—

Number of cases investigated,			. 601
Number of persons arrested,			. 85
Number of days in second district court,			. 85
Value of lost property restored, .			. \$42 00
Value of stolen property recovered,			. 6,081 50

#### Inspector of Claims.

The work of the officer detailed to assist the law department in investigating claims against the city was as follows:—

Number of cases investigated, .				49
Number of witnesses interviewed,				203
Number of days in court,				15
Number of notices served, .				44

#### Nativities.

The nativities of the prisoners were as follows: —

NATE	VITH	ES.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Nativitie	ıs.		Males.	Females.	Totals.
Armenia,			3	-	3	India,			1	-	1
Assyria,			5	-	5	Ireland, .			400	110	510
Australia,			3	-	3	Italy,			33	1	34
Austria,			83	6	89	Mexico, .			1	-	1
Brazil, .			2	-	2	Norway and S	wed	en,	9	3	12
British Pro	vin	ces,1	21	3	24	Poland, .			154	6	160
Canada,			730	84	814	Portugal,2 .			170	14	184
China, .			1 -	-	1	Russia, .			47	10	57
Denmark,			3	-	3	Scotland, .			60	19	79
England,			493	102	595	Switzerland,			1	-	1
Finland,			9	_	9	Syria,			2	1	3
France,			1	-1	1	United States,			1,490	187	1,677
Germany,			7	1	8	Wales,			10	4	14
Greece, .		٠	1	-	1	Totals, .	•		3,740	551	4,291

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Includes New Brunswick, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Includes Western Islands.

Ages. The ages of the prisoners were as follows:—

		Ages			Males.	Females.	Totals
Under 20,					407	64	471
20 and under 25,					535	46	581
25 and under 30,					481	72	553
30 and under 35,					568	84	652
35 and under 40,					- 532	84	616
40 and under 45,					427	69	496-
15 and under 50,					281	42	323
50 and under 55,					228	45	273
55 and under 60,					140	21	161
Over 60,					141	24	165
Totals, .					3,740	551	4,291

#### Miscellaneous Work.

Accidents reported,						163
Buildings found open,						264
Cases investigated,						2,828
Defective sidewalks reported,		•.				772
Defective streets reported, .						352
Defective water pipes reported	, .					14
Disturbances suppressed, .						758
Fire alarms given,						6 <b>6</b>
Fires extinguished without alan	m,					94
Fires, men on duty at,						766
Gallons of malt liquor seized,						13
Gallons of spirituous liquor sei	zed,					238
Intoxicated persons assisted ho	me,					29
Lost children restored to paren	ts,					599
Notices served for Board of He	alth,					7
Nuisances reported to Board of	Hea	lth,				35
Search warrants served, .						7
Stray teams cared for,					٠.	71
Street obstructions removed,						1,988

#### Police Signal Service.

Eighty-six signal boxes are in use. There were 22,177 telephone messages and 476,809 on-duty calls sent in during the year. Three horses and two wagons are used in the

signal service. The wagons made 2,393 runs, covered 3,738½ miles and conveyed 2,774 prisoners to the station houses.

The cost of maintaining the police signal system was \$6,560.88. The expenditures were as follows:—

Box repairs,										\$38	45
Desk repairs,										20	58
Express, freig										44	87
Horse, wagon	and	harn	ess,	care o	f,					600	15
Labor, .										1,760	70
Line construct	ion,									294	82
New box worl	ζ,									1,350	00
New desk,										850	98
Patrol service											
Food, sho	eing	, vete	rina	rian a	nd n	aedic	ine,	\$477	27		
Wagon ar	id ha	rnes	s rep	airs,				95	55		
Miscellan	eous	barn	sup	plies,				29	30		
										602	12
Register paper	r,									105	90
Rent, light and										186	90
Shop fixtures,	sup	plies	and	tools,						25	99
Signal appara	tus,									37	37
Telephones an	d su	pplie	s,							165	50
Underground	cons	tructi	on,							476	55
									-		_
Total,										\$6,560	88

Number of Arrests and Nature of Offences.

. Males.	o slotoff	*8						-	-	
tery,, 16 10 26, 11 1, 11 1, 11 1, 11 1, 12 1, 12 1, 13 1, 14 1, 15 1, 15 1, 17 1, 18 1			.alstoT	Vative.	Foreign.	Resident.	Non-resident.	Tol for Trial	Released.	Delivered to Other Au- thorities.
tr,			1	11	15	- 55	4	36	, ,	1
tery,	-	1	ı	1	1	-	ı	-	1	-1
tt,		12 1	13	65	245	302	<b>o</b> o	310	1	1
apon,		1	1	9	4	10	1	10	1	1
apon,			ı	70	9	10	_	==	1	ı
ing to give information to,			1	က	23	24	63	56	1	1
Reeper, defrauding,   16   16   16   1   1   1   1   1   1	- 1		1	ı	1	-	1	-	ı	1
			ı	10	9	14	Ç1	16	1	1
1			1	1	-	Ç3	ı	63	1	ı
87 - 12 - 12 - 12 - 13 - 14 - 15 - 15 - 15 - 15 - 15 - 15 - 15	- 1		'	1	7	1	ı	-	1	ı
87 3 90 33 6	- 12		ł	52	L-	21	ı	15	1	1
- 87 3 90 33	-1		9	4	က	t-	ı	1-	ı	ı
	90	33	60	83	27	92	14	96	1	ı
City ordinances, violation of,	1 43		17	50		42	1	43	1	r

Number of Arrests and Nature of Offences - Continued.

1	1	thorities.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	61	53	1	1	1	1
1	ON.	Oelivered to															
	DISPOSITION	Released.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,578
	Q	Tot bleH for Trial.	4	61	4	-	64	က	1	56	53	1	1	295	C3	4	920
	SNCE.	Non-resident.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	12	12	1	1	428
	RESIDENCE	Resident.	4	63	4	Т	63	က	-	52	53	-	П	283	c3	4	2,070
	ITY.	Foreign.	က	ı	C)	П	33	63	_	15	9	_ 1	-	199	-	63	1,622
	NATIVITY.	Native.		61	67	1	31	г	1	11	47	61	12	96	-	C3	876
		Totals.	1	1	1	ı	10	1	1	1	53	1	1	_	П	1	e0
anna d'a	JUVENILES.	Females.	1	ı	1	ı	63	1	ı	ı	30	ı	1	1	ı	8	1
_	Ju	Males.	1	1	ı	1	œ	ı	1	1	45	1	ı		-	1	(O
		Totals.	4	63	4	П	64	က	-	56	23	21	13	295	61	4	2,498
Commit man concili	SEX.	Females.	ಣ	63	63	1	11	1	1	1	00	ı	1	33	1	1	363
		Males.	1	1	61	-	23	67	П	56	45	61	13	262	67	4	2,135
		I	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
			٠	٠		•			•	•		•		•	٠	٠	•
			•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠
		3E.	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠		•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠
		OFFENCE	٠	١.	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	my,	vy,	٠	٠	٠	٠
		OF			а, .	; a,			٠		٠	S AI	s Na	٠			•
		E OF			ping	rying		sing,		٠		State	State		lool,		
		NATURE	. 'S	lkers	, kee	, car		, pas	ıre,		n,	ited	ited	ice,	c sch	of,	•
		NA.	kard	t wal	ance,	apon	ourt,	oney	natu	mals	ildre	m Un	m Un	e pea	publi	ation	
			drun	nigh	nuis	d we.	t of c	eit m	ainst	o ani	nt ch	tro)	troi	ng th	1g a ]	viol	ness,
			Common drunkards, .	Common night walkers,	Common nuisance, keeping a,	Concealed weapon, carrying a,	Contempt of court, .	Counterfeit money, passi	Crime against nature,	Cruelty to animals, .	Delinquent children,	Desertion from United States Army	Desertion from United States Navy	Disturbing the peace,	Disturbing a public scho	Dog law, violation of,	Drunkenness, .
	1		Ö	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	Ö	5	5	D	D	O	D	D	D	D

Embezzlement,	•		1		ı	1	1		1	1	1	-	1	ı
Escaped prisoner,	•	#	1	4	-	1	-	m	က	63	67	-	1	က
Family, neglect to support,	•	96	1	96	1	1	1	38	288	96	9	95	1	1
Food laws, violation of,	•	34	1	34	1	1	1	7	27	34	ı	34	1	ı
Forgery,	•	G7	1	61	1	1	1	ı	G1		<b>—</b>	61	ı	ı
Fornication,	•	18	27	33	1	ı	1	55	17	33	9	39	1	1
Fugitive from justice, '	٠	20	ı	ı	1	1	1	4	-	<b></b>	4	ಣ	1	61
Gaming implements, present where found,	•	16	1	16	20	1	70	=	20	16	ı	16	1	1
Ill-fame, keeping a house of,	•	ı	_	pret	ı	1	ı	ı	-		1	<del></del>	1	ı
Idle and disorderly persons,	٠	61	61	4	1	г	-	က	-	ဇ	7	00	1	<del></del>
Incest,	•	-	П	61	ı	1	ı	-	7	61	ı	61	1	1
Indecent exposure of person,	•	#	ı	4	1	ı	1	1	4	4	1	4	ı	1
Insane persons,	•	13	က	91 .	1	ı	-	9	10	13	က	13	¢1	1
Itinerant vendor law, violation of,	٠	G1	1	67	ı	ı	1	1	-	7		61	1	ı
Larceny,	•	234	11	245	98	61	88	144	101	221	24	241	1	4
Larceny from the person,	٠	6	1	<u> </u>	ı	ı	1	4	10	-	67	6	1	1
Larceny in a building,	٠	က	ı	ಣ	1	ı	.1	1	C3	က	1	က	1	1
Lewd and lascivious behavior,	٠	22	14	36	1	ı	1	17	19	88	œ	36	1	1
Lewd and lascivious co-habitation,	•	10	10	50	1	1	1	9	14	18	67	20	ı	1
Liquor, keeping illegally,	٠	9	1	9	1	1	1	1	ಬ	9	ı	9	t	ı
Liquor, selling to a minor,	•	4	1	4	1	1	1	-	က	4	1	4	1	t

Number of Arrests and Nature of Offences - Concluded.

1.77	1111		UL 1	12.	16	1 (		10	٠.					Lo	all.
Delivered to Other Au- thorities.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	61
Released.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Held for Trial.	43	22	Н	¢1	က	9	က	4	œ	-	-	ţ-	9	_	1
Non-resident.	1	-	ı	1	ı	1	1	61	1	_	ı	1	1	ı	G1
Resident.	45	15	1	63	က	9	61	61	20	1	1	1-	9	1	1
Foreign.	14	6	-	63	-	က	က	ಣ	t=	1	ı	4	1	7	-
Native.		13	ı	1	GI	က	ı	1	1	1	-	က	9	1	1
Totals.	-	œ	1	ı	က	1	1	1	1	1	ı	-	1	1	¢1
Females.	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Males.		00	1	1	ଫା	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	_
Totals.	42	83	-	61	အ	9	60	4	00	_	-	1-	9	1	¢1
Females.	1	ı	1	_	-	ଚୀ	67	7	က	1	1	1	1		-
Males.	41	22	1	1	¢1	4		က	5	1	1	1-	9	-	1
	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•
		•					٠		•		•	٠			
				٠	•						•	•			
Ę.		•	'n,		•	а, .	•	•	•		٠	٠	•	٠	٠
FEN			ent	on of		ing				on of			•		
			atem	olatic		keek	٠	•		olatic					
OF	f, .	•	se st	w, vi		onse,		of,		v, vic					
TURE	on o		e, fal	nt la		ly he	an,	noi:		y lav					
NAT	iolati	chief	ficate	ymer	dren,	order	cting	riolat		gistr			ed,		dren,
	ty, vi	misc	certi	oldm	chile	disc	pstru	ат, т		's re	7, .		smpt		child
	l's Da	cious	riage	r's e	ected	y and	er, ol	er's l	ury,	siciar	gam	_ •	e, atte	bery,	Runaway children, .
	ord	ali	arı	inc	egl	ois	ffic	edl	erj	hye	oly	apc	ape	obl	nu
	Females. Totals. Totals. Totals. Totals.  Native.  Kerident. Mon-resident. Mon-resident. Trial.  Delivered to Other Au-	. Males. Temales. Temales. Totals.  Males.  Totals.  Mative.  Mative.  Mative.  Mative.  Mon-resident.  Mon-resident.  Released.  Mon-resident.  Released.  Delivered to Other Au- thorities.	7	tatement on,	Coeffeence of the control of the coeffect of t	Tatement on,	Compared to   Compared to	Yeeping a, y.   Yeeping a, y	Yeeping a, yeeping a	Cr. S. 1 L. S. 1 L. S. 1 L. S. Males.  Cr. S. 1 L. S. 2. 1 L. S. 1 L. S. Males.  Cr. S. 1 L. S. 1 L. S. 1 L. S. Males.  Cr. S. 1 L. S. 1 L. S. 1 L. S. Males.  Cr. S. 1 L. S. 1 L. S. 1 L. S. Males.  Cr. S. 1 L. S. 1 L. S. 1 L. S. Males.  Cr. S.	Olation of,	The property of the contribution of the contri	Control   Cont	Control   Cont	Colorer Area   Colorer   Colo

67	1	1	1	1	F	1	1	31
1	ŧ	1	1	ŧ	1	-	1	1,581
<u> </u>	5	51	<u>ت</u>	63	5	52	1	2,679
67	1	1	10	ı	1	00	ı	569
<u> </u>	10	51	1	63	10	18	-	3,722
e0	2	13	က	ı	က	00	ı	2,614
<u></u>	1	38	63	.67	67	81	-	1,677
4	1	27	ı	ı	ı	t-	ı	286
1	1	4	1	1	ı	1	ı	20
4	ı	53	1	1	ı	1	ı	266
10	5	21	2	c7	2	56	-	£,291
-	,	6	t	1	. 1	7	ı	551
6	<u>ت</u>	45	20	67	2	52	1	3,740
•	•	•	•	•	•	•=	to,	•
						•	ing to	
							rtain	
							м рел	
							f lay	
							ion c	
	18,						/iola	
	eirin						res, 1	
	, rec						easm	
ride,	perty	ess,	50				nd m	
Stealing a ride, .	Stolen property, receiving	Stubbornness,	Threatening,	Trespass, .	Tramps,	Vagrancy, .	Weights and measures, vi	Totals, .

#### Licenses.

The law regulating the number of places which may be licensed for the sale of intoxicating liquors in all cities and towns, except Boston, which vote to grant licenses of the first five classes, provides that the number of places licensed shall not exceed 1 for each 1,000 of the population, as ascertained by the last preceding national or State census. The number of places licensed was 105; 2 special club and 41 druggist's licenses were also issued.

The total amount paid into the city treasury for liquor licenses was \$206,641. Of this amount, 25 per cent., \$51,-660.25, is paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth, and the balance, \$154,980.75, is the revenue to the city.

The following table exhibits the number of licenses of all kinds issued, etc., during the year ending Nov. 30, 1906:—

		In	TOXICATING	Lique	ors.					
	First-class Innholder and Fourth-class Retailer, Fee, \$3,000.	First-class Victualler a n d Fourth-class Retailer, Fee, \$1,600.	First-class Victualler and Fourth-class Wholesaler, Fee, \$3,000.	Fourth-class Wholesaler, Fee, \$1,500.	Fifth-class Brewer, Fee, \$3,000.	Sixth-class Druggist, Fee, \$1.	Special Club, Fee, \$300.	Innholder.	Common Victualler.	Lodging House.
Licenses issued,	8	80	14	3	4	41	2	4	254	4
Licenses surrendered, .	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	50	-
Licenses transferred, .	- 1	11	- /	1	-	-	-	-	8	-
License application rejected,	-	-	-	-	- \	11	-	-	39	-
Transfer applications rejected,	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

#### FINANCIAL.

Requisitions were made on the city council for the sum of \$144,977.37, to meet the running expenses of the department, including the police signal system. The expenditures were as follows:—

Respectfully submitted,

Typewriter, services of, for city marshal, .

Uniforms and equipments, . . . .

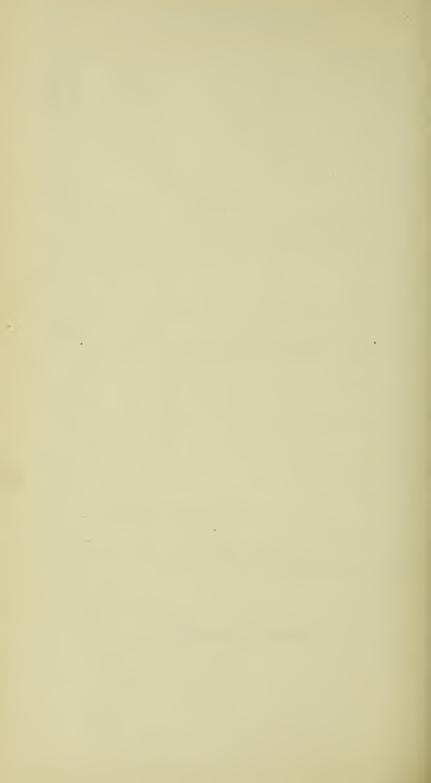
Total,

JAMES TANSEY,
WILLIAM MORAN,
JAMES M. MORTON, JR.,
Board of Police.

208 00

239 89

. \$144,977 37



# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# BOARD OF POLICE

FOR THE

## CITY OF FALL RIVER.

**DECEMBER**, 1907.



# BOSTON: WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS, 18 Post Office Square. 1908.

Approved by
The State Board of Publication.

# Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

#### REPORT.

Office of the Board of Police, Fall River, Mass., Dec. 1, 1907.

To His Excellency CURTIS GUILD, Jr., Governor.

The Board of Police for the city of Fall River, in compliance with the provisions of chapter 351 of the Acts of 1894, respectfully submits the following report of the work of the police department for the year ending Nov. 30, 1907:—

#### THE DEPARTMENT.

## Officers.

The police department, as at present constituted, is composed of:—

						•		
City marshal,								1
Assistant city m	arsh	al,						1
Captains, .								5
Inspectors,								3
Lieutenants,								6
Clerk of city ma	rsha	ıl,						1
Liquor officers,								2
Committing office	er,							1
Patrolmen,								96
Wagon officers,								2
Wagon drivers,								2
Reserve officers,								11
Stewards, .								9
Matrons, .			•					2
m · ı							_	1.10
Total, .								.142

			ters.		Divis	ions.		
RANE	ζ.		Head- quarters.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Totals.
City marshal,			1	-	-	-	-	1
Assistant city marshal	, .	•	1	-	-	-	- '	1
Captains,			-	3	1	1	-	5
Inspectors,			3	-	-	-	-	3
Lieutenants,			- 1	2	1	1	2	6
Clerk of city marshal,			1	- *	-	-	-	1
Liquor officers, .			2		-	-	-	2
Committing officer,			1	- 4	-	- 1	-	1
Patrolmen,			1	51	14	13	17	96
Wagon officers, .			-	2	- 1	-	-	2
Wagon drivers, .			-	2	- 1	-	-	2
Reserve officers, .			- 1	9	-	1	1	11
Stewards,			-	3	2	2	2	9
Matrons,			-	2	-	-	- 1	2
Totals,			10	74	18	18	22	142

#### Vacancies.

There have been five vacancies during the year, as follows:—Patrolman John Riley died Dec. 6, 1906. He was appointed on the force Feb. 2, 1880.

Patrolman Jeremiah H. Leary was given a hearing on charges of intoxication and conduct unbecoming an officer, Dec. 31, 1906. The charges were sustained, and he was discharged from the force. He was appointed on the force Dec. 31, 1899.

Patrolman Thomas McAdams died April 8, 1907. He was appointed on the force Dec. 18, 1876.

Steward Joseph Mayall died Oct. 18, 1907. He was appointed on the force Oct. 28, 1889.

Steward Joseph Bolger resigned Oct. 25, 1907. He was appointed on the force Dec. 19, 1892.

#### Appointments.

Eight patrolmen have been appointed on the regular force, as follows:—

1	NAME			Date of Appointment.	Length of Service on the Reserve Force.
Oscar L. Davis, .				Jan. 1, 1907.	16 months.
Joseph D. Dufresne,				Jan. 14, 1907.	16 months.
Raymond Leary, .				April 30, 1907.	14 months.
Henry Lees,				April 30, 1907.	14 months.
John Rigby,				April 30, 1907.	14 months.
James E. Hampston,				April 30, 1907.	10 months.
Andrew J. McDonald,				Nov. 29, 1907.	17 months.
Asa S. Mills,				Nov. 29, 1907.	17 months.

Eight reserve officers have been appointed, as follows: —

Name.		Date of Appointment.	Age.	Birthplace.	Previous Occupation.
Charles A. M. Westgate, .		Dec. 31, 1906,	34	Tiverton, R. I.,	Grocer.
William O'Brien,		Jan. 14, 1907,	29	Ireland,	Folder.
Cyrus A. Lewis,		April 13, 1907,	39	Maine,	Loom fixer.
James W. Galvin,		April 30, 1907,	29	Fall River, Mass,	Clerk.
Napoleon Roux,		April 30, 1907,	29	Canada,	Motorman.
John F. Powers,		April 30, 1907,	34	Fall River, Mass.,	Baggage
Malachi Sheahan,		Nov. 1, 1907,	34	Ireland,	master. Clerk.
Richard D. Evans,	٠	Nov. 1, 1907,	32	England,	Mule spinner.

#### Commendations.

Feb. 25, 1907, Patrolman Florence A. Drislan was commended for diligence and alertness in arresting Louis Labonte, at 1 o'clock A.M., Feb. 3, 1907, for breaking and entering and larceny.

May 29, 1907, Patrolman Joseph D. Dufresne was commended for courage and alertness in arresting Joseph Mills on the night of March 29, 1907, for indecent exposure.

#### Charges.

Charges of intoxication and conduct unbecoming an officer were preferred against Patrolman Jeremiah H. Leary. After a hearing, on Dec. 31, 1906, the charges were sustained, and he was dismissed from the force.

Charges of intoxication, conduct unbecoming an officer and violation of rule 22, section 16, of the Rules and Regulations governing the police department, were preferred against Patrolman Abraham L. Pilling. After a hearing, on Sept. 4, 1907, the charges of intoxication and conduct unbecoming an officer were not sustained. The charge of violation of rule 22, section 16, of the Rules and Regulations governing the police department, was duly sustained, and he was reprimanded therefor.

Charges of conduct unbecoming an officer were preferred against Patrolman Daniel Killeen. After a hearing, on Nov. 1, 1907, the charges were not sustained.

#### WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT.

#### Arrests.

The number of persons arrested during the year ending Nov. 30, 1907, was 4,421, against 4,291, the preceding year, — an increase of 130, or 3 per cent., all of which were males.

The following table is a comparative statement of the arrests for this year with those of the preceding year, and the average arrests for the ten years from 1897 to 1906, inclusive:—

NATURE OF OFFENCES.	1906.	1907,	Average for Ten Years. 1897-1906.
Offences against the person,	376	527	394
Offences against property, committed with vio-	97	44	85
lence. Offences against property, committed without	277	208	301
violence. Malicious offences against property,	23	27	44
Forgery and offences against the currency,	5	6	3
Offences against the license laws,	25	26	62
Offences against chastity, morality, etc.,	184	180	192
Offences not included in the foregoing,	3,304	3,403	3,244
Totals,	4,291	4,421	4,325

The number of males was 3,890; of females, 531; of foreigners, 2,733; of nonresidents, 605. Fifty-four were delivered to other authorities, 1,516 were released (1,515 being first offend-

ers, within twelve months, for drunkenness) and 2,851 were held for trial.

The number of arrests for the year is an increase of 96 from the average for the ten preceding years. The number of arrests for the year is 3.93 per cent. of the population. The average for the ten preceding years (4,325) is 4.07 per cent. of the average population for that time.

The number of males arrested during the year (3,890) is an increase of 150, or 4 per cent., from the number of males arrested during the preceding year; and an increase of 240, or 6.58 per cent., from the average (3,650) for the ten preceding years.

The number of females arrested during the year (531) is a decrease of 20, or 3.63 per cent., from the number of females arrested during the preceding year; and a decrease of 144, or 21.33 per cent., from the average (675) for the ten preceding years.

The number of nonresidents arrested this year (605) is 13.68 per cent. of the total arrests. The number of nonresidents arrested during the eight preceding years (5,139) was 14.76 per cent. of the total arrests (34,811) for that time.

The number of foreigners arrested this year (2,733) is 61.81 per cent. of the total arrests. The number of foreigners arrested during the eight preceding years (20,895) was 60.02 per cent. of the total arrests (34,811) for that time.

The amount of lost property reported during the year was \$20,653.94. The amount of lost property restored was \$21,-827.47, or 5.68 per cent. more than the amount reported. The amount of stolen property reported during the year was \$15,-666.98. The amount of stolen property recovered was \$12,-071.96, or 77.05 per cent. of the amount reported.

The following table is a comparative statement of police work for ten years, from 1898 to 1907, inclusive:—

		Yı	EAR.	-		Popula- tion.	Number of Arrests.	Percentage of Arrests.	Value of Lost Property restored.	Value of Stolen Property recovered.
1898,						97,517	4,158	4.26	\$8,371 58	\$3,869 94
1899,						102,281	4,473	4.37	7,408 25	5,048 61
1900,						104,863	4,460	4.25	7,684 78	5,137 58
1901,						107,831	4,313	4.00	9,555 88	6,765 47
1902,						108,728	4,973	4.57	10,469 93	10,863 58
1903,						113,602	4,697	4.13	10,475 05	13,084 72
1904,						113,645	3,625	3.18	9,065 86	9,152 36
1905,						105,762	3,978	3.76	12,938 69	11,678 50
1906,						107,911	4,291	3.97	15,763 52	14,341 00
1907,						112,574	4,421	3.93	21,827 47	12,071 96
A	verag	ge,				107,471	4,339	4.04	11,356 10	9,201 37

#### Drunkenness.

There were 2,385 persons arrested for drunkenness, against 2,498 for the preceding year, — a decrease of 113, or 4.52 per cent. Four hundred and forty-seven, or 18.74 per cent., were nonresidents; and 1,577, or 66.12 per cent., were of foreign birth. The number of arrests for drunkenness this year is 2.11 per cent. of the population. The percentage for the ten preceding years was 2.19. The number of arrests this year is an increase of 55, or 2.36 per cent., from the average for the ten preceding years.

#### Juveniles.

The number of juvenile offenders (those under seventeen years of age) was 355, against 286 the preceding year, — an increase of 69, or 24.12 per cent. Sixty-five, or 18.31 per cent., were of foreign birth; 572, or 80.56 per cent., of the parents were of foreign birth. The number of juvenile offenders for the year is an increase of 23 from the average for the nine preceding years.

Number of Arrests and Nature of Offences.

Transport of Tricons area tracers of efficiency	SEX. JUVENILES. NATIVITY. RESIDENCE, DISPOSITION.	Males. Totals. Males. Hemales. Totals. Totals. Totals. Mative. Mative. Toreign. Ton-resident. Ton-resident. Ton-resident.	1 - 1 - 1 - 1	15 14 29 8 21 24 5 27 - 2	340 17 357 95 262 346 11 357	21 - 21 6 15 15 6 21	1 6 9 8 1 6	26 ' 2 28 3 25 27 1 27 - 1	19 - 19 17 2 8 11 19	20 - 20 9 11 17 3 18 - 2				39 1 40 22 18 34 6 37 - 3		1 74	33	
2	SEX.						- 6				1	e3 1	60	39 1	1 -	- +	33	- 1
2017			-		•		•			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
									•						l, .			
										•				•	stea			
		CE.			•	•									_			
		FENCE.				•	•				٠	ing,			ent to	٠	٠	•
		F OFFENCE.							f,			randing,		eny, .	h intent to		f,	
		te of offence.							tion of,		. of,	r, defrauding,		d larceny, .	s with intent to steal,	n of,	ion of,	
		ATURE OF OFFENCE.			ery,				riolation of,			eeper, defrauding,	ering,	g and larceny, .	ering with intent to	lation of,	iolation of,	d, b
		NATURE OF OFFENCE.			battery,	scent,	flicer,	weapon,	law, violation of,			use keeper, defrauding,	d entering,	tering and larceny, .	d entering with intent to	7, violation of,	ces, violation of,	nkard,
		NATURE OF OFFENCE.	n,		and battery,	indecent,	on officer,	with weapon,	bile law, violation of,	y, · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		g-house keeper, defrauding,	g and entering,	g, entering and larceny, .	g and entering with intent to	e law, violation of,	inances, violation of,	drunkard,
		NATURE OF OFFENCE.	Abortion,	Adultery,	Assault and battery,	Assault, indecent,	Assault on officer,	Assault with weapon,	Automobile law, violation of,	Bastardy,	Bicycle law, violation of,	Boarding-house keeper, defrauding,	Breaking and entering,	Breaking, entering and larceny, .	Breaking and entering with intent to	Cigarette law, violation of,	City ordinances, violation of,	Common drunkard,

Number of Arrests and Nature of Offences - Continued.

																	. [		
Z.	Delivered to Other Au- thorities,	'	'	1	1	1	1	ı	တ	1	1	t	1	1	1	63	1	4	1
DISPOSITION	Released.	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	1		1,515	1	1	1	1	1
D.	Held for Trial.	1-	12	<b>6</b> 3	9	29	15	338	1	-	1	10	335	870	-	1	1	86	13
SNCE.	Non-resident.	ı	1	1	1	4	1	4	00	1	1	-	10	447	1	_	1	-	1
RESIDENCE.	Resident.	٢	13	63	9	22	15	334	1	_	-	6	325	1,938	1	-	-	95	13
/ITY.	Foreign.	61	12	C1	9	35	15	62	-	1	-	۲-	239	1,577	-	1	-	63	13
NATIVITY.	Native.		1	•	1	24	1	276	7	-	1	က	96	808	1	ç1	1	39	1
	Totals.	1	1	1	1	1	ı	338	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	•	1	ı	1
JUVENILES	Females.	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	1	1	1	•	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
L.	Males.	1	1	1	1	1	1	322	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	_
	Totals.	7	12	61	9	29	15	338	œ.	1	7	10	335	2,385	-	¢1	-	102	13
SEX.	Females.	1-	63	-	1	5	1	16	1	1	1	က	63	318	1	-	1	1	20
	Males.	ı	10	1	9	54	14	323	œ		1	t~	273	2,067	1	-	1	102	00
		٠	٠	•	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•
			•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	٠	٠
			٠	٠	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	٠	٠
	<u>ri</u>		٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	ınce,	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	٠
H	OFFENCE		•		•			٠	٧٧,	or,	veys								٠
					å,				tes Navy,	of color,	olic conveyance,								
	OF			vler,	ying				tate	int of	ublic	ng a,			a,			ort,	
	NATURE 0	er,		brav	carr			_	ted S	ccon	on p	eeph	e,		ling			ddn	of,
	NAT	walk	nce,	and	pon,	urt,	als,	dren	Uni	on a	duct	se, k	реяс		y kil	ers,	re,	t to s	tion
		ight	uisaı	ailer	wea	of co	anin	t chil	from	ation	con.	r hou	the	ess,	vfull	rison	ar fa	glec	viol
		u uo	n uou	on r	aled	mpt	y to	dnen	tion	imina	derly	derly	rbing	kenn	unlav	ed p	ng c	y, ne	law,
		Common night walker,	Common nuisance, .	Common railer and brawler,	Concealed weapon, carrying	Contempt of court, .	Cruelty to animals, .	Delinquent children,	Desertion from United Sta	Discrimination on account	Disorderly conduct on put	Disorderly house, keeping	Disturbing the peace,	Drunkenness, .	Dog, unlawfully killing a,	Escaped prisoners, .	Evading car fare,	Family, neglect to support	Food law, violation of,

30 44
1 2
en 1
13 19
3
8
×
88
1 1
-
3 4
100 143 24
1 3
10 16
1
7
11 19
11 18 2
8 12
1

Number of Arrests and Nature of Offences - Concluded.

																		-	
N.	Delivered to Other Au-thorities.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1
Disposition	Released.	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	- 1	1	1	1	1	1
A	Tof bleH Trial.	63	53	63	27	63	15	c.	1	1	7	1	1	c1	C3	1	1	67	1
SNCE.	Non-resident.	1	1	ı	က	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	-	1
RESIDENCE	Resident.	c3	53	61	24	61	11	5	1	-	1-	1	1	63	63	1	_	63	-
ITY.	Foreign.	67	13	1	17		9	4	7	-	7	1	7	61	64	1	_	63	-
NATIVITY.	Vative.	1	10	61	10	-	6	-	1	1	9	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1
	refals.	1	ı	1	1	C3	1	ı	1	1	1-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
JUVENILES.	Females.	1	1	1	1	1	t	1	1	1	က	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
of.	Males.	1	1	1	1	63	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	.alatoT	91	83	61	27	63	15	10	1	1	1-	1	1	61	C1	1	-	က	1
SEX.	Females.	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	'	1	1	1
	Males.	61	53	C3	56	C1	15	2	П	1	1-	1	1	1	C3	1	1	က	
		•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•
						٠		٠											
	લં												'n,						
	SNCI							•					ssion						
	OFFENCE.							noon	38,				in possession,						
	OF C	· .						ool r	ealin	ng,						of,			
	RE (	ninor	of,				•	ар	conc	sellin		ing,			n of,	ion	of, .		
	NATURE	o a n	ution	ng a,	ef, .	•	to uc	a, te	rty,	rty,	, 'u	, sell	, hav	fficer	latio	iolat	tion		
	N	ng, t	viola	moti	schi	г, .	olatio	tting	rope	rope	ildre	nres	ures	an o	vio	W, V	riola		pted,
		sellin	)ay,	pro	18 mi	ghte	v, vie	dmi	d pa	d pa	d ch	pict	pict	ting	law	cy la	3W, V	•	tem
		Liquor, selling, to a mino	Lord's Day, violation of,	Lottery, promoting a,	Malicious mischief, .	Manslaughter, .	Milk law, violation of,	Minor, admitting a, to a pool room,	Mortgaged property, concealing,	Mortgaged property, selli	Neglected children, .	Obscene pictures, selling,	Obscene pictures, having	Obstructing an officer,	Pedler's law, violation of,	Pharmacy law, violation of	Postal law, violation of,	Rape, .	Rape, attempted,
		Liq	Lor	Lot	Ma.	Maı	Mil	Mir	Mo	Moi	Neg	Obs	Obs	Obs	Pec	Ph	Pos	Raj	Raj

ı	1	1	ı	ı	ι	1	1	ı	ı	1	54
1	1	1	1	4	1	ı	ı	ı	ı	1	1,516
1	1	က	22	17	2	6	9	17	9	63	2,851
	1	ı	1	1	1	œ	ı	13	1	1	605
1	Н	က	10	17	10		9	4	9	67	3,816
1	1	H	H	63	4	œ	13	6	1	1	2,733
-	_	63	4	15	1	-	-	00	9	1	1,688
1	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	9	¢1	355
1	1	1	1	•	1	ı	1	1.3	က	1	83
1	1	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	ı	ಣ	67	333
-	П	ಣ	2	17	22	6	9	17	9	67	4,421
1	1	1	•	9	1	1	Н	1	က	1	531
-	-	က	10	11	10	6	ıç	16	က	<b>C</b> 3	3,890
•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
			•		•		•		•		•
			•	•	•	•	٠	•	•		•
			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
			•			•			•		
•		•,	•		•		•	•			
		ing,				•					٠
٠		eeiv	•	•	•						
٠	٠	ty, re						•	dren		
Robbery, .	Sodomy, .	Stolen property, receiving	Stealing a ride, .	Stubbornness, .	Threatening,	Tramp, .	Trespass, .	Vagrancy, .	Wayward children, .	Witness, .	Totals, .

# Inspector's Department.

The following detailed statistics of this branch of the service are included in the general statement of the work of the department:—

Number of cases investigated,				793
Number of persons arrested,				168
Number of days in second district cour	t <b>,</b> .			143
TT 1 01 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				<b>\$</b> 3,378 00
Value of stolen property recovered.				5.149 00

# Inspector of Claims.

The work of the officer detailed to assist the law department in investigating claims against the city was as follows:—

Number of cases investigated, .				52
Number of witnesses interviewed,				208
Number of days in court,				2
Number of notices served, .				10

#### Nativities.

The nativities of the prisoners were as follows: —

NATIVITIES.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	NATIVITIES.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Arabia,	1	-	1	Ireland,	. 386	87	473
Assyria,	22	-	22	Italy,	. 56	3	59
Australia,	3	-	3	Mexico,	. 2	-	2
Austria,	49	4	53	Norway and Sweden,	. 24	1	25
British Provinces,1	39	7	46	Poland,	. 160	9	169
Canada,	710	82	792	Portugal,2	. 185	17	202
China,	3	-	3	Russia,	. 48	8	56
Denmark,	3	-	3	Scotland,	. 56	21	77
England,	512	106	618	Switzerland,	. 1	-	1
Finland,	14	-	14	Syria,	. 2	-	2
France,	8	1	9	United States, .	. 1,516	172	1,688
Germany,	24	5	29	Wales,	. 65	8	73
Greece,	1	-	1	Totals,	3,890	531	4,421

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Includes New Brunswick, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Includes Western Islands.

Ages. The ages of the prisoners were as follows:—

	Ag	Es.			Males.	Females.	Totals.
Under 20,					533	45	578
20 and under 25,					562	45	607
25 and under 30,					530	84	614
30 and under 35,					480	72	552
35 and under 40,					489	97	586
40 and under 45,					389	67	456
45 and under 50,					319	52	371
50 and under 55,					268	31	299
55 and under 60,					164	16	180
Over 60,				•	156	22	178
Totals,					3,890	531	4,421

## Miscellaneous Work.

Accidents reported,				177
Buildings found open,				366
Cases investigated,				2,924
Defective sidewalks reported,				419
Defective streets reported,				284
Defective water pipes reported, .				27
Disturbances suppressed,				1,008
Fire alarms given,				94
Fires extinguished without alarm, .				90
Fires, men on duty at,				731
Gallons of spirituous liquor seized, .				191
Intoxicated persons assisted home, .				35
Lost children restored to parents, .				775
Notices served for Board of Health,				2
Nuisances reported to Board of Health,				31
Search warrants served,				4
Stray teams cared for,				73
Street obstructions removed,				1,666

# Police Signal System.

Eighty-seven signal boxes are in use. There were 24,702 telephone messages and 482,200 on-duty calls sent in during the year. Three horses and two wagons are used in the service.

The wagons made 2,272 runs, covered 3,700½ miles and conveyed 2,639 prisoners to the station houses.

The cost of maintaining the police signal system was \$6,583.47. The expenditures were as follows:—

Box repairs,										\$661	46
Desk repairs,										8	00
Express, freight	and	team	ing,							47	40
Horse, wagon an	nd ha	rness	s, care	of,						372	99
Labor,										2,088	00
Line constructio	n,									142	52
New box work,										200	75
New desk, .								,		520	63
Office supplies,										42	53
Patrol service: -											
Food, shoeir	ng, v	eterin	arian	and	medi	cine,		<b>\$</b> 56 <b>7</b>	92		
Wagon and	harn	ess r	epairs	3,				239	67		
Miscellaneo											
							_			849	69
Register paper,										93	16
Shop fixtures, su	ippli	es an	d tool	s,						28	57
Shop rent, light										176	82
Station apparatu										342	05
Telephone supp										239	62
Testing set,										58	50
Underground co										710	78
											_
Total, .										\$6,583	47

#### Licenses.

The law regulating the number of places which may be licensed for the sale of intoxicating liquors in all cities and towns, except Boston, which vote to grant licenses of the first five classes, provides that the number of places licensed shall not exceed 1 for each 1,000 of the population, as ascertained by the last preceding national or State census. The number of places licensed was 105; 2 special club and 42 druggist's licenses were also issued.

The total amount paid into the city treasury for liquor licenses was \$200,855.79. Of this amount, 25 per cent., \$50,213.95, is paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth, and the balance, \$150,641.84, is the revenue to the city.

The following table exhibits the number of licenses of all kinds issued, etc., during the year ending Nov. 30, 1907:—

,		Int	roxicating	Liquo	RS.					
	First-class Innholder and Fourth-class Retailer, Fee, \$3,000.	First-class Victualler and Fourth-class Retailer, Fee, \$1,600.	First-class Victualler and Fourth-class Wholesaler, Fee, \$3,000.	Fourth-class Wholesaler, Fee, \$1,500.	Fifth-class Brewer, Fee, \$3,000.	Sixth-class Druggist, Fee, \$1.	Special Club, Fee, \$300.	Innholders.	Common Victuallers.	Lodging Houses.
Licenses issued,	7 1	81 1	13	3	3	42	2	3	247	4
Licenses surrendered, .	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	42	-
Licenses transferred,	-	7	1	-	-	1	-	-	7	-
License applications re-	-	-	-	_	-	4	-	-	43	-
jected. Transfer applications rejected.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

#### FINANCIAL.

Requisitions were made on the city council for the sum of \$151,380.43, to meet the running expenses of the department, including the police signal system. The expenditures were as follows:—

Beds and beddin	g,									\$36	38
Boat hire, .										18	50
Carriage hire,										32	50
Clock repairs,										8	00
Directories, .										18	00
Disinfectants,										55	50
Express freight										18	55
Fuel,										907	86
Furniture, .										70	62
Janitor's supplie										170	02
Laundry work,										148	25
Law books, .										76	25
Light,										1,071	24
Military drill,										570	42
Miscellaneous,										132	42
Newspapers,										61	10
Office expenses										35	95
Officers' expense	es (r	ailwa	y, fo	od, et	.e.),					156	71
Prisoners (food,	pho	togra	phs,	trans	porta	tion,	etc.)	,		881	86
Repairs to static										542	48
Salaries, .										138,208	06
Signal, .										6,583	47
Stationery, .										693	19

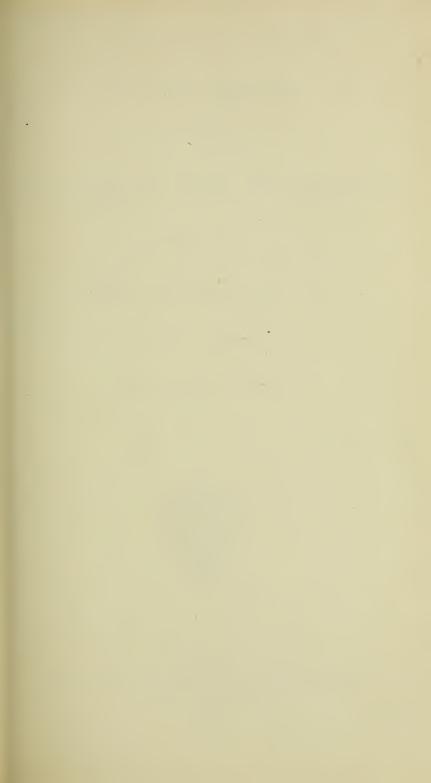
<sup>1</sup> One for part of year only.

18		$\mathbf{F}$	LL	RI	VER	P	OLI	CE.	[Ja	n. 190	8.
Telephones,										\$148	86
Toilet paper,										11	50
										6	54
Typewriter rep	airs	and s	uppli	ies,						6	10
Typewriter, ser	vice	of, fo	or cit	y ma	rshal,					216	00
Uniforms and e										194	10
											_
Total									. \$	151.380	43

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES TANSEY, JAMES M. MORTON, Jr., RUFUS W. BASSETT,

Board of Police.





# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# BOARD OF POLICE

FOR THE

# CITY OF FALL RIVER.

DECEMBER, 1908.



BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 Post Office Square.
1909.



APPROVED BY
THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

# REPORT.

Office of the Board of Police, Fall River, Mass., Dec. 1, 1908.

To His Excellency Curtis Guild, Jr., Governor.

The Board of Police for the city of Fall River, in compliance with the provisions of chapter 351 of the Acts of 1894, respectfully submits the following report of the work of the police department for the year ending Nov. 30, 1908:—

## THE DEPARTMENT.

# Officers.

The police department, as at present constituted, is composed of:—

City marshal, .					1
Assistant city marsha					1
Captains,					5
т ,					3
Lieutenants, .					6
Clerk of city marshal,					1
Liquor officers, .					2
Committing officer,					1
Mounted patrolmen,					4
Patrolmen,					96
Wagon officers, .					2
Wagon drivers, .					2
Reserve officers, .					11
Stewards,					9
Matrons,					2
				-	
Totals,					146

# Distribution of Police Force, Nov. 30, 1908.

DINY		ad- quarters.		Divis	ions.		
RANK.		Head- qua	1.	2.	3.	4.	Totals.
City marshal, .		1	-	-	- 1	-	1
Assistant city marshal		1	-	-	-	- )	1
Captains,		- 4	3	1	1	-	5
Inspectors,		3	-	-	-	-	3
Lieutenants,		-	2	1	1	2	6
Clerk of city marshal,		1	-	-	-	-	1
Liquor officers, .		2	-	-	-	-	2
Committing officer,		1	-	-	-	-	1
Mounted patrolmen,		- 1	-	1	1	2	4
Patrolmen,		-	52	14	14	16	96
Wagon officers, .		- /	2	_	-	-	2
Wagon drivers, .		_	2	-	-	-	2
Reserve officers, .		-	7	1	2	1	11
Stewards,		-	3	2	2	2	9
Matrons,		-	2	-	-	-	2
Totals,	•	9	73	20	21	23	146

# Vacancies.

There have been two vacancies during the year, as follows:—

Patrolman Michael Mullaly died Jan. 12, 1908. He was appointed on the force Sept. 17, 1877.

Patrolman Ambroise L. N. Lapointe's resignation was accepted Sept. 16, 1908. He was appointed on the force Nov. 27, 1900.

# Appointments.

Six patrolmen have been appointed on the regular force, as follows:—

Name.		Date o Appoints			Length of Service on the Reserve Force.
Charles F. Malone,		Jan. 22, 1908,			18 months.
Michael A. Curran,.		March 13, 1908,			19 months.
Timothy McCarthy,		March 13, 1908,			18 months.
Charles A. M. Westgate,		March 13, 1908,			15 months.
William O'Brien, .		March 13, 1908,			14 months.
Cyrus A. Lewis, .		Oct. 6, 1908,	•	-10	17 months.

# Six reserve officers have been appointed, as follows: —

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Age.	Birthplace.	Previous Occupation.
Joseph Winkley, .	Jan. 22, 1908,	28	Fall River, Mass.,	Manager.
William A. Cook, .	March 13, 1908,	27	England,	Weaver.
Edward F. Kelly,	March 13, 1908,	34	Fall River, Mass.,	Car conductor.
John P. Sullivan, .	March 13, 1908,	33	Providence, R. I.,	Fireman.
Patrick H. Sullivan,	March 13, 1908,	30	Fall River, Mass.,	Drug clerk.
Eugene J. Hicks, .	Oct. 6, 1908,	35	Lynn, Mass.,	Plumber.

# Charges.

Charges of disobedience of orders were preferred against Patrolman Henry C. Braley. After a hearing, on April 10, 1908, the charges were dismissed.

Charges of intoxication while on patrol in uniform were preferred against Patrolman John C. Martin. After a hearing, on May 22, 1908, the charges were sustained, and he was suspended from duty, without pay, for three months.

Charges of neglect of duty were preferred against Patrolman Michael Joyce. After a hearing, on June 16, 1908, the charges were sustained, and he was ordered suspended from duty, without pay, for seventy-one days, beginning Dec. 1, 1908.

Charges of disobedience of orders, neglect of duty and conduct unbecoming an officer were preferred against Patrolman Daniel Killeen. After a hearing, on June 22, 1908, the charges were sustained, and he was ordered suspended from duty, without pay, for sixty days, beginning Nov. 1, 1908.

Charges of disobedience of orders and conduct unbecoming an officer were preferred against Patrolman Ambroise L. N. Lapointe. After a hearing, on June 22, 1908, the charges were sustained, and he was ordered suspended from duty, without pay, for thirty days, beginning Dec. 1, 1908.

Charges of neglect of duty and disrespect towards his superior officer were preferred against Patrolman Thomas Ludden. After a hearing, on Aug. 4, 1908, the charges were sustained, and he was ordered suspended from duty, without pay, for fifteen days, beginning Dec. 1, 1908.

Charges of conduct unbecoming an officer were preferred against Patrolman William R. Connell. After a hearing, on Oct. 2, 1908, the charges were not sustained.

Charges of conduct unbecoming an officer were preferred against Patrolman John J. Tierney. After a hearing, on Oct. 2, 1908, the charges were not sustained.

#### Work of the Department.

# Arrests.

The number of persons arrested during the year ending Nov. 30, 1908, was 4,484, against 4,421 the preceding year, — an increase of 63, or 1.43 per cent.

The following table is a comparative statement of the arrests for this year with those of the preceding year, and the average arrests for the ten years from 1898 to 1907, inclusive:—

Nature of Offence.	1907.	1908.	Average for Ten Years, 1898-1907.
Offences against the person,	527	424	397
Offences against property, committed with violence.	44	81	83
Offences against property, committed without violence.	208	277	295
Malicious offences against property,	27	15	42
Forgery and offences against the currency,	6	3	4
Offences against the license laws,	26	42	54
Offences against chastity, morality, etc.,	180	195	190
Offences not included in the foregoing,	3,403	3,447	3,274
Totals,	4,421	4,484	4,339

The number of males was 3,902; of females, 582; of foreigners, 2,715; of non-residents, 654. Forty-seven were delivered to other authorities, 1,450 were released (being first offenders, within twelve months, for drunkenness) and 2,987 were held for trial.

The number of arrests for the year is an increase of 145 from the average for the ten preceding years. The number of arrests for the year is 3.93 per cent. of the population. The average for the ten preceding years was 4.04 per cent. of the average population for that time.

The number of males arrested during the year is an increase of 12 from the number of males arrested during the preceding year, and an increase of 229, or 6.24 per cent., from the average for the ten preceding years.

The number of females arrested during the year is an increase of 51, or 9.61 per cent., from the number of females arrested during the preceding year, and a decrease of 84, or 1.26 per cent., from the average for the ten preceding years.

The number of non-residents arrested during the year is 14.59 per cent. of the total arrests. The number of non-residents arrested during the nine preceding years was 14.67 per cent. of the total arrests for that time.

The number of foreigners arrested during the year is 60.55 per cent. of the total arrests. The number of foreigners arrested during the nine preceding years was 60.23 per cent. of the total arrests for that time.

The amount of lost property reported during the year was \$24,313.40. The amount of lost property restored was \$21,-852.37, or 89.87 per cent. of the amount reported. The amount of stolen property reported during the year was \$16,357.96. The amount of stolen property recovered was \$9,281.73, or 56.74 per cent. of the amount reported.

The following table is a comparative statement of police work for ten years, from 1899 to 1908, inclusive:—

		YEA	R.		Popula- tion.	Number of Arrests.	Percentage of Arrests.	Value of Lost Property re- stored.	Value of Stolen Property re- covered.
1899,					102,281	4,473	4.37	\$7,408 25	\$5,048 61
1900,					104,863	4,460	4.25	7,684 78	5,137 58
1901,					107,831	4,313	4.00	9,555 88	6,765 47
1902,					108,728	4,973	4.57	10,469 93	10,863 58
1903,					113,602	4,697	4.13	10,475 05	13,084 72
1904,					113,645	3,625	3.18	9,065 86	9,152 36
1905,					105,762	3,978	3.76	12,938 69	11,678 50
1906,					107,911	4,291	3.97	15,763 52	14,341 00
1907,					112,574	4,421	3.93	21,827 47	12,071 96
1908,					114,242	4,484	3.93	21,852 37	9,281 73
A	verag	е, .			109,144	4,372	4.00	\$12,704 18	\$9,742 55

#### Drunkenness.

There were 2,262 persons arrested for drunkenness, against 2,385 for the preceding year, — a decrease of 123, or 5.16 per cent. Four hundred and twenty-six, or 18.83 per cent., were non-residents, and 1,435, or 63.44 per cent., were of foreign birth. The number of arrests for drunkenness during the year is 1.98 per cent. of the population. The percentage for the ten preceding years was 2.18. The number of arrests this year is a decrease of 80, or 3.42 per cent., from the average for the ten preceding years.

# Juveniles.

The number of juvenile offenders (those under seventeen years of age) was 336, against 355 the preceding year, — a decrease of 19, or 5.35 per cent. Sixty-nine, or 20.53 per cent., were of foreign birth; 495, or 73.56 per cent., of the parents were of foreign birth. The number of juvenile offenders for the year is a decrease of 1 from the average for the ten preceding years.

Number of Arrests and Nature of Offences.

	Delivered to Other Au- thorities.	1	1	1	1	1	T	1	1	က	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
DISPOSITION.	Released.	ı	1	t	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Q	Held for Trial.	-	1	32	1	356	12	13	37	20	24	1	7	2	က	4	11
RESIDENCE.	Non-resident.	1	1	1	1	17	23		က	19	2	1		7	П	7	1
RESIL	Resident.	-	-	32	1	339	10	12	34	4	23	-	-	1	23	2	10
ITY.	Foreign.	-	-	26	-	267	12	11	31	က	18	1	п	1	-	67	62
NATIVITY.	Native.	1	1	9	ı	88	I	7	9	20	2	-	-	2	7	2	6
	Totals.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1 ,	1	1
JUVENILES.	Females.	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
J	Males.	1	1	1	t	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1
	Totals.	1	-	32	-	356	12	13	37	73	25	-	73	63	က	4	11
Sex.	Females.		1	14	1	25	1		2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	ı
	Males.	1	1	18	1	331	12	12	35	23	25	1	1	-	က	4	111
			•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•
				٠			٠		٠.		٠						
			•	•		٠	•	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	٠	٠			•
	(CES.																
	FFEI														ding	ted,	
	OF OFFENCES.									of,					frau	temp	
			. ,0	•		•				tion	•	•			ır, de	g, ati	֖
	NATURE		ry to		-:	ery,			pon,	viola			on of		ceepe	ering	terin
	X		cessc		ptec	batte	scent	fficer	wea	law,			olatic		use 1	d ent	d ent
		n,	n, ac	У,	tten	and	inde	o uo	with	bile	у,		v, vic	ail,	g-ho	g an	g an
		Abortion,	Abortion, accessory to,	Adultery, .	Arson, attempted,	Assault and battery,	Assault, indecent, .	Assault on officer, .	Assault with weapon,	Automobile law, violation	Bastardy,	Bigamy,	Bird law, violation of,	Blackmail, .	Boarding-house keeper, defrauding,	Breaking and entering, attempted,	Breaking and entering,
		Ab	Ab	Ad	Ars	Ass	ASS	Ass	Ass	Au	Ва	Big	Bir	Bla	Bo	Bre	Br

Number of Arrests and Nature of Offences — Continued.

	Delivered to Other Au- thorities.	1	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	ı	1	1	1		ı	1	1	1
DISPOSITION	Released.	ı	1	1	1	ı	ı	ı	1	1	1	ı		1	1+	1	1
Q	Held for Trial.	65	32	2	5	7	_	-	4	117	က	7		2	14	-	45
RESIDENCE.	Non-resident.	9	-	ı	-	1	1	1	1	2	ı	1		ı	-	1	-
Resir	Resident.	09	31	63	4	2	-	-	က	112	က	63		67	13	-	44
VITY.	Foreign.	53	20	67	1	9	_	_	က	63	က	-		1	4	1	6
NATIVITY.	Native.	37	12	1	4	-	1	1	-	54	1	-		2	10	-	36
	.slatoT	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	1	1		2	14	1	45
JUVENILES	Females.	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1
L.	Males.	1	1	ı	ı	1	ı	1	1	20	1	1		2	14	-	45
		99	32	2	5	7	~	_	4	117	က	2		2	14	-	45
	Totals.																
Sex.	Females.	-	1	1	4	-	ı	ı	1	10	1	I		1	1	1	<u> </u>
Sex.			32	1 1	1 4	6 1		1 -		107 10	1 00	1		1	14 –	1 -	45   -
Sex.	Females.	1	1	. 1 1	. 1 4	. 6 1	-		4								
SEX.	Females.	1	1		4	6 1		-	4								
Sex.	Females.	1	1			6											
Sex.	Males.	1	1			6			- T								45
Sex.	Males.	- 99	32				rty,			701							45
Sex.	OF OFFENCES. Males.	larceny, 66 -	32			oing a, 6 1	property,	rty,		701					y, 14		and larceny, 45
Sex.	OF OFFENCES. Males.	larceny, 66 -	32		ulker,	, keeping a, 6 1	aged property, 1	property,		701			en: —		y, 14		and larceny, 45
Sex.	Males.	larceny, 66 -	32	inkard,	ht walker,	sance, keeping a, 6 1	nortgaged property,	tolen property,		701			children: —		y, 14	y, · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	and larceny, 45
Sex.	OF OFFENCES. Males.	larceny, 66 -	32	n drunkard,	n night walker,	on nuisance, keeping a, 6 1	ling mortgaged property, 1	ling stolen property,		701			uent children: —		y, 14	stardy,	and larceny, 45
Sex.	OF OFFENCES. Males.	- 99	on of,	Common drunkard,	Common night walker,	Common nuisance, keeping a, 6 1	Concealing mortgaged property,	Concealing stolen property,	Concealed weapon, carrying a, 4	701			Delinquent children: —			Bastardy,	45

Concealed weapon, carrying a,	190	9.]				PU	ΙΒΙ		) ]	DO	CU	JM	EN	VT.	_	No	. 5	58.				]
carrying a,	1	ı	ı	ı	1	1	က	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	īΟ	ı	1	ı
carrying a,	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	,	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	ı	ı
carrying a, 29	29	-	-	1	1	1	92	67	7	2	16	-	17	_	က	36	10	က	ı	6	358	2
carrying a,	-	1	1	ı	1	ı	က	67	ı	1	1	1	1	1	64	63	-	1	က	1	==	1
carrying a,	23	1	-	-	-	Н	92	1	7	7	16	-	17	-	1	34	4	က	7	6	348	2
cerrying a,	4	ı	1	1	1	ı	22	1	1	-	က	1	1	1	-	∞	63	1	-	9	264	7
cerrying a,	25	-	-	-	-		73	67	67	9	13	_	17	_	63	83	က	က	4	က	95	1
cerrying a,	29	-	-	-	-	-	95	63	67	7	16	-	17	-	က	36	20	က	1	ı	ı	1
cerrying a,	ī	1		1	1	1	7	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	ı	1	1	1	1
cerrying a,	23	-	1	-	-	1	94	2		2	16	-	17		က	36	10	က	1	1	1	1
carrying a,	29	-	-	-	-	-	95	63	7	7	16	-	17	-	က	36	*C	က	ro	6	359	7
cerrying a,	1	ı	1	1	1	1	П	1	_	1	1	1	1	1	ı	10	i	1	1	5	53	1
cearrying leer,	23	-	1	-		-	94	63	-	7	16	-	17	-	က	56	ro	က	5	4	300	7
cerrying letr,	-			•		•	•				•		٠	•	•	٠	•	•		•	•	
cerrying lettion of carrying lettin										٠			٠	٠	٠				. , Y			
cerrying letr,													٠			٠			l navi			
cearrying leer,																			y and			
City ordinances, violatic Concealed weapon, carry Common night walker, Disturbing the peace, Insane,	n of,									:				ig,								
City ordinances, vi Concealed weapon, Common night wal Disturbing the pead Insane,  Exposure of person Larceny, in a buildi Larceny  relation a ride, Stealing a ride, Stealing a car, Stubbornness, Trespass, Vagrancy, .  Vagrancy, .  vagrancy, .  vagrancy, .  vagrancy, .  vigarancy, .  vigarancy, .  vigarancy, .  vigarancy, .  vigarancy, .  vigarancy, .	olatio	carry	ker,	ee,				ng,		on of		cer,		ceivin					States	ng a,		
City ordinane Concealed we Common nigh Disturbing the Insane, Exposure of p Larceny, Larceny in a l Lewdness, Lord's Day, v Malicious miss Obstructing an Stealing a ride Stolen propert Stoning a car, Stubbornness, Trespass, Vagrancy, esertion from Un isorderly house, l isturbing the pea	es, vi	apon,	t wal	e bear		erson		iblind		iolati	shief,	n offi	c <sup>2</sup>	ty, re					ited	keepin	ce,	of,
Gity ord Concease Common Disturbi Insane, Exposur Larceny, Larceny Lewdnes Lord's D Maliciou Obstruct Stealing Stolen pi Stolen pi Stoning i Stolen pi Stolen pi Stolen pi sicurbing fro isorderly ho gi law, viole	inanc	d wes	nigh	ng the		d jo e		in a l	S,	ay, v	s misc	ing a	a ride	ropert	a car,	ness,		ν,	m Un	use,	e pea	ation
Cit Co Co Dis Ins Ins Lan Lan Lan Lan Lan Na Sto Obb Sto Sto Sto Sto Sto Sto Sto Sto Sto Sto	y ordi	reeale	nomu	turbi	ane,	posur	ceny,	ceny	vdnes	d's D	licious	struct	aling	len pı	ning a	bborn	spass	grane	on fro	rly ho	ing th	r, viol
	Cit	Co	Coz	Dis	Ins	Ex	Laı	Laı	Lev	Loi	Ma	Ob	Ste	Sto	Sto	Stu	Tre	Vag	esertic	isorde	isturb	og law

Number of Arrests and Nature of Offences — Continued.

130	1	6	ı	67	ı	ı	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	ı	10
Relea	1,450	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	1
Held	812	-	67	118	7	2	က	09	က	4	-	10	12	2	က	6	1
I-noV	426		ı	9	ı	ı	2	5	1	ı	1		ı	ı	1	1	-
Besid	1,836	00	67	114	7	67	-	22	83	4	-	6	12	7	က	6	6
віэтоТ	1,435	က	67	89	ı	ı	1	41	-	က	1	10	6	ı	ł	7	-C
vitsN	827	2	ı	52	67	67	က	19	7	-	-	1	က	67	က	7	7.0
Totals	ı	67	1	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı	1	ı	1	ı	ı	ı	ı	-
Fema	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Males	ı	2	ı	ì	ı	1	ı	1	ı	."	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	ı
Totals	2,262	10	23	120	7	67	က	09	က	4	-	10	12	2	က	6	10
Femal	331	က	ı	1	1	ı	1	33	1	1	1	1	73	1	23	ı	1
Males	1,931	7	2	120	2	2	က	27	က	4		10	7	67	-	6	10
	•	•	•	•		•	•			•	•		•	•			-
				٠	٠				٠		•						
								•				nd,					
					٠.			•				re fou					
- 1												whe					
				oort,							ıg a,	resent	ث.	of,	son,	erson	
				idns		n of,			tice,		keepin	its, pi	ion o		y per	d jo	
		-		0		.01			S		-	S	at	C2	E	L	
		oner	fare,	ect t	ses,	olat			n ju		use,	leme	viol	vio	orde	nsoc	
	Drunkenness,	Escaped prisoner, .	Evading car fare, .	Family, neglect to sup	False pretences, .	Food law, violation of	Forgery, .	Fornication, .	Fugitive from justice,	Gambling, .	ng house,	impleme	Game laws, violation of,	Health laws, violation	d disorde	Indecent exposure of	Insane, .
	Males- Totals   231 Femal   1.836 Totals   1.836 Tot		Nales   Pemal   Pema	Penal Males   Pe	Penals Tennal Te	Poetry Protein	port,	Point,	Point,	Property of the Property of th	Penals Protein	Point Promise	Parlets Totals 1981 331 2,262	Pennal Protein	Positive From State Council. The Council State Council Sta	Points and the control of the contro	

190	9.]			]	PU	BI	LIC	; ]	DO	CU	JM:	EN	Τ-		No	. 5	8.				1
1	1	9	1	1	1	ı		ı	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	1	ı	ı	ı	1	ı	1	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	ı
-	က	202	-	22	12	22	14	23	23	က	47	-	14	-	2	29	9	15	1	-	-
1	-	47	-	2	9	က	-	ı	ı	1	ž	ı	7	ı	-	ı	ı	က	1	ı	1
	7	166	1	15	9	24	14	7	20	က	42	-	12	-		23	9	12	-	-	1
-	-	106	-	10	9	17	7	1	5	1	37	_	12	ı		20	9	13	ı	-	1
1	2	107	1	12	9	10	∞	7	1	က	10	1	2	-	-	24	1	7	-	1	-
1	ı	ı	ı	1	ı	• 1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	ì	1	1	23	1	1	ı	ı	1
1	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	L	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	1
ı	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	17	1	1	ı	1	ı
=	က	213	-	22	12	27	15	2	5	က	47	-	14	-	7	53	9	15		-	-
1	-	24	1	1	1	10	7	1	П	1	ı	1		1	ı	12	ı	-	ı	1	1
1	7	189		22	12	17	00	67	4	က	47	-	13	-	2	17	9	14		-	-
•	•	•	٠		٠	٠	•	٠	•	٠	•	ense,	•	•	•	·	٠	•	•	•	•
٠	٠	٠	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	a marriage license,	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	•	٠	•
	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	•		٠		٠	arriag	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	•	٠	٠
																					of,
jo uoj						Г,	ation,					btain									lation
iolati				n,		havio	abita		ully,	nor,	ί,	s to o						)ť,		n of,	, viol
aw, v			d,	perso	ing,	us bel	us col	of,	nlawf	a min	ion of	ment			of,		cer,	tion c		lation	y law
dor k			mpte	the 1	build	eivio	civio	l sale	ng, m	g, to	riolati	state	chief,		lation	ldren	n offi	viola		v, vio	gistr
t ven	oing,		, atte	from	in a	d las	d las	illega	keepi	selling	ay, v	false	s mis	ghter	r, viol	d chi	ing a	law,		sy lav	n's re
Itinerant vendor law, violation	Kidnapping,	Larceny,	Larceny, attempted,	Larceny from the person,	Larceny in a building, .	Lewd and lascivious behavior,	Lewd and lascivious cohabitation,	Liquor, illegal sale of,	Liquor, keeping, unlawfully,	Liquor, selling, to a minor,	Lord's Day, violation of,	Making false statements to obtain	Malicious mischief,	Manslaughter,	Milk law, violation of,	Neglected children,	Obstructing an officer, .	Pedler's law, violation of,	Perjury,	Pharmacy law, violation of,	Physician's registry law, violatic

Number of Arrests and Nature of Offences — Concluded.

1																	1
N.	Delivered to Other Au- thorities.		1	1	1	1	7	'	'		'	'		t	1		47
Disposition.	Released.	1	1	1	1	1	t	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1,450
D	Held for Trial.	н	က	က	9	П	10	20	9	19	9	33	-	4	9		2,987
NCE.	Non-resident.	П	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	63	23	ı	1	1	_	654
RESIDENCE.	Resident.	1	က	4	9	-	2	20	9	4	4	10	-	4	9	-	3,830
ITY.	Foreign.	1	က	67	67	-	9	5	9	∞	4	16	-	2	29	-	2,715
NATIVITY.	Native.	1	1	7	4	1	-	15	1	=======================================	7	17	ı	7	-	1	1,769
	.slatoT	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	336
JUVENILE.	Females.	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	-	1	ı	1	26
J.	Males.	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	310
	Totals.	1	က	4	9		2	28	9	19	9	33	ı	4	9	23	4,484
Sex.	Females.	1	1	1	1	1	-	7	ı	-	1	4	-	က	1	1	582
	Males.	-	က	4	9	-	9	13	9	18	9	50	ı	-	9	-	3,902
			•	٠	•			•			•		•	•	to,	•	•
															violation of law pertaining to,		
															erta		
	CES.														law 1		
	FFEN													for,	Jo uc		
	OF OFFENCES.				·		, :							sible	olati		
				•			eiving	•						espor	es, vi		•
	NATURE		d, .	٠	٠	٠	, rece	٠	٠	٠			ren,	ren, 1	easur		
			mpte		ride,		perty	ess,	5.0				child	child	m pc		
		amy,	atte		Stealing a ride,	ny,	Stolen property, receivin	ornn	Threatening,	b,	ass,	incy,	vard	ward	hts an	,889,	Totals, .
		Polygamy,	Rape, attempted, .	Rape, .	Steali	Sodomy,	Stoler	Stubbornness,	Threa	Tramp,	Trespass,	Vagrancy,	Wayward children,	Wayward children, responsible for, .	Weights and measures,	Witness,	

# Inspectors' Department.

The following detailed statistics of this branch of the service are included in the general statement of the work of the department:—

Number of cases investigated,			807
Number of persons arrested,			195
Number of days in second district court,			202
Value of lost property restored,			\$293 00
Value of stolen property recovered, .			5,418 51

# Inspector of Claims.

The work of the officer detailed to assist the law department in investigating claims against the city was as follows:—

Number of cases investigated,			47
Number of witnesses interviewed,			208
Number of days in court, .			7
Number of notices served, .			26

# Nativities.

The nativities of the prisoners were as follows: —

Nativities	3.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males. Females.	Totals.
Arabia, .		1	-	1	Italy, 70 1	71
Assyria, .		28	-	28	Norway and Sweden, . 22 6	28
Australia, .		3	-	3	Poland, 205 22	227
Austria, .		79	11	90	Portugal, 2 243 19	262
British Province	es, 1	28	2	30	Roumania, 1 -	1
Canada, .		649	97	746	Russia, 66 3	69
China, .		19	-	19	Scotland, 38 10	48
Denmark, .		1	-	1	Spain, 1 -	1
England, .		451	115	566	Syria, 8 -	8
Finland, .		3	-	3	Turkey, 2 -	2
France, .		4	2	6	United States,   1,572   197	1,769
Germany, .		17	-	17	Wales, 1 -	1
Greece, .		19	-	19	West Indies, 1 -	1
Ireland, .	•	370	97	467	Totals, 3,902 582	4,484

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Includes New Brunswick, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Includes Western Islands.

Ages. The ages of the prisoners were as follows: —

•	Agi	ES.			Males.	Females.	Totals.
Under 20, .					545	46	591
20 and under 25,				.	603	56	659
25 and under 30,				. \	484	79	563
30 and under 35,				.	527	80	607
35 and under 40,				.	483	105	588
40 and under 45,					414	74	488
45 and under 50,					329	58	387
50 and under 55,					258	50	308
55 and under 60,				.	126	10	136
Over 60, .				.	133	24	157
Totals, .					3,902	582	4,484

# Miscellaneous Work.

Accidents reported,			180
Buildings found open,		•	397
Cases investigated,			3,318
Defective sidewalks reported, .			447
Defective streets reported,			197
Defective water pipes reported, .			26
Disturbances suppressed,			832
Fire alarms given,			86
Fires extinguished without alarm,			83
Fires, men on duty at,			646
Gallons of malt liquor seized, .			12
Gallons of spirituous liquor seized,			$1\frac{1}{4}$
Intoxicated persons assisted home,			22
Lost children restored to parents,			660
Notices served for board of health,			2
Search warrants served,			3
Stray teams cared for,			<b>7</b> 3
Street obstructions removed,			1,263

# Police Signal System.

Ninety signal boxes are in use. There were 26,091 telephone messages and 506,779 on-duty calls sent in during the year. Three horses and two wagons are used in the service.

The wagons made 2,239 runs, covered 3,621½ miles and conveyed 2,637 prisoners to the station houses.

The cost of maintaining the police signal system was \$4,483.01. The expenditures were as follows:—

_								
Box repairs,							\$14	40
Express, freight and team							56	64
Horse, wagon and harnes	s, care	of,.					477	74
Labor,							2,209	91
Line construction,							181	49
Office supplies,								75
Patrol service:—								
Food, shoeing, veteri	narian a	and m	edicin	e, .	\$593	43		
Wagon and harness i	repairs,				58	45		
Miscellaneous, barn s	supplies	з, .			25	87		
							677	75
Register paper,							154	16
Shop fixtures, supplies an	d tools	, .					46	52
Shop rent, light and pow							179	00
Station apparatus,							39	06
Telephone supplies,							8	75
Testing instrument,							74	25
Underground construction	n, .						362	59
						-		
Total,							\$4,483	01

#### Licenses.

The law regulating the number of places which may be licensed for the sale of intoxicating liquors in all cities and towns, except Boston, which vote to grant licenses of the first five classes, provides that the number of places licensed shall not exceed 1 for each 1,000 of the population, as ascertained by the last preceding national or State census. The number of places licensed was 105; 2 special club and 47 druggist's licenses were also issued.

The amount paid into the city treasury for liquor licenses was \$199,247. Of this amount, 25 per cent., \$49,811.75, is paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth, and the balance, \$149,435.25, is the revenue to the city.

The following table exhibits the number of licenses of all kinds issued, etc., during the year ending Nov. 30, 1908:—

		I	NTOXICA	ring Li	QUORS.					
	First-class Innholder and Fourth-class Retailer, Fee, \$3,000.	First-class Victualler and Fourth-class Retailer, Fee, \$1,600.	First-class Victualler and Fourth-class Wholesaler, Fee, \$3,000.	Fourth-class Whole-saler, Fee, \$1,500.	Fifth-class Brewer, Fee, \$3,000.	Sixth-class Druggist, Fee, \$1.	Special Club, Fec, \$300.	Innholders.	Common Victuallers.	Lodging Houses.
Licenses issued, .	6	82	13	2	3	47	2	4	238	7
Licenses revoked, .	_	1	-	-	-	4 1	- 1	-	49	-
Licenses transferred,	-	7	_	-	-	1	-	-	8	-
License applications rejected,	_	-	-	_	_	2	-	2	109	-
Transfer applications rejected,	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Two for violation of conditions.

# FINANCIAL.

Requisitions were made on the city council for the sum of \$161,776.35, to meet the running expenses of the department, including the police signal system. The expenditures were as follows:—

Beds and beddi	ng,							\$155	12
Carriage hire,								25	25
Directories,								18	00
Disinfectants,								39	25
Express, freight	t and t	eamin	ıg,					9	53
Fuel, .								943	78
Furniture and								154	10
Grappling appa	ratus,							14	87
Gymnasium ap								23	00
Janitors' suppli								121	26
Laundry work,								145	77
Law books,								27	52
Light, .								1,171	06
Military drill,								671	92
Mounted police								2,798	52
Newspapers,								56	65
Office expenses	(posta	age, te	legran	ns, etc	e.),			25	73
Officers' expens	ses (rai	ilway,	food,	etc.),				191	60
Prisoners (food	, phote	ograpł	ns, tra	nspor	tation	, etc.)	١,		
Repairs to stat									
Salaries, .								 146,654	69
Signal, .								4,483	01

-								
Stationery,								\$678 67
Telephones,								434 31
Toilet paper,								11 50
Toilet soap,								16 25
Toweling, .								1 50
Typewriter,								137 70
Typewriter re	pairs a	and su	applies	, .				2 00
Typewriter, se	ervice	of, for	rcity	marsh	nal,			162 00
Uniforms and	equip	ments	S, .					270 91
Total,							. \$	161,776 35

PUBLIC DOCUMENT—No. 58.

1909.]

# Respectfully submitted,

RUFUS W. BASSETT, JAMES M. MORTON, Jr., JAMES TANSEY,

Board of Police.

19



# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# BOARD OF POLICE

FOR THE

# CITY OF FALL RIVER.

DECEMBER, 1909.



BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 Post Office Square.

910.

APPROVED BY
THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

#### REPORT.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF POLICE, FALL RIVER, MASS., Dec. 1, 1909.

To His Excellency Eben S. Draper, Governor.

The Board of Police for the city of Fall River, in compliance with the provisions of chapter 351 of the Acts of 1894, respectfully submits the following report of the work of the police department for the year ending Nov. 30, 1909:—

#### THE DEPARTMENT.

# Officers.

The police department, as at present constituted, is composed of:—

City marshal, .						1
Assistant city man	rshal,					-
Captains, .						4
Inspectors, .						3
Lieutenants, .						6
Clerk of city mar	shal,					-
Liquor officers,						12
Committing office	er, .			•		1
Patrolmen, .						96 1
Wagon drivers,						2
Wagon officers,						2
Reserve officers,						11 2
Stewards, .						9
Matrons,						2
Total, .	•					149

<sup>1</sup> Three mounted.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> One mounted.

Distribution o	f $Police$	Force, N	ov. 30,	1909.
----------------	------------	----------	---------	-------

D A NIZZ		ead- quarters.		Divis	sions.		
RANK.		Head- quari	1.	2.	3.	4.	Totals.
City marshal,		1	-	-	-	-	1
Assistant city marshal,		-	-	-	-	- 1	-
Captains,		-	1	1	1	1	4
Inspectors,		3	-	-	-	-	3
Lieutenants,		- '	3	1	1	1	6
Clerk of city marshal, .		-	-	-	-	-	-
Liquor officers,		8	1	1	1	1	12
Committing officer, .		1	-	-	-	-	1
Patrolmen,		3	50	13 1	14 1	16 1	96
Wagon drivers,		· -	2	-	-	-	2
Wagon officers,		-	2	-	-	-	2
Reserve officers,		-	7	1	1	21	11
Stewards,		-	3	2	2	2	9
Matrons,		-	2	-	-	-	2
Totals,		16	71	19	20	23	149

<sup>1</sup> One mounted.

#### Vacancies.

There have been five vacancies during the year, as follows:—

Matron Hannah Reagan's resignation was accepted Jan. 12, 1909. She was appointed matron Aug. 1, 1887.

Steward Levi Greenwood died July 19, 1909. He was appointed on the force May 15, 1879.

City Marshal Rufus B. Hilliard was retired on a pension of one-half pay, June 16, 1909, on account of his being permanently incapacitated by injuries sustained through no fault of his own, in the actual performance of duty. He was appointed on the force May 15, 1879.

Capt. John Brocklehurst was retired on a pension of onethird pay, Nov. 8, 1909, on account of his having served in the department for forty years, and his having reached the age of sixty-nine years. He was appointed on the force June 7, 1869. Stephen B. Gardner, clerk of city marshal, was retired on a pension of one-third pay, Nov. 8, 1909, on account of his having served in the department for thirty-three years, and his having reached the age of seventy-seven years. He was appointed on the force May 7, 1876.

## Promotion.

Assistant City Marshal John Fleet was promoted to the position of city marshal, Nov. 8, 1909.

# Appointments.

Nora Foley was appointed to the position of matron Jan. 12, 1909.

Seven patrolmen have been appointed to the regular force, as follows:—

Name.				Date of Appointment.				Length of Service on the Reserve Force.	
James W. Galvin,					April 14, 1909,				23 months, 7 days.
Napoleon Roux, .	•				April 14, 1909,				23 months, 7 days.
John F. Powers, .					April 14, 1909,				23 months, 7 days.
Malachi Sheahan,		:			April 14, 1909,				16 months, 7 days.
Richard D. Evans,					April 14, 1909,				16 months, 7 days.
Joseph Winkley,					April 14, 1909,				14 months, 13 days.
William A. Cook,					Oct. 6, 1909,				18 months, 17 days.

# Seven reserve officers have been appointed, as follows: -

NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Age.	Birthplace.	Previous Occupation.
John L. Brown,	April 14, 1909,	37	Fall River, Mass.,	Steam fitter.
Francis W. Clemmey, .	April 14, 1909,	25	Fall River, Mass.,	Lineman.
John A. Coady,	April 14, 1909,	24	Fall River, Mass.,	Baler.
Alfred Verville,	April 14, 1909,	24	Manchester, N. H.,	Teamster.
Edward F. Kane,	April 14, 1909,	24	Fall River, Mass.,	Weaver.
Richard B. O'Connor, .	April 14, 1909,	30	Somerset, Mass., .	Park police.
Thomas McAndrew,	Oct. 6, 1909, .	23	Fall River, Mass.,	Mule spinner.

Complaints.

# There have been complaints against officers as follows: —

No.	RANK.	Nature of Complaint.	Disposition.			
3	Reserve officer,		Not sustained.			
1	Patrolman,	Intoxication and conduct unbecoming an officer.	Intoxication not sustained. Conduct unbecoming an officer sustained, and reprimanded.			
1	Patrolman,	Conduct unbecoming an officer.	Sustained, and ordered to serve four months of duty without pay			
2	Patrolman,	Conduct unbecoming an officer.	Not sustained.			
1	Captain, .	· Conduct unbecoming an officer.	Not sustained.			
1	Wagon officer,	Conduct unbecoming an officer.	Sustained, and reprimanded.			

# WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT.

#### Arrests.

The number of persons arrested during the year ending Nov. 30, 1909, was 4,184, against 4,484 the preceding year, — a decrease of 300, or 6.69 per cent.

The following table is a comparative statement of the arrests for this year with those of the preceding year, and the average arrests for the ten years from 1899 to 1908, inclusive:—

NATURE OF OFFENCE.	1908.	1909.	Average for Ten Years, 1899-1908.
Offences against the person,	424	315	402
Offences against property, committed with violence, .	81	97	82
Offences against property, committed without violence,	277	184	295
Malicious offences against property,	15	27	40
Forgery and offences against the currency,	3	4	4
Offences against the license laws,	42	98	54
Offences against chastity, morality, etc.,	195	155	194
Offences not included in the foregoing,	3,447	3,304	3,301
Totals,	4,484	4,184	4,372

The number of males was 3,742; of females, 442; of foreigners, 2,542; of non-residents, 487. Fifty-five were delivered to other authorities, 1,622 were released (1,619)

being first offenders, within twelve months, for drunkenness) and 2,507 were held for trial. The number of arrests for the year is a decrease of 188 from the average for the ten preceding years. The number of arrests for the year is 3.63 per cent. of the population. The average for the ten preceding years was 3.94 per cent. of the average population for that time.

The number of males arrested during the year is a decrease of 160, or 4.10 per cent., from the number of males arrested during the preceding year, and an increase of 29 from the average for the ten preceding years.

The number of females arrested during the year is a decrease of 140, or 23.71 per cent., from the number of females arrested during the preceding year, and a decrease of 217, or 32.92 per cent., from the average for the ten preceding years.

The number of non-residents arrested during the year is 11.64 per cent. of the total arrests. The number of non-residents arrested during the ten preceding years was 14.63 per cent. of the total arrests for that time.

The number of foreigners arrested during the year is 60.75 per cent. of the total arrests. The number of foreigners arrested during the ten preceding years was 60.26 per cent. of the total arrests for that time.

The amount of lost property reported during the year was \$18,648.31. The amount of lost property restored was \$16,473.36, or 88.33 per cent. of the amount reported. The amount of stolen property reported during the year was \$11,496.65. The amount of stolen property recovered was \$5,427.84 or 47.21 per cent. of the amount reported.

The following table is a comparative statement of police work for ten years, from 1900 to 1909, inclusive:—

		YEA	R.		Population.	Number of Arrests.	Percentage of Arrests.	Value of Lost Property restored.	Value of Stolen Property recovered.
1900,					104,863	4,460	4.25	\$7,684 78	\$5,137 58
1901,					107,831	4,313	4.00	9,555 88	6,765 47
1902,					108,728	4,973	4.57	10,469 93	10,863 58
1903,					113,602	4,697	4.13	10,475 05	13,084 72
1904,					113,645	3,625	3.18	9,065 86	9,152 36
1905,					105,762	3,978	3.76	12,938 69	11,678 50
1906,					107,911	4,291	3.97	15,763 52	14,341 00
1907,				;	112,574	4,421	3.93	21,827 47	12,071 96
1908,					114,242	4,484	3.93	21,852 37	9,281 73
1909,					115,097	4,184	3.63	16,473 36	5,427 84
A	verag	ge,			110,426	4,343	3.94	\$13,610 70	\$9,780 47

#### Drunkenness.

There were 2,307 persons arrested for drunkenness, against 2,262 for the preceding year, — an increase of 45, or 1.98 per cent. Three hundred and thirty-four, or 14.47 per cent., were non-residents, and 1,534, or 66.49 per cent., were of foreign birth. The number of arrests for drunkenness during the year is 2 per cent. of the population. The percentage for the ten preceding years was 2.17. The number of arrests this year is a decrease of 63, or 2.65 per cent., from the average for the ten preceding years.

## Juveniles.

The number of juvenile offenders (those under seventeen years of age) was 296, against 336 the preceding year, —a decrease of 40, or 11.01 per cent. Forty-nine, or 16.55 per cent., were of foreign birth; 459, or 77.53 per cent., of the parents were of foreign birth. The number of juvenile offenders for the year is a decrease of 52, or 14.94 per cent., from the average for the ten preceding years.

Number of Arrests and Nature of Offences.

ES. Males. 17 17 224 11 1 19 19 19 19 19 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1							=				=			
# 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 1			SEX.		Ju	VENILES.		NATIV	ITY.	RESIDENCE	ENCE.	Di	DISPOSITION	
15   15   15   17   17   17   17   17		Males.	Females.	.slstoT	Males.	Females.	.alatoT	.9vitsM	Foreign.	Resident,	.tnebiaer-noV	Held for Trial.	Released.	Delivered to Other Au- thorities.
	Adultery,	6	9	15	1	1	1	9	6	14	1	15	1	1
	Assault and battery,	224	56	250	ı	1	1	7.4	176	243	1-	249	1	_
	Assault, indecent,	17	1	17	1	1	1	1-	10	17	1	17	1	t
	Assault on officer,	15	1	15	1	1	1	9	6	15	1	15	1	1
	Assault with weapon,	21	П	55	1	1	1	4	18	50	63	22	1	1
	Automobile law, violation of,	ಣ	1	ന	1	1	1	67	П	7	63	က	1	1
i regulations of, 11 - 11	Bastardy,	19	1	19	1	1	1	t-	15	18	1	17	1	61
1 regulations of, 11 - 11 - 2	Bigamy,	1	1	1	1	-1	1	1	г	г	1	1	1	1
	Board of health, violation of rules and regulations of,	11	ı	Π	1	1	1	¢1	6	==	1	11	1	1
attempted, 4 - 4 - 2	Boarding-house keeper, defrauding a,	67	П	ಣ	1	1	1	61	П	ಾ	t	ಣ	1	1
		4	1	4	1	1	1	c1	ଚୀ	4	1	4	1	1
Breaking, entering and larceny,		93	1	88	1	1	1	20	34	84	6	06	1	ಣ
City ordinances, violation of,		333	t	60	1	ı	1	п	55	333	1	88	1	1
Common drunkard,	Common drunkard,	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1
Common night walker,	Common night walker,	t	10	10	1	1	1	1-	ေ	6	1	10	1	1
Common nuisance, keeping a, 6	Common nuisance, keeping a,	4	67	9	1	1	1	1	9	9	1	9	1	1

Number of Arrests and Nature of Offences — Continued.

	1 1	1
-	53 2	1
ı	1 21	1
- (	53 5	1-
1 ,	- C	က
1 ,	1 46	4
- (	55 2	7
1	1 (	1
1 4	55	1-
	55 2	2
1	1 1	1
1 0	55. 2	1-
٠		•-
•		٠
•		•
•	• •	•
		•
alker	sace,	lding,
ht w.	he pe	buil
n nig	ing t	7 in a
mmoi	sturb	Larceny in a buildin
Co	Dig	La

٠	-	1	5	ı	1	1	1	1	1	4	က	1	1	1	ı	9	ı	ı	1	67	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	. 1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	1,619	ı	1	1	1	1	ı
50	4	-	1	6	25	¢3	1	61	က	ı	1	9	1	237	889	1	10	63	က	96	-
1	1	1	20	ı	1	ŀ	ı	:	_	ော	-	1	1	12	334	-	Т	1	1	9	1
50	70	-	1	6	25	63	г	63	63	П	က	9		225	1,973	9	4	63	က	35	1
4	1	ı	1	4	61	1	1	ı	1	1	1	က	-	169	1,534	63	4	67	က	52	1
16	4	-	c C	ŭ	53	¢1	-	67	ಣ	4	*	ಣ	1	89	773	5	П	1	1	46	
20	10	H	70	6	52	63	г	C <sup>2</sup>	က	1	1	1	1	t	1	61	1	3	1	1	1
-	1	1	-	1	9	1	1	1	1	'	1	1	1	1	'	-	1	1	ı	i	1
- 02	5	г	4		19	61	1	61	က	1	1	1	1	1	1	П	1	1	1	ı	1
20	20	-	ī0	6	25	63	1	63	က	4	4	9		237	2,307	1-	ro	63	က	86	
1	1	'		1	9	1	1	1	'	1	1		1	35	233	ဘ	1	63	က	ı	1
50	5	<b>.</b>	4	6	. 61	61	-	63	က	4	4	20	-	202	2,074	4	IQ.	1	1	86	-
-	•						•	•		•	•	•			C1			•	•		
										ıy,	У,										
Lord's Day, violation of, .	Malicious mischief,	Overspeeding a motor cycle,	Runaway from home, .	Stealing a ride,	Stubbornness,	Trespass,	Unlawfully taking a sail boat,	Unlawfully using a team, .	Vagrancy,	Desertion from United States Army,	Desertion from United States Navy,	Disorderly house, keeping a, .	Disturbing public worship, .	Disturbing the peace,	Drunkenness,	Escaped prisoner,	Evading car fare,	False pretences,	Failure to register birth of child,	Family, neglect to support, .	Fish and game law, violation of,

Number of Arrests and Nature of Offences — Continued.

NATURE OF OFFENCES.   Sex.	-		Other Au- thorities.	1	1	ı	67	1	ı	67	ı	1	6	9	ı	ı	1	1	1
TURE OF OFFENCES.   NATIVITY.   Resident.   Natives.   Females.	-	SITION.	 	1		ı	i	ı	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1
PURE OF OFFENCES.   Sex.   S		DISPO	.IsiTT	17	က	35	1	L~	1	1	Ç1	L	1	46	4	6		16	53
TURE OF OFFENCES.  In of,  In			rol blaH																_
TURE OF OFFENCES.  nof,		ENCE.	.tnebiser-noV	1	G1	4				1	1		61	56	1	4	1	9	1-
TURE OF OFFENCES.  Females.  Nales.  Nales.  Females.  Nales.  Totals.  Totals.  Nales.  Native.  Totals.  Females.  Native.  Totals.  Totals.  Totals.  Nales.  Native.  Totals.  Tota		RESI	Resident.	17	63	31	1	9	1	C1	67	9	1.4	126	4	5	1	11	46
TURE OF OFFENCES.  In of,		VITY.	Foreign.	9		19	-	9	1	63	67	55	ဘ	135	က	4	1	က	37
TURE OF OFFENCES.  In of,		NATI	Native.	11	က	16	1	1	ı	1	1	Ç1	П	12		5	ı	14	16
TURE OF OFFENCES.  nof,			Totals.	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	ı	1	ı	ı	1	ı	ı	1	1	1
TURE OF OFFENCES.  nof,		VENILES.	Females.	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1
rure of Offences.  nof,		JUVE	Males.	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	1
rure of Offences.  nof,			rotals.	17	4	35	63	1-	-	61	C1	1-	6	152	4	6	-	11	53
n of,  auding a,  ation of,  y persons,  of person,  dd,  dd,  person,  ation of,  not belaylor,  nus behavior,		SEX.	Females.	1	ı	19	1	1	1	1	67	1	က	12	1	1	1	1	50
rurbe of			Males.	17	4	16	67	-1	1	61	1	1~	9	140	4	6	_	17	33
rurbe of				•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
rurbe of					•	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	•
rurbe of				•		٠	٠	٠	•	٠	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	٠
rurbe of	ı		CES.		٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	•	٠	•	٠
rure of			FEN		٠	٠	٠	٠	•	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	pted,	٠	٠
rurrent not,			OF		٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	n, .	•	•	٠	٠	ttem	٠	ior,
Food law, violation of, Forgery, Formication, Fugitive from justice, Gambling, Hunters' law, violation Idle and disorderly per Indecent exposure of p Insane persons, Larceny, Larceny from the pers Larceny from the pers Larceny in a building, Larceny in a building,					•	٠	٠	٠	ng a,	of,	sons	erso	٠	•	•	on,	on, a	٠	ehav
Food law, violation Forgery, Fugitive from just Gambling, Hunters' law, viola Hunters' law, viola Idle and disorderl, Indecent exposure Insane persons, Larceny, attempte Larceny, attempte Larceny from the Larcen	H		ruri	n of,	•	٠	ice,	٠	audi	ation	y per	of E	٠	٠	d, .	pers	pers	ling,	d su
Food law, vio Forgery, . Formication, Fugitive from Gambling, . Hunters' law, Idle and disor Indecent expe Insane persor Larceny, . Larceny from			NA.	lation	•	٠	just	٠	defr	viol	derl	sare	. (81	٠	mpte	the	the	build	civio
Food law Forgery, Fornicati Fugitive i Gambling Hunters' Idle and of Indecent Insane pe Larceny, Larceny, Larceny i Larceny i Larceny i Larceny i				oiv,		on,	from		per,	law,	lisor	expc	rson		atte	from	from	in a	d las
Food Forg Form Fugi Gam Hunt Ildle: Inde Insa Inde Larc Larc Larc Larc				law	ery,	icati	tive 1	bling	l kee	ers,	nnd e	cent	ne pe	eny,	eny,	eny	eny	eny	d an
	1			Food	Forg	Forn	Fugi	Gam	Hote	Hun	Idle	Inde	Insa	Larc	Larc	Lare	Lare	Larc	Lew

1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
18	53	13	25	13	-	101	4	56	1	6	61	-	67	-	61	27	က	14	10	က	63
1	1	-	1	г	-	4	1	ŭ	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	4	1	61
18	53	12	27	77	1	11	4	67		G	C.I	-	67	г.	67	56	က	14	9	က	1
12	13	9	18	=	П	46	ı	16	-	9	1	,i	61	7	1	1	61	12	9	67	63
9	16	1-	6		1	65	4	11	1	ಣ	63	ı	1	1	61	27	-	61	4	1	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	27	1	1	1	1	ı
1	1	1	1	ı	ı	ı	1	1	ı	1	ı	ı	ı	ı	1	11	ı	ı	1	1	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	1	ı	1	ı	ı	ı	ı	1	16	1	1	1	1	1
18	53	13	27	12	1	75	4	27	1	6	67	г	67	1	61	27	က	14	10	က	67
6	1	1	ಣ	ı	ı	ı	1	ı	ı	1	1	ı	67	_	1	11	1	61	10	1	C1
	- 65	- 13	24 3	12 -	1	7.5	3 1		1	6	1 1	1	1 23	1	. 61	11 91	l co	12 2	5	1 00	C1
	1			. 12		. 75	. 3	- 27		г С	. 1 1	-	. 63	1	. 61		· .			60	l 61
	1			- 12 -		- 75		- 27 -		6 .	1			1 .	67		60			n .	l .
	1			- 12 -		- 75		- 27		6 .	1			1 .	67		r			·	
	1			•		1		- 27		6			•	1	61		•			•	•
6	1			•				- 27		m, · · · · 9		on of, 1 -	•		61					•	•
6	1			•		•		- 27		l room, 9 -	ter, 1	olation of, 1 -	•		61		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		10 ·	•	•
6	1			•	ry of,	•				pool room, 9 -	theater,	x, violation of, · · · · 1 -	•	lling,	61		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		10 ·	•	•
6				•	elivery of,	•	•	•				nt law, violation of, 1	•	y, selling,	61	16			10 ·		•
6				•	ful delivery of,	•	•	•				yment law, violation of, 1	•	perty, selling, · · · · · - 1		16			10 ·		•
6				•	plawful delivery of,	•	•	•	hter,			mployment law, violation of, · · · · 1	•	d property, selling,		16			10 ·		•
	1	rtation of, 13		orders for,	Liquor, unlawful delivery of,	•	Lottery, promoting a,	Malicious mischief, 27	Manslaughter,	Minor, admitting a, to a pool room, 9	Minor, admitting a, to a theater,	Minors' employment law, violation of, 1	•	Mortgaged property, selling,	Murder,		Obstructing an officer,		10 ·	Perjury,	y law, violation of,

Number of Arrests and Nature of Offences — Concluded.

JUVENILES. NATIVITY. RESIDENCE. DISPOSITION		- 1 - 1 - 1	1 63	1 co	. 44	- 10 - 10 - 1	17 - 17	- 1 - 1	7 - 7	3 1 2 2 1		1 1 1 1	- 1 1 - 1	11 8 6 13 19	2 1 2 1 3	1 67 67	74 99 996 1 649 9 547 487 9 507 1 699 55
SEX.	Females. Totals.	- 1	61	ero .	1 4	- 10	3 17	-	1 7	es 1	1 2	- 4	- 1	1 19	1 3	1 2	442 4,184 274
_	Males.	1	61	60	e0	01	. 14	-	9	60	. 1		-	. 18	67	. 1	3,742
	NATURE OF OFFENCES.		Procuring females for immoral purposes,			Stolen property, receiving,	Stubbornness,		Tobacco law, violation of,			Unlicensed dog, keeping a,	Unlicensed pool room, keeping a,	Vagrancy,	Violation of conditions of release on parole,		

## Inspectors' Department.

The following detailed statistics of this branch of the service are included in the general statement of the work of the department:—

Number of cases investigated,			685
Number of persons arrested,			135
Number of days in second district court,			141
Value of lost property restored,			\$88 00
Value of stolen property recovered			3,783 57

## Inspector of Claims.

The work of the officer detailed to assist the law department in investigating claims against the city was as follows:—

Number of cases investigated, .			54
Number of witnesses interviewed,			212
Number of days in court,			2
Number of notices served			8

#### Nativities.

The nativities of the prisoners were as follows:—

Nativ	'ITI	≅s.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Nativitie	Es.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Assyria,			7	2	9	Ireland, .		305	78	383
Australia,			2	-	2	Italy,		52	5	57
Austria, .			66	10	76	Norway, .		2	-	2
Belgium,			1	-	1	Philippine Isla	nds,	-	1	1
Brazil, .			1	-	1	Poland, .		245	7	252
British Prov	inc	es,1	17	2	19	Portugal,2 .		224	14	238
Canada, .			683	69	752	Russia,		82	12	94
China, .			18	-	18	Scotland, .		51	5	56
Denmark,			1	-	1	South Wales,		1	-	1
East Indies,			-	1	1	Sweden, .		6	-	6
England,			438	86	524	Syria,		8	_	8
Finland,			1	-	1	Turkey, .		4	-	4
France, .			11	1	12	United States,		1,494	148	1,642
Germany,			13	1	14	Wales,		3	~	3
Greece, .			5	-	5	Totals, .		3,742	442	4,184
India, .			1	-	1	Louis, .	•	0,112	173	29201

<sup>1</sup> Includes New Brunswick, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Includes Western Islands.

Ages. The ages of the prisoners were as follows : —

	Agı	ES.			Males.	Females.	Totals.
Under 20,					477	43	520
20 and under 25, .					516	62	578
25 and under 30, .					474	45	519
30 and under 35,.				.	471	52	523
35 and under 40,.					503	79	582
40 and under 45,.				.	407	49	456
45 and under 50,.					371	52	423
50 and under 55,.					244	34	278
55 and under 60,.					124	14	138
Over 60,					155	12	167
Totals,					3,742	442	4,184

## Miscellaneous Work.

Accidents reported,					172
Buildings found open,					394
Cases investigated,					2,163
Defective sidewalks reported, .					225
Defective streets reported, .					166
Disturbances suppressed,					698
Defective water pipes reported,					21
Fire alarms given,					87
Fires extinguished without alarm,					90
Fires, men on duty at,					719
Gallons of malt liquor seized, .					82
Gallons of spirituous liquor seized,				٠	76
Intoxicated persons assisted home,					13
Lost children restored to parents,					713
Notices served for board of health,					1
Nuisances reported to board of heal	th,				34
Search warrants served,			•		17
Stray teams cared for,					70
Street obstructions removed, .					1,016

## Police Signal System.

Ninety-one signal boxes are in use. There were 29,123 telephone messages and 469,128 on-duty calls sent in during the year. Three horses and two wagons are used in the

service. The wagons made 1,856 runs, covered 3,386½ miles and conveyed 2,607 prisoners to the station houses.

The cost of maintaining the police signal system was \$3,783.28. The expenditures were as follows:—

Cable work, .							•		\$9	26
Express, freight	and tea	aming	, .						11	25
Horse, wagon an	d harn	ess, ca	are of,				•		394	72
Labor,							•		2,041	72
Line construction	ι, .								97	31
New boxes, .	•			•					170	00
Patrol service: -	_									
Food, shoeir	ig, vete	erinari	an and	l me	dicine,		\$527	95		
Wagon and	harness	s repai	irs,				177	65		
Miscellaneou	ıs, barı	supp	lies,			٠.	14	65		
			•						720	25
Register paper,.									66	39
Shop fixtures, su	pplies	and to	ols,						6	60
Shop rent, light	and po	wer,							168	25
Station apparatus	3, .								96	95
Testing instrume	nt, .									80
								-		
Total, .									\$3,783	28

#### Licenses.

The law regulating the number of places which may be licensed for the sale of intoxicating liquors in all cities and towns, except Boston, which vote to grant licenses of the first five classes, was in force in this city up to April 30, 1909, during which time the first and fourth (retail) class licenses of one of the licensees became void on account of his death. Licenses of the same classes were issued for the balance of the license year for a fee of \$499.73. A like amount was afterwards refunded to the administrator of the deceased licensee under the provisions of chapter 206 of the Acts of 1905.

The total amount paid into the city treasury for liquor licenses was \$501.73; \$499.73 being refunded, left a net amount of \$2 paid into the city treasury. Of this amount, 25 per cent., \$0.50, is paid to the treasury of the Commonwealth, and the balance, \$1.50 is revenue for the city.

At the municipal election, on Dec. 7, 1908, this city

voted against granting licenses of the first five classes to sell intoxicating liquors, and "no license" has now been in force seven months. On account of the cosmopolitan character of the population, the large number of tenement houses, and the ease with which liquors could be imported from Tiverton, R. I., great difficulty was anticipated in enforcing the law. Persons familiar with the facts are, however, unanimously of the opinion that very little liquor has been sold illegally; that there are practically no dives and kitchen bar rooms; and that a prohibitory law was never better enforced in any city of equal size. This result is we believe attributable, first, to a general public sentiment in favor of giving the law a fair trial; and second, to diligent and faithful work on the part of the members of the force. Enforcing the liquor laws is very difficult and disagreeable work, under the most favorable conditions, and the officers and men of the force are entitled to much credit for the excellent results obtained.

As the comparative statement of arrests on page 6 shows, there have been marked decreases in the number of arrests for offences against the person, offences against property without violence, offences against chastity and morality, and miscellaneous offences. The decrease in the number of women arrested (from 582 to 442) is especially noticeable.

Chapter 423 of the Acts of 1909, relative to the sale of ice cream, confectionery, soda water and fruit on the Lord's Day, was accepted by the city council July 26, 1909. The fee for licenses under said chapter was fixed at \$5, and the amount received was \$50, which is revenue for the city.

The following table exhibits the number of licenses of all kinds issued, etc., during the year ending Nov. 30, 1909:—

		XICATI					nery,	
	First-class Victualler and Fourth-class Retailer, Fee, \$499.73.	Sixth-class Druggist, Fee, \$1.	Seventh-class, Fee, \$1.	Innholders.	Common Victuallers.	Lodging Houses.	Ice Cream, Confectionery Soda Water and Fruit on the Lord's Day.	
Licenses issued,	1	1	1	16	280	9	11	
License void on account of death, .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Licenses revoked,	-	2	`-	1	41	1	1	
Licenses transferred,	2	-	-	-	6	-	-	
License applications rejected,	-	-	-	-	77	1	4	

#### FINANCIAL.

Requisitions were made on the city council for the sum of \$160,422.15, to meet the running expenses of the department, including the police signal system. The expenditures were as follows:—

Automobile hire,								\$45	13
Beds and bedding,								160	46
Clock repairs, .								17	50
Directories, .								18	00
Disinfectants, .								60	50
Express, freight an	d tear	ning,						19	33
Fuel,								909	05
Furniture and repai								56	51
Janitors' supplies,								108	86
Laundry work,								145	76
Law books, .								38	64
Light,								961	49
Liquor cases, attorn	ey fe	es for	prose	ecutin	g,			328	12
Military drill, .								620	53
Mounted police,								1,602	92
Newspapers, .								62	60
Office expenses (po	stage	, teleg	grams	, etc.	),			52	52
Officers' expenses (	railwa	ay far	es, fo	od, e	tc.),			287	48
Prisoners (food, ph	otogra	aphs,	trans	porta	tion,	etc.),		835	77
Repairs to station h	ouses.	,						616	85
Salaries,							. 1	48,438	01
Signal system,									28
Stationery, record b	ooks	and p	rintin	g,				452	11
Telephones, .								426	81

20		FA	LL	RIV	ER	POI	JICE	[Ja	n. 191	١٥.
Toilet paper,									\$40	25
Toilet soap,									17	45
Toweling,									23	62
Typewriter re	pair	s,							15	00
Uniforms and	equi	ipmer	ıts,						277	60
								_		
Total,								\$1	60,422	15

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. MORTON, JR.,
JAMES TANSEY,
FREDERICK W. LAWSON,
Board of Police.

## ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# BOARD OF POLICE

FOR THE

## CITY OF FALL RIVER.

DECEMBER, 1910.



#### BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS, 18 Post Office Square.

1911.

APPROVED BY
THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

## The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

## REPORT.

Office of the Board of Police, Fall River, Mass., Dec. 1, 1910.

To His Excellency EBEN S. DRAPER, Governor.

The Board of Police for the city of Fall River, in compliance with the provisions of chapter 351 of the Acts of 1894, respectfully submits the following report of the work of the police department for the year ending Nov. 30, 1910:—

## THE DEPARTMENT.

## Officers.

The police department, as at present constituted, is composed of:—

									1
marsha	ıl, .								1
									4
									4
nspector	., .								1
									7
marshal	, .								1
									2
									$109^{1}$
s, .									2
'S, .									2
rs, .									11
									9
									2
									156
	marsha inspector marshal is, is, is,	marshal,							

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Four mounted and 8 detailed on special duty at headquarters.

11

9

2

156

Reserve officers,

Totals. .

DAM	7		Head-		m 4.1			
RANI	ix.		quarters.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Totals.
City marshal, .			1	-	- 1	-	-	1
Assistant city marsha	al,		1	- /	- 8	-	- (	1
Captains,			- 1	1	1	1	1	4
Inspectors,			4	-	- 1	-	-	4
Chief liquor inspector	r,		1	-	-	-	- /	1
Lieutenants, .			_	3	1	2	1	7
Clerk of city marshal	l,		1	-	-	-	-	1
Sergeants,			-	2	-	-	-	2
Patrolmen,			81	53	152	152	183	109
Wagon drivers, .			_	2	-	-	-	2
Wagon officers, .			_	2	- 1	_	_	2

## Distribution of Police Force Nov. 30, 1910.

7

3

2

75

1

2

20

1

2

2

24

#### Vacancies.

The resignation of Steward John Dunn was accepted Feb. 5, 1910. He was appointed on the force Feb. 17, 1873.

The resignation of Patrolman David M. Connell was accepted July 6, 1910. He was appointed on the force July 2, 1900.

Steward George P. Lawton committed suicide Aug. 3, 1910. He was appointed on the force Dec. 28, 1883.

The resignation of Patrolman Edwin N. Blinn was accepted Oct. 3, 1910. He was appointed on the force Dec. 19, 1892.

#### Commendations.

Jan. 21, 1910, Acting Inspector Elmer E. Bassett was commended for persistence and alertness in arresting Edward Grimshaw for violation of the postal laws.

Nov. 4, 1910, Patrolmen John J. Heffernan and Thomas

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Detailed on special duty at headquarters.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> One mounted.

<sup>3</sup> Two mounted.

Connelly were commended for alertness and efficiency in arresting James Powers for assault with a weapon with intent to kill, and were granted a furlough, with pay, for three days.

#### Promotions.

Inspector William H. Medley was promoted to assistant city marshal on Jan. 24, 1910.

Committing Officer Albert E. Chace was promoted to clerk of city marshal, with rank of lieutenant, on Jan. 24, 1910.

Patrolman Elmer E. Bassett was promoted to inspector, with rank of lieutenant, on Jan. 24, 1910.

Patrolman Hugh Bogan was promoted to inspector, with rank of lieutenant, on Jan. 24, 1910.

Patrolman Albert H. Haffards was promoted to lieutenant on Jan. 24, 1910.

Chief Liquor Officer John H. Carr was promoted to chief liquor inspector, with rank of lieutenant, on Jan. 24, 1910.

Patrolman John Lenehan was promoted to sergeant on Jan. 24, 1910.

Patrolman Thomas Woods was promoted to sergeant on Jan. 24, 1910.

## Appointments.

Eleven patrolmen have been appointed to the regular force, as follows:—

Name			Date of App	Length of Service on the Reserve Force.		
Edward F. Kelly, .			Jan. 24, 1910,		22 months, 4 days.	
John P. Sullivan, .			Jan. 24, 1910,		22 months, 4 days.	
Patrick H. Sullivan,			Jan. 24, 1910,		22 months, 4 days.	
Eugene J. Hicks, .			Jan. 24, 1910,		15 months, 12 days.	
John L. Brown, .			Jan. 24, 1910,		9 months, 3 days.	
Francis W. Clemmey,			Jan. 24, 1910,		9 months, 3 days.	
John A. Coady, .			Jan. 24, 1910,		9 months, 3 days.	
Alfred Verville, .			Feb. 21, 1910,		10 months.	
Edward F. Kane, .			July 6, 1910,		14 months, 14 days.	
Richard B. O'Connor,			Aug. 8, 1910,		15 months, 17 days.	
Thomas McAndrew,			Oct. 10, 1910,		11 months, 26 days.	

## Eleven reserve officers have been appointed, as follows: -

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Age.	Birthplace.	Previous Occupation.
James J. Harrington,	Jan. 31, 1910	28	Fall River, Mass., .	Fireman.
Alexander H. Purdy,	Jan. 31, 1910	30	Fall River, Mass., .	Blacksmith.
John R. Hargreaves,	Jan. 31, 1910	25	England,	Machinist.
James H. O'Connell,	Jan. 31, 1910	23	Somerville, Mass., .	Musician.
John J. McCloskey,	Jan. 31, 1910	28	Fall River, Mass	Delivery clerk.
Michael F. Sullivan,	Jan. 31, 1910	32	Ireland,	Coachman.
Robert Murray,	Jan. 31, 1910	38	England,	Grocer.
Edward P. Verville,	Feb. 28, 1910	26	Canada,	Cook.
Leo S. Marcoux,	July 14, 1910	28	Warren, R. I.,	Loom fixer.
Louis F. Slattery,	Aug. 21, 1910	28	Fall River, Mass.,	Chauffeur, fire
Alfred R. Robinson,	Oct. 17, 1910	25	Fall River, Mass., .	department. Weaver.

Complaints.

## There have been complaints against officers as follows: -

No.	RANK.	Nature of Complaint.	Disposition.
1	Patrolman,	Conduct unbecoming an officer,	Withdrawn.
1	Patrolman,	Conduct unbecoming an officer,	Sustained and suspended from duty without pay for three months.
1	Patrolman,	Conduct unbecoming an officer,	Not sustained.
1	Patrolman,	Conduct unbecoming an officer,	Sustained and ordered suspended without pay for sixty days from Dec. 1, 1910.
1	Patrolman,	Conduct unbecoming an officer,	Sustained and ordered suspended without pay for fourteen days from Dec. 1, 1910.
2	Patrolman,	Conduct unbecoming an officer,	Deemed frivolous and dismissed without a hearing.

## Work of the Department.

#### Arrests.

The number of persons arrested during the year ending Nov. 30, 1910, was 5,555, against 4,184 the preceding year, — an increase of 1,371, or 32.77 per cent.

The following table is a comparative statement of the arrests for this year with those of the preceding year, and the average arrests for the ten years from 1900 to 1909, inclusive:—

Nature of Offences.	1909.	1910.	Average for Ten Years, 1900-09.
Offences against the person,	315	356	394
Offences against property, committed with violence, .	97	62	87
Offences against property, committed without violence,	184	179	291
Malicious offences against property,	27	18	39
Forgery and offences against the currency,	4	9	4
Offences against the license laws,	98	75	53
Offences against chastity, morality, etc.,	155	182	190
Offences not included in the foregoing,	3,304	4,674	3,285
Totals,	4,184	5,555	4,343

The number of males was 5,070; of females, 485; of foreigners, 3,398; of nonresidents, 654. Fifty-four were delivered to other authorities, 2,185 were released (2,184 being first offenders, within twelve months, for drunkenness) and 3,316 were held for trial.

The number of arrests for the year is an increase of 1,212, or 27.91 per cent., from the average for the ten preceding years. The number of arrests for the year is 4.66 per cent. of the population. The average for the ten preceding years was 3.94 per cent. of the average population for that time.

The number of males arrested during the year is an increase of 1,328, or 35.49 per cent., from the number of males arrested during the preceding year, and an increase of 1,356, or 36.51 per cent., from the average for the ten preceding years.

The number of females arrested during the year is an increase of 43, or 9.72 per cent., from the number of females arrested during the preceding year, and a decrease of 144, or 2.29 per cent., from the average for the ten preceding years.

The number of nonresidents arrested during the year is 11.77 per cent. of the total arrests. The number of nonresidents arrested during the ten preceding years was 14.53 per cent. of the total arrests for that time.

The number of foreigners arrested during the year is 61.17 per cent. of the total arrests. The number of foreigners arrested during the ten preceding years was 60.28 per cent. of the total arrests for that time.

The amount of lost property reported during the year was \$21,108.29. The amount of lost property restored was \$19,759.94, or 93.61 per cent. of the amount reported.

The amount of stolen property reported during the year was \$12,694.56. The amount of stolen property recovered was \$7,741.47, or 60.98 per cent. of the amount reported.

The following table is a comparative statement of police work for ten years, from 1901 to 1910, inclusive:—

		YEA	.R.		Popula- tion.	Number of Arrests.	Percent- age of Arrests.	Value of Lost Property restored.	Value of Stolen Property recovered.
1901,					107,831	4,313	4.00	\$9,555 88	\$6,765 47
1902,					108,728	4,973	4.57	10,469 93	10,863 58
1903,					113,602	4,697	4.13	10,475 05	13,084 72
1904,					113,645	3,625	3.18	9,065 86	9,152 36
1905,					105,762	3,978	3.76	12,938 69	11,678 50
1906,					107,911	4,291	3.97	15,763 52	14,341 00
1907,			1		112,574	4,421	3.93	21,827 47	12,071 96
1908,					114,242	4,484	3.93	21,852 37	9,281 73
1909,					115,097	4,184	3.63	16,473 36	5,427 84
1910,					119,295	5,555	4.66	19,759 94	7,741 47
Av	erag	e, .			111,869	4,452	3.98	\$14,818 21	\$10,040 86

#### Drunkenness.

There were 3,433 persons arrested for drunkenness, against 2,307 for the preceding year, — and increase of 1,126, or 48.80 per cent. Four hundred and ninety-eight were nonresidents, and 2,297 were of foreign birth. The number of arrests for drunkenness during the year is 2.88 per cent. of the population. The percentage for the ten preceding years was 2.09. The number of arrests for drunkenness this year is an increase of 1,120, or 48.42 per cent., from the average for the ten preceding years.

#### Juveniles.

The number of juvenile offenders (those under seventeen years of age) was 418, against 296 the preceding year, — an increase of 112, or 41.22 per cent. Seventy-six, or 18.18 per cent., were of foreign birth; 668, or 79.90 per cent., of the

parents were of foreign birth. The number of juvenile offenders for the year is an increase of 70, or 20.11 per cent., from the average for the ten preceding years.

#### Revolver Practice.

The force is equipped with 38 caliber revolvers. It has seemed that men who habitually carry revolvers as part of their equipment ought to be proficient in the use of this weapon. Accordingly, a few years ago, steps were taken systematically to instruct the entire force in revolver practice. This work has been alternated with drilling. No men are considered for promotion or for appointment from the reserve to the regular force until they have qualified as second-class marksmen. With a few exceptions the entire force is now so qualified at slow firing. This year instruction is being given in rapid firing, the qualifying score being 19 out of a possible 25 in five consecutive shots fired in ten seconds. Some of the men have already qualified under this rather severe test; and it is expected that within the next year practically the entire force will have done so.

## First Aid to the Injured.

The police are frequently called upon for assistance in cases of accidents or injuries. It was felt that they ought to understand the elementary principles of first aid to the injured. Dr. H. H. Hartung of Boston, a recognized authority on such matters, was accordingly employed to give the necessary instruction. He gave two courses, each of five lectures, followed by an examination. One was attended by the night squads and the other by the day squads. All the officers and men, with the exception of 2, passed the examination and received certificates.

#### Present Condition.

It may, we believe, be safely said that the police force as a whole has never been at a higher point of efficiency than at present. The officers and men work harmoniously together, taking an interest in their work, and achieving highly creditable results. A considerable number of men as compared with the size of the department are detailed for duty in plain clothes at headquarters under Chief Liquor Inspector John H. Carr. Originally started as a means of enforcing the liquor laws during the no-license régime, this headquarters' squad has proved valuable in many ways, and is doing efficient work.

#### Recommendation.

The usual course of procedure when a license expires by operation of law is that the legal representative makes application for a refund of part of the license fee. The licensing authorities usually desire to issue another license for the balance of the license year before granting the refund, but, owing to the fact that the license has to be granted for the same place as the original license, the applicant has to make a satisfactory arrangement with the legal representative of the deceased licensee to rent the original premises. The same holds true in case a license is surrendered and cancelled, except that the dealings are had with the licensee who desires to surrender and the applicant.

The result is that the new applicant has not only to satisfy the licensing authority as to his fitness, but is also compelled to make a satisfactory arrangement with the party who has control of the premises originally licensed. This gives the landlord a veto power which is sometimes abused. The following act has been drafted to obviate these difficulties. Its passage is recommended.

An Act to authorize the granting of Licenses for the Sale of Intoxicating Liquors of the Same Class as those which expire by Operation of Law or are surrendered and cancelled, in Places other than where Said Licenses were originally granted.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Section twenty of chapter one hundred of the Revised Laws, as amended by section one of chapter one hundred and seventy-one of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and two and by section one of chapter two hundred and six of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and five, is hereby further amended by striking out the words "and not transferred," in the fourth line, and by striking out the words "for the same place," in the twelfth line, so as to read as follows: — Section 20. If a licensee dies before the expiration of the term of his license, or if a license has been surrendered and cancelled,

the board or authority issuing the license may issue another such license of the same class, and the two licenses shall count as one license: and said board or authority shall require as a license fee for such second license a part of the license fee required therefor for the whole year proportionate to the unexpired term of the license. Said board or authority may in its discretion, in cases where two licenses of the same class have been issued in the same year, give a certificate to the party to whom the first license was issued, or, in case of his death, to his administrator or executor, stating that a part of the fee paid therefor proportionate to the unexpired term of the license is to be refunded to such party, or to such administrator or executor, by the treasurer of the city or town from the fees thereafter received by said treasurer for licenses to sell intoxicating liquors. Said treasurer shall comply with the requirements of such certificate, and shall retain one quarter of the amount so paid from any money thereafter due from him or the city to the commonwealth on account of licenses to sell intoxicating liquors. If a licensee dies before the expiration of the term of his license, the city or town by which it was granted may refund to his executor or administrator a part of the fee proportionate to the unexpired term of the license, and the proportionate part of the percentage which has been paid to the commonwealth shall be refunded to the city or town.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage and shall apply to licenses granted in the year nineteen hundred and eleven as well as to all licenses granted thereafter.

Number of Arrests and Nature of Offences.

19	11.	]			PU	JBI		5	DC	CI	UN	IE.	NI	`-	- N	o.	58	•				13
1	t	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	က	-	1	1	1	1	F	ı	1	
1	1	1	1	ı	1	ı		1	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	
26		6	4	23	89	27		00	20	53	15	44	1	1	က	9	88	_	-	32	43	
1	1	1	1	ı	67	63		ı		ı	1	1	1	-	1	1	က	ł	1	1	1	
26	-	6	4	63	99	22		00	20	53	15	4	က	ŀ	က	9	87	-	-	32	43	
25	-	2	63		29	17		63	15	-	-	1	ı	1 .	1	1	26	1	1	00	12	
31	1	7	7	_	39	10		9	26	28	14	4	က	-	က	9	64	-	-	24	31	
1	1	1	ı	1	27	I		00	71	29	15	4	က	-	က	9	06	-	-	32	43	
1	1	1	ı	1	4	ı		ı	ı	1	1	1	1	-	က	1	-	1		1	ı	
1	1	1	1	1	23	I		00	11	29	15	4	က	ı	1	9	88	-	ı	32	43	
																						1.1
26	-	6	4	2	89	27		00	11	53	15	4	က	1	က	9	06	-	=	32	43	
99 -	1 1	3	4	- 63	11 68	- 27		∞ I		- 29	- 15	- 4	m 1	1 1	60	9	1 90	-	-	- 32	- 43	
	- 1 1	6 3 0	4 - 4							ı		- 4	es	- 1 1		9 - 9	89 1 90	1 - 1				
1			4	1	==	I		1	ı	ı	1			- 1	ന	1	<del>.</del>	- 1		1	ł	
1			4	1	==	I		1	ı	ı	1				ന	1	<del>.</del>			1	ł	
1			4	1	==	I		1	ı	ı	1				ന	1	<del>.</del>			1	ł	
1			4	1	==	I		1	ı	ı	1				ന	1	<del>.</del>			1	ł	
1				1	==	I		1		ı	1				ന	1	<del>.</del>			1	ł	
92		9			==	I		1			1				ന	1	<del>.</del>				ł	
999		9			==	I					- 15				ന	1	<del>.</del>	g,			ł	
999	ker,	9				27	- ia				- 15				ന	1	<del>.</del>	lilding,				
999	t walker,	9				27	ildren: —				- 15					9	<del>.</del>	1 a building,				
999	night walker,	9				27	nt children: —				- 15					9		ny in a building,				
1	Common night walker,		Concealed weapon, carrying a,	1	==	I	Delinquent children: —	1	ı	ı	1			Forgery,	ന	1	<del>.</del>	Larceny in a building,	Lewd and lascivious behavior,	1	ł	

Number of Arrests and Nature of Offences — Continued.

	N.	Delivered to Other Au- thorities.		ı	4	-	1	1	1	1	1	ı	ಣ	5	- 1	1	1	1
	DISPOSITION.	Released.		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2,184
4	בֿ	Toldfel H		-	- 1	37	6	-	က	-	4	-	1	1	6	261	2	1,249
	ENCE.	Non- resident.		1	က	1	ı	1	1		1	1	ı	-	1	6	1	498
4	KESIDENCE	Resident.		-	-	38	6	-	က	1	4	-	ന		6	252	23	2,935
	'ITY.	Foreign.		1	ı	41	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	000	196	1	2,297
. 17	NATIVITY.	Native.		-	4	24	∞	-	က		63	1	2	-	-	65	63	1,136
		Totals.		1	4	88	6		က	-	4	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1
Traversaria	VENILES	Females.		1	ı	=	1	1	1	I	1	ı	ı	ı	1	1	1	1
T.	0.0	Males.		-	4	27	6	-	က	-	4	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1
		Totals.		-	4	38	6		က		4	-	က	2	6	261	23	3,433
S. S.	DEX.	Females.		ı	1	Ξ	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	3	54	1	266
		Males.		-	4	27	6		က	-	₩	_	က	2	4	202	2	3,167
-		•					•								•	•		-
								•			•							
		OF OFFENCES.						cle,				oner,	٠	٠				
		FEN					•	nd using a bicycle,	boat			a pris	у,	у,				٠
		OF	uded.	ŗ,				ing a	ing a	٠		s to s	arm	nav	٠			
			onch.	ion c				sn pr	sn pr	٠	track	iquor	tates	tates	3 8,	٠	ip,	٠
		URE	.:-0	viola	home			ng aı	ng ai		pao	ing l	ted S	ted S	eepir	, 9	vorsh	
		NATURE	ldren	law,	from	ess,		r taki	z taki		rail)	oxicat	u Uni	u Uni	ıse, k	bea(	blic	
			Delinquent children: - Concluded	Pharmacy law, violation of,	Runaway from home	Stubbornness,	Trespass, .	Unlawfully taking an	Unlawfully taking and using a boat,	Vagrancy, .	Walking on railroad track,	Delivering intoxicating liquors to a prisoner,	Desertion from United States army,	Desertion from United States navy	Disorderly house, keepin	Disturbing the peace,	Disturbing public worshi	Drunkenness, .
					crit		0.	-	-	02	100	d	Д	Д	1	H	344	~
			ndne	Phari	Rung	Stub	Tresp	Unla	Unla	Vagr	Walk	veri	ertio	ertio	order	turbi	turbi	nker

7	1	1	1	ı	က	1	1	ı	ı	ı	1	5	ı	16	ı	п	ī	ı	1	ı	i.
ı	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı	1	1	I	ı	ı	ı	ı
-	10	79	63	39	55	49	1	10	10	5	1	1	2	145	က	2	က	37	14	67	57
4	t	4	t	က	7	10	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	40	7	4	ı	5	ı	1	∞
4	5	92	67	36	9	39	-	10	4	20	-	4	23	121	-	4	က	32	14	2	49
8	က	20	-	30	က	22	-	∞	က	က	-	4	-	84	7	2	7	24	6	-	32
10	67	30	-	6	20	27	1	7	7	7	ı			11		9		13	10		25
1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	ı	ı	ı	1	1	1	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	t	ı	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	ł	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	ı	ı	ı	1	1	ı
8	25	08	67	39	00	49	-	01	20	20	-	20	7	191	က	00	က	37	14	7	57
4	ı	1	ı	∞	1	23	1	ı	က	1	-1	ı	ı	13	1	1	ı	15	7	1	က
4	ı		1		00		1		3	ıcı I	1	ro I	67	148 13	60	7 1	l co	22 15	7 7	2	54
4	I LO	ı		∞	-	23	· .	1		٠.						. 7			. 7	. 2	
4	1	ı		∞	-	23		1								7			7 7		
4		ı		∞	-	23		1								7			7		
		ı		∞	-	23		1													
4		ı		∞	-	23		1											2		
		ı	of, 2	∞	-	23		1													
44		rt, 80	tion of,		-	23		1	n,	30n, · · · · · ·						n, 7		vior,	bitation, 7		
च च •		rt, 80	tion of,		-	23			n,	30n, · · · · · ·						person,		vior,	bitation, 7		
iner,		rt, 80	tion of,		•	23			n,	30n, · · · · · ·						the person,		vior,	bitation, 7		
prisoner, 4 4		rt, 80	tion of,		•				n,	30n, · · · · · ·						from the person,		vior,	bitation, 7		
Escaped prisoner,	Evading car fare, 5	ı	of, 2	∞	-	23	Fugitive from justice,	1	person,	Indecent exposure of person, 5	Infanticide,					Larceny from the person,				Lewd and unnatural act,	

Number of Arrests and Nature of Offences — Concluded.

	, z	Delivered to Other Au- thorities.	ı	1	ı	1	ı	П	ı	1	1	ı	1	ı	ı	1	1	1
	DISPOSITION.	Released.	1	1	I	ı	1	1	ı	ı	ı	1	1	ı	ı	1	ı	1
	DI	Held for Trial.	134	-	18	က	_	ı	-	23	4	_	4		4		ı	63
	ENCE.	Non-resident.	က	1		-	ı	_	1	1	ı	1		1	1	1	_	1
	RESIDENCE	Resident.	131	-	17	2	_	ı	_	23	4	ı	က	П	4	-	ı	67
	TTY.	Foreign.	62	1	6	7	1	-	-	67	63	-	က	-	4	1	-	
	NATIVITY.	Native.	72	_	6			1	1	21	53	1		1	1	-	ı	-
		Totals.	1	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	23	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı	1	1
	JUVENILES.	Females.	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	6	1	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	1
	Ju	Males.	1	ı	ı	ı	1	1	1	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		.elstoT	134	-	18	က	-	-	-	23	4	-	4	-	4	-	-	63
	SEX.	Females.		1	1	ı	1	1	1	6	1	1	ı	1	1	1	-	1
		Males.	133	-	18	က		<u></u>	П	14	4		4		4	П	1	- 2
							•	•			•	•			٠	•		
1				•	٠	•		٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	•	٠	٠	٠
۱				•		٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•			•	•	
ı		CES		•	٠	٠	•	•	٠	•	•	٠	٠	•	•	٠	٠	٠
		OF OFFENCES.		•	٠	•	•	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠
		3 OF		•	٠	٠	lly,	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	•	•	٠
				•	٠		awfu	٠		٠	٠	k,	f,	٠	٠	٠	•	· s
		ror	on of	r d	٠	•	ı, unl	٠		٠	cer,	chec	o noi	٠	•	. 'p		drug
		NATURE	iolati	oting	hief,		ring a	•	peted	dren,	n offi	thless	violat		ted,	mpte		rated
ı			ay, v	prom	misc	hter,	nploy	٠	attem	l chil	ing a	wor	aw,	٠	temp	, atte	/ girl	dulte
			Lord's Day, violation of,	Lottery, promoting a,	Malicious mischief,	Manslaughter, .	Minor, employing a, unlawfully,	Murder, .	Murder, attempted,	Neglected children,	Obstructing an officer,	Passing a worthless check	Pedlers' law, violation of,	Rape,	Rape, attempted,	Robbery, attempted, .	Runaway girl,	Selling adulterated drugs
			Lord	Lott	Mali	Man	Min	Mur	Mur	Neg	ops	Pass	Ped	Rap	Rap	Rob	Rui	Sell

1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	54
1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	2,185
_	-	ro	27	1	-	4	-	73	9	4	10	23	39	-	3,316
1	1	1	-	-	ı	1	1	63	1	1	1	10	ı	1	654
1	-	ro	26	ı	-	4	-	1	9	4	ro.	13	39	-	4,901
-	1	ro	7	1	1	41	1	1	63	ı	ro.	10	33	1	3,398
ī	-	ı	20		_	ı	_	63	4	4	ı	13	9	-	2,157
1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	418
ī	1	1	1	ı	I	1	ı	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	30
ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	388
-	-	5	27			4	-	67	9	4	20	23	39	1	5,555
1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	-	485
-	-	10	20	-	_	4	-	2	9	4	10	22	39	1	5,070
		٠	٠	•			•	•	٠		•	•	٠		•
٠	٠	•	٠	•	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	g to,	•	٠
٠	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	ainin	•	٠
٠	•		٠	٠	٠	•	٠		٠			•	pert		٠
٠	٠	٠	•	•	٠	٠	٠			at,	٠	٠	f law		
				٠	٠	٠	٠			a po			o noi		
	rty,	18,		٠	٠	f,	٠			nsing	s,		riolat	٠	٠
erty,	orope	ceivir			ion o	o uoi	n of,			and 1	eping		res, 1		
prope	ged I	y, re		son,	riolati	violat	olatio			king	g, ke		neasn		٠
ased	ortga	opert	ness,	s per	aw, v	aw,	w, vi			ly ta	op p		n pu		σ <sup>c</sup>
Selling leased property,	Selling mortgaged proper	Stolen property, receiving,	Stubbornness, .	Suspicious person,	Theater law, violation of,	Tobacco law, violation of	Traffic law, violation of,	Tramp,	Trespass, .	Unlawfully taking and using a boat,	Unlicensed dog, keeping	Vagrancy, .	Weights and measures, violation of law pertaining to,	Witness,	Totals,

## Inspectors' Department.

The following detailed statistics of this branch of the service are included in the general statement of the work of the department:—

Number of cases investigated, .				638
Number of persons arrested, .				130
Number of days in second district co	urt,			155
Value of lost property restored, .			. \$1	98 00
Value of stolen property recovered,			. 5,1	88 50

## Inspector of Claims.

The work of the officer detailed to assist the law department in investigating claims against the city was as follows:—

Number of cases investigated, .			37
Number of witnesses interviewed,			261
Number of days in court,			6

## Nativities.

The nativities of the prisoners were as follows:—

Nat	(VIT)	ES.		Males.	Females.	Totals.	NATIVITIE	s.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Arabia,				1	_	1	Italy,		52	6	58
Asia, .				1	_	1	Manitoba, .		2	-	2
Assyria,				2	-	2	Norway, .		9	-	9
Australia,				1	-	1	Poland, .		243	13	256
Austria,				84	7	91	Portugal, .		328	6	334
Belgium,				1	-	1	Russia, .		91	11	102
British Pro	vinc	es,		20	2	22	Sandwich Island	ls, .	1	-	1
Canada,				874	87	961	Scotland, .		71	2	73
				2	-	2	Siberia, .		1 1	-	1
Denmark,	٠.			1	-	1	Spain,			-	3
East Indies	, . ·			2	-	2	Sweden, .		1	2	20
			. !	681	85	766	Syria,		1	-	35
Finland,				7	-	7	Turkey, .		4	1	5
France,				8	-	8	United States,		1,984	173	2,157
Germany,				23	1	24	Wales,		22	9	31
Greece,				5	-	5					
Ireland,				493	80	573	Totals, .		5,070	485	5,555

Ages. The ages of the prisoners were as follows: -

	Agi	ES.			Males.	Females.	Totals
Under 20,					650	53	703
20 and under 25, .					490	39	529
25 and under 30, .					557	52	609
30 and under 35, .					595	64	659
35 and under 40, .				.	695	104	799
40 and under 45, .					641	72	713
45 and under 50, .					511	34	545
50 and under 55, .					431	32	463
55 and under 60, .					205	15	220
Over 60,					295	20	315
Totals,					5,070	485	5,555

#### Miscellaneous Work.

Accidents reported,					208
Buildings found open,					343
Cases investigated,				. 2	,221
Defective sidewalks reported, .					422
Defective streets reported,					209
Defective water pipes reported, .					28
Disturbances suppressed,					169
Fire alarms given,					112
Fires extinguished without alarm	,				98
Fires, men on duty at,					766
Gallons of malt liquor seized, .					$53\frac{1}{4}$
Gallons of spirituous liquor seized	i, .				22
Intoxicated persons assisted home	e, .				9
Lost children restored to parents,	, ,				484
Nuisances reported to board of he	ealth,				20
Search warrants served,					26
Stray teams cared for,					81
Street obstructions removed,					457

## Police Signal System.

Ninety-one signal boxes are in use. There were 30,314 telephone messages and 457,405 on-duty calls sent in during the year. Three horses and two wagons are used in the service. The wagons made 2,103 runs, covered 3,836 miles and conveyed 3,390 prisoners to the station houses.

The cost of maintaining the police signal system was \$3,919.63. The expenditures were as follows:—

Box repairs,							\$17	50
Cable work,							183	57
Express, freight and tear	ning,						23	33
Horse, wagon and harnes	ss, car	e of,					420	35
Labor,							2,071	50
Line construction, .							38	37
Office supplies, .								10
Patrol service: —								
Food, shoeing, veter	inaria	n and	medi	cine,	\$490	01		
Wagon and harness	repair	s,			158	20		
Clipping horses,					8	50		
Miscellaneous barn	suppli	es,			23	50		
					 		680	21
Private telephones,							5	67
Register paper,							162	51
Shop rent and heat,							169	26
Shop tools and supplies,							19	63
Station apparatus, .								63
								_
Total,						. 9	3,919	63

#### Licenses.

The law regulating the number of places which may be licensed for the sale of intoxicating liquors in all cities and towns, except Boston, which vote to grant licenses of the first five classes, provides that the number of places licensed shall not exceed one for each 1,000 of the population, as ascertained by the last preceding national or State census. The number of places licensed was 105. Two special club, 48 druggists' (sixth class) and 2 seventh-class licenses were also issued.

The total amount paid into the city treasury for liquor licenses was \$192,250. Of this amount, 25 per cent., \$48,062.50, is paid to the treasury of the Commonwealth, and the balance, \$144,187.50, is revenue for the city.

Chapter 423 of the Acts of 1909, relative to the sale of ice cream, confectionery, soda water and fruit on the Lord's Day,

was accepted by the city council July 26, 1909. The fee for licenses under said chapter was fixed at \$5, and the amount received was \$665, which is revenue for the city.

The following table exhibits the number of licenses of all kinds issued, etc., during the year ending Nov. 30, 1910:—

	Licenses issued.	Licenses revoked.	Licenses transferred.	License Applications rejected.	Transfer Applications rejected.
Intoxicating liquors: —					
First class, innholder, and fourth class, re-	6	-	-	-	-
tailer, fee, \$1,800.  First class, victualer, and fourth class, retailer, fee, \$1,600.	79	- \	4	-	-
First class, victualer, and fourth class, whole- saler, fee, \$3,000.	13	-	3	-	1
Fourth class, wholesaler, fee, \$1,500,	4	-	-	-	-
Fifth class, brewer, fee, \$3,000,	3	-	-	- 1	-
Sixth class, druggist, fee, \$1,	48	1	1	4	-
Seventh class, fee, \$1,	2	-	- )	- 1	-
Special club, fee, \$500,	2	-	-	- (	-
Ice cream, confectionery, soda water and fruit on the Lord's Day, fee, \$5.	133	19	10	52	-
Innholders,	14	4	-	4	-
Common victualers,	184	42	8	77	_
Lodging houses,	7	-	-	4	-
				-	

#### FINANCIAL.

Requisitions were made on the city council for the sum of \$170,730.56 to meet the running expenses of the department, including the police signal system. The expenditures were as follows:—

Automobile hire,					\$83 25
Beds and bedding,					116 80
Directories, .					18 00
Disinfectant, .					54 25
Express, freight an					8 56
First aid to the in	jured l	ectures,			253 70
Fuel,					790 32
Furniture and repa					85 34
Janitors' supplies,					135 06
Laundry work, .					149 06

				_ ,				[0 1111 101	
Law books,								\$13	75
Light, .								1,356	49
Military drill,								464	15
Mounted police	,							1,229	55
Newspapers,								54	20
Office expenses	(pos	tage, te	legr	ams, et	c.),			54	73
Officers' expens		•		, ,				259	93
Prisoners (food								993	87
Repairs to stat								715	00
Salaries, .								157,782	46
Signal system,								3,919	63
Stationery, reco	ord b	ooks ar	nd p	rinting,				869	30
Telephones,								411	28
Toilet paper,								34	50
Toilet soap,								23	40
Typewriter,								77	00
Uniforms and e	quip	ments,						776	98
							_		

22

Total,

FALL RIVER POLICE. Jan. 1911.

## Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. MORTON, JR., JAMES TANSEY, FREDERICK W. LAWSON, Board of Police.

. \$170,730 56





# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# BOARD OF POLICE

FOR THE

# CITY OF FALL RIVER.

DECEMBER, 1911.



BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS, 18 Post Office Square.

1912.

WWW C 1918

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON.

APPROVED BY
THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

# REPORT.

Office of the Board of Police, Fall River, Mass., Dec. 1, 1911.

To His Excellency Eugene N. Foss, Governor.

The Board of Police for the city of Fall River, in compliance with the provisions of chapter 351 of the Acts of 1894, respectfully submits the following report of the work of the police department for the year ending Nov. 30, 1911:—

# THE DEPARTMENT.

# Officers.

The police department, as at present constituted, is composed of:—

				. 1
				. 1
				. 4
				. 4
				. 1
				. 7
		•		, . 1
				. 2
				. 109 1
				. 2
				. 2
				. 11
				. 9
				. 2
				. 156

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Four mounted and 8 detailed on special duty at headquarters.

## Distribution of Police Force, Nov. 30, 1911.

	T) 1 3 7			Head-		Divis	ions.		
	RAN	K.		quarters.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Totals.
City marshal,				1	-	-	_	_	1
Assistant city n	narsha	1,		1	-	-	-	- /	1
Captains, .				-	1	1	1	1	4
Inspectors, .				4	-	-	-	-	4
Chief liquor ins	pector	,		1	_	-	-	-	1
Lieutenants,				- 1	3	1	2	1	7
Clerk of city m	arshal	, .		1	-	-	-	- )	1
Sergeants, .				_	2	-	-	- )	2
Patrolmen, .				81	54	152	142	183	109
Wagon drivers,				-	2	-	-	_	2
Wagon officers,				-	2	_	_	-	2
Reserve officers	, .			_	7	2	1	1	11
Stewards, .				-	3	2	2	2	9
Matrons, .				-	2	-	_	_	2
Totals, .				16	76	21	20	23	156

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Detailed on special duty at headquarters.

# Vacancy.

The resignation of Patrolman Obadiah Knott was accepted Jan. 20, 1911. He was appointed on the force July 26, 1890.

### Commendation.

Sept. 25, 1911, Patrolman Hugh E. Kenney was commended for diligence and shrewdness in locating and arresting George Brown for robbery.

# Appointments.

One patrolman has been appointed to the regular force as fellows:—

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Length of Service on the Reserve Force.
James J. Harrington,	Feb. 3, 1911,	12 months, 4 days.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> One mounted.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Two mounted.

## One reserve officer has been appointed as follows: -

NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Age.	Birthplace.	Previous Occupation.
William F. Wilcox,	Feb. 11, 1911	39	Fall River, Mass.,	Weigher.

# Complaints.

# There have been complaints against officers as follows: —

No.	RANK.	Nature of Complaints.	Disposition.
1 1 1	Inspector, . Patrolman, . Captain, .	Conduct unbecoming an officer. Conduct unbecoming an officer. Neglect of duty,	Deemed frivolous and dismissed without a hearing. Not sustained. Reprimanded.
1 1 1	Steward, . Patrolman, . Steward, .	Neglect of duty,  Neglect of duty,  Neglect of duty,	Reprimanded.  Reprimanded and suspended from duty without pay for five days.  Reprimanded and suspended from duty without pay for five days.

#### WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT.

#### Arrests.

The number of persons arrested during the year ending Nov. 30, 1911, was 4,065, against 5,555 the preceding year,—a decrease of 1,490, or 26.82 per cent.

The following table is a comparative statement of the arrests for this year with those of the preceding year, and the average arrests for the ten years from 1901 to 1910, inclusive:—

NATURE OF OFFENCES.	1910.	1911.	Average for Ten Years. 1901-10.
Offences against the person,	356	357	386
Offences against property, committed with violence,	62	79	84
Offences against property, committed without violence, .	179	308	278
Malicious offences against property,	18	29	36
Forgery and offences against the currency,	9	8	4
Offences against the license laws,	75	40	53
Offences against chastity, morality, etc.,	182	214	189
Offences not included in the foregoing,	4,674	3,030	3,422
Totals,	5,555	4,065	4,452

The number of males was 3,534; of females, 531; of foreigners, 2,388; of nonresidents, 498. Fifty-nine were delivered to other authorities; 1,248 were released as first offenders, within twelve months, for drunkenness; and 2,758 were held for trial.

The number of arrests for the year is a decrease of 387, or 8.69 per cent., from the average for the ten preceding years. The number of arrests for the year is 3.46 per cent. of the population. The average for the ten preceding years was 3.98 per cent. of the average population for that time.

The number of males arrested during the year is a decrease of 1,536, or 30.30 per cent., from the number of males arrested during the preceding year, and a decrease of 315, or 8.18 per cent., from the average for the ten preceding years.

The number of females arrested during the year is an increase of 46, or 9.48 per cent., from the number of females arrested during the preceding year, and a decrease of 72, or 11.92 per cent., from the average for the ten preceding years.

The number of nonresidents arrested during the year is 12.25 per cent. of the total arrests. The number of nonresidents arrested during the ten preceding years was 14.21 per cent. of the total arrests for that time.

The number of foreigners arrested during the year is 58.75 per cent. of the total arrests. The number of foreigners arrested during the ten preceding years was 60.39 per cent. of the total arrests for that time.

The amount of lost property reported during the year was \$20,841.40. The amount of lost property restored was \$17,-174.80, or 82.41 per cent. of the amount reported.

The amount of stolen property reported during the year was \$22,808.22. The amount of stolen property recovered was \$17,940.74, or 78.70 per cent. of the amount reported.

The following table is a comparative statement of police work for ten years, from 1902 to 1911, inclusive:—

	3	YEAI	₹.		Popula- tion.	Number of Arrests.	Percent- age of Arrests.	Value of Lost Property restored.	Value of Stolen Property recovered.
1902,					108,728	4,973	4.57	\$10,469 93	\$10,863 58
1903,					115,602	4,697	4.13	10,475 05	13,084 72
1904,					113,645	3,625	3.18	9,065 86	9,152 36
1905,					105,762	3,978	3.76	12,938 69	11,678 50
1906,					107,911	4,291	3.97	15,763 52	14,341 00
1907,					112,574	4,421	3.93	21,827 47	12,071 96
1908,					114,242	4,484	3.93	21,852 37	9,281 73
1909,					115,097	4,184	3.63	16,473 36	5,427 84
1910,					119,295	5,555	4.66	19,759 94	7,741 47
1911,					117,423	4,065	3.46	17,174 80	17,940 74
Av	erage,				112,826	4,427	3.92	\$15,580 10	\$11, <b>15</b> 8 39

#### Drunkenness.

There were 2,021 persons arrested for drunkenness, against 3,433 for the preceding year, — a decrease of 1,412, or 41.13 per cent. Three hundred and twenty-three were nonresidents, and 1,296 were of foreign birth. The number of arrests for drunkenness during the year is 1.72 per cent. of the population. The percentage for the ten preceding years was 2.17. The number of arrests for drunkenness this year is a decrease of 411, or 16.90 per cent., from the average for the ten preceding years.

#### Juveniles.

The number of juvenile offenders (those under seventeen years of age) was 349, against 418 the preceding year,—a decrease of 69, or 16.51 per cent. Fifty-seven, or 16.33 per cent., were of foreign birth; 507, or 72.64 per cent., of the parents were of foreign birth. The number of juvenile offenders for the year is a decrease of 5 from the average for the ten preceding years.

Number of Arrests and Nature of Offences.

N.	Delivered to Other Au- thorities.	63	1	1	-	ı	1	-	5	1	٠	1	ı	T.	5	1	1	1
Disposition	Released.	ı	1	1	ı	1	I	1	1	1	1	I	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dis	Told for Trial.	ı	17	-	283	19	18	18	13	23	rC	∞	-	63	1,1	-	42	
ENCE.	Non- resident.	I	4	1	9	_	23	က	1	4	1	2	-	1	13	1	4	4
RESIDENCE.	Resident.	1	13	-	278	18	14	16	18	19	rc.	20	1	7	83	_	38	4
/ITY.	Foreign.	1	∞	1	203	00	13	17	က	12	23	7	1	1	16	1	19	
NATIVITY.	Native.	1	6		81	=	က	63	15	=	က		-	67	99	-	23	5
	Totals.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	ı	ı	1	1	-
JUVENILES	Females.	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
Jr	Males.	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	1	_,
	Totals.	-	17		284	19	16	19	18	23	22	00	-	62	92	-	42	
SEX.	Females.	-	7	ı	10	ı		2	1	1	i	1	1	1		ı	ı	
	Males.	1	10		274	19	15	17	18	23	70	00		2	75	-	42	,
				٠	•	•		•	•		٠	•		٠		٠	•	
			•		•	٠	٠		•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•
	**			•	•	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	•	•	eny,	•	. se,	•	
	OFFENCES		٠		•	٠		•	•	٠	•	•	•	l larc		licen	•	
	va s				•	•	•	•	•	•	g a,	f,		aptec	•	ut a	·	•
											audin	o uoi	peted	atten	ny,	vitho		•
	E OF					•			on of,		defr	riolat	atten	and	larceny,	lver 1	ion o	
	NATURE	d, .			v			on,	iolati	•	eper,	iles, v	ring	ring,	and	revo	riolat	alker,
	NAJ	chile		ted,	atter	sent,	ficer,	weap	w, v	•	se ke	th ru	ente	ente	ering	aded	v , seo	ht wa
		ning a		temp	and F	inde	go uc	with	bile k	٧,	g hou	f heal	g and	g and	g, en	g a lo	linan	n nig
		Abandoning a child, .	Adultery, .	Arson attempted,	Assault and battery, .	Assault, indecent,	Assault on officer,	Assault with weapon, .	Automobile law, violatio	Bastardy, .	Boarding house keeper, defrauding a,	Board of health rules, violation of,	Breaking and entering attempted,	Breaking and entering, and attempted larceny	Breaking, entering and l	Carrying a loaded revolver without a license,	City ordinances, violation of,	Common night walker,

Number of Arrests and Nature of Offences — Continued.

	Delivered to Other Au- thorities.		63	i I	ı	1	ı	63	63	4	-1	1	1	ı	7	1	1	က
Disposition	Released.		1	Ī	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	ı	1	- 1	1,248	1	1	1	
Di	Trial.		34	13	67	00	41	-	1	1	12	297	-	773	_	23	က	108
ENCE.	Non- resident.		1	ı	ı	ı	-	1	1	4	E	19	1	323	1	1	2	<b>∞</b>
RESIDENCE.	Resident.		35	13	23	∞	က	က	63	1	12	278	-	1,698	7	67	_	103
ITY.	Foreign.		10	က	ı	63	1	-	1	_	7	214	-	1,296	-	-	က	99
NATIVITY.	Native.		26	10	63	9	41	23	63	က	20	88	1	725	7	-	ı	45
	Totala.		36	13	63	∞	4	က	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı	67	1	ı	
JUVENILES.	Femalés.		13	1	1	ı	I	I	i	1	I	1	ı	1	1	1	1	-
ηſ	Males.		23	13	23	00	4	က	ı	ı	1	1	ı	ı	63	1	1	-
			36	13	63	∞	4	က	2	4	12	262	_	21	∞	7	က	=
	Totals.		က	_								2		2,021				_
SEX.	Females.		13 3	1	ı	ı	T.	1	1	ı	00	47 2	ı	306 2,0	1	1	ı	
SEX.					67	00	1	٦	1	T T	8		ı		7 1		(2)	111 - 111
SEX.	Females.		13	ı		∞ .	1		· · · · ·	4	. 4	47	-	306	. 7 1		63	
SEX.	Females.		13	ı		· .			· · · · ·			47		306	7		63	
SEX.	Males.		13	ı			•		· · · · ·	। •		47		306			· · ·	
Sex,	Males.		13	ı		•	•		· · · · ·			47		306				
SEX.	Males.		13	ı		•	। • •			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		47		306				
Sex.	Males.	cluded.	13	ı		•	•			es navy, 4	•	47		306				
Sex.	OF OFFENCES.  Males. Females.	-Concluded.	13	ı		•	•			States navy, 4	**************************************		ship,	306				t,
SEX.	OF OFFENCES.  Males. Females.	en: Concluded.		ı		•				nited States navy, 4	**************************************		c worship,	306	8,			t,
SEX.	Males.	children: - Concluded.				•				om United States navy, 4	**************************************		public worship,	306	soners,			t,
SEX.	OF OFFENCES.  Males. Females.	Delinquent children: - Concluded.	13	ı		Unlawfully taking and using a horse, 8	Vagrancy, 4		· · · · ·	Desertion from United States navy,	•	47	Disturbing public worship,	306	Escaped prisoners,	Evading car fare,	False pretences,	

1	1	1	ı	1	ı	ı	-	ı	ı	TO.	ı	ı	1	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
-	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	I
70	œ	74	∞	2	14	-	1	က	7		4	7	1	168	4	23	20	10	27	က	78
1	ı	15	1	1	ı	ı	-	ı	1	1	ı	ı	-	35	1	1	4	-	1	ı	ı
70	00	29	00	2	14	-	1	က	7	9	4	2	ı	145	41	23	46	6	22	က	78
2	က	34	4		13	-	1	က	က	ro.	က	23	1	92	+	2	30	6	23	ı	26
es	20	40	4	-	-	1	ı	1	4	-	-	1	ı	85	က	1	20	-	4	က	22
ı	ı	1	ı	'	ı	1	1	ı	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	1
ī	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	1	-	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	ı	1
Ī	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	I	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı
70	00	74	œ	2	14	1		က	7	9	4	2	, 1	180	4	2	20	10	27	က	78
- I	· ·	39 74	× 1	- 2	- 14	1 1	-	1 3	1 7	2 6	2 4	- 2	-	13 180	- 4	- 2	21 50	5 10	1 27	ro 1	- 78
5 - 5	× × × × × × × × × × × × × × × × × × ×			2 - 2	14 - 14		- 1	2 1 3	6 1 7	4 2 6	2 2 4	2 - 2	1 - 1		4 - 4				26 1 27		
5 - 5 - 5	× × ×	39	1	. 2 - 2	1		. 1 - 1	. 2 1 3	. 6 1 7	. 4 2 6		. 2 - 2		13	. 4	1	21	70	1	1	ı
	80	39	1	2	1			2 1 3	6 1 7	4 2 6				13		1	21	70	1	1	ı
5 5	× · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	39	1		1				6 1 7					13	- +	1	21	70	1	1	ı
ž   -   5   · · · ·	× · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	39	1		- 14 -				6					13		1	21	70	1	1	ı
	× · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	39	1		- 14 -				6 1 7					13	- 4	1	21		1	1	ı
5 - 5 - 5	∞ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	39	1		when found, 14			2 1 3	7 6 1 7					13		1	21		1	1	ı
	× · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	39	1		ent when found, 14		ng a,	sons,	erson, 6 1 7					13	•		21	oitation, 5			- 282
onof, 5 - 5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	39	1		ent when found, 14		auding a,	ly persons,	of person, 6 1 7						•			s cohabitation, 5			- 282
olation of, 5   -   5	× · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	35	1		ent when found, 14		, defrauding a,	orderly persons,	osure of person, 6 1 7	• • • •					•			s cohabitation, 5			- 282
w, violation of, 5	•	35			ent when found, 14	le,	eeper, defrauding a,	l disorderly persons,	t exposure of person, 6 1 7	• • • •					•			s cohabitation, 5			- 282
Food law, violation of, 5   -   5	Forgery,	39	1	Gaming house, keeping a,	when found, 14	Homicide,	Hotel keeper, defrauding a,	Idle and disorderly persons,	Indecent exposure of person, 6 1 7	Insane,		Labor laws, violation of,	Larceny, attempted,	13	Larceny from the person, 4	1	21	s cohabitation, 5	1	1	ı

Number of Arrests and Nature of Offences -- Concluded.

		Delivered to Other Au- thorities.	1	1	1	ı	5	ı	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	ı	ı	1
	DISPOSITION.	Released.	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	-
	Dis	Teld for Trial.		1	7	9	1	33	20	63	9	4	-1	10	2	19	4	
	ENCE.	Non- resident.	63	1	1	73	1	1	က	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	RESIDENCE.	Resident.	36	-	23	4	67	33	67	23	r.c.	4		10	00	19	4	
ĺ	TTY.	Foreign.	16	-	7	က	7	-	rc C	2	-	က	1	23	9	4	4	
	NATIVITY.	Native.	12	1	1	က	1	32	1	1	r.c	-	-	ro.	23	15	1	1
		Totals.	1	1	1	1	1	33	ı	1	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı	1	1
	JUVENILES.	Females,	1	1	ı	1	1	Ξ	1	1	1	ı	ı	ı	ı	1	1	_
	Ju	Males.	1	1	) I	ı	1	22	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1
		Totals.	28	1	2	9	2	33	20	7	9	4	-	10	00	19	4	_
	SEX.	Females.	1	ı	7	ı	ı	=======================================	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	က	00	1	
		Males.	28		ı	9	63	22	23	67	9	4	_	10	ro.	11	4	1
١				•			•	•	•		•	•	•		٠	•	•	-
١				•	٠		٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠		٠	٠		٠	•
۱																	٠	
-1			•															
-		CES.																٠
		FENCES.			oort, .					· , jo								
		OFFENCES.			support, .					ation of,								
		3 OF OFFENCES.			ng to support, .	n of,			of,	, violation of,				ion of,	ng,			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	4				glecting to support, .				tion of,	r law, violation of,				riolation of,	ceiving,			tion of,
		NATURE OF OFFENCES.	shief,		1, neglecting to support, .			ldren,	violation of,	gistry law, violation of,		ted,		aw, violation of,	ty, receiving,			violation of,
	4		mischief,	(hter,	ildren, neglecting to support, .			d children,	law, violation of,	ns' registry law, violation of,		tempted,		oiler law, violation of,	operty, receiving,	ness,	ing,	law, violation of,
	Toping		Malicious mischief,	Manslaughter,	Minor children, neglecting to support,	Motor boat law, violation of,	Murder,	Neglected children,	Peddlers' law, violation of,	Physicians' registry law, violation of,	Rape,	Rape, attempted,	Robbery,	Steam boiler law, violation of,	Stolen property, receiving,	Stubbornness,	Threatening,	Tobacco law, violation of,

Trade mark law, violation of,			1	1		1	1	1	ī			1	1	ī	1
Tramp,			70	1	23	1	1	1		41	-	4	ಸಾ	1	1
Trespass,			2	1	20	ı	1	1	က	2	ro.	1	ro.	1	1
Unlawfully taking and using a horse,			4	1	4	1	ı	1	4	1	က	-	က	1	1
Unlicensed dog, keeping an,		•	ro	1	ಬ	ı	1	1	73	က	ro	1	ಚಾ	ı	ı
Unnatural act,			-	1	-	1	1	ı	ı	-	-	ı	-1	1	ı
Weights and measures law, violation of,			9	1	9	1	1	1	က	က	9	1	20	ı	1
Vagrancy,			20	1	21	1	.1	ı	12	6	9	15	21	1	ı
Totals,			3,534	531	4,065	320	29	349	1,677	2,388	3,567	498	2,758	1,248	59
The state of the s															

Nativities. The nativities of the prisoners were as follows:—

		NAT	IVIT	ies.			Males.	Females.	Totals.
Austria, .							183	13	196
Belgium, .							4	-	4
British Province	es, 1						12	1	13
Canada, .							611	79	690
China, .							8	-	8
Denmark, .							1	-	1
Egypt, .							1	-	1
England, .							368	98	466
Finland, .							5	-	5
France, .							2	-	2
Germany, .							10	3	13
Greece, .							13	-	13
Holland, .							1	-	1
Ireland, .							305	105	410
Italy, .							55	2	57
Macedonia,							1		1
Norway, .							6	-	6
Poland, .							103	8	111
Portugal, 2.							210	12	222
Russia, .							63	4	67
Scotland, .							22	5	27
Spain, .							1	-	1
Sweden, .							7	1	8
Switzerland,		. 0					1	-	1
Syria, .							35	-	35
Turkey, .							11	-	11
United States,							1,481	196	1,677
Wales, .							14	4	18
Totals,							3,534	531	4,065

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Includes New Brunswick, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Includes Western Islands.

Ages. The ages of the prisoners were as follows:—

	Ages				Males.	Females.	Totals.
Under 20,					502	48	550
20 and under 25,					451	54	505
25 and under 30,					452	51	503
30 and under 35,					407	66	473
35 and under 40,					432	92	524
40 and under 45,					376	75	451
45 and under 50,					317	48	365
50 and under 55,				. /	290	50	340
55 and under 60,					134	21	155
Over 60,					173	26	199
Totals, .					3,534	531	4,065

# Inspectors' Department.

The following detailed statistics of this branch of the service are included in the general statement of the work of the department:—

Number of cases investigated,				781
Number of persons arrested,				171
Number of days in second district court,	, .			168
Value of lost property restored, .				\$312 00
Value of stolen property recovered, .			. 1	.9,332 60

# Inspector of Claims.

The work of the officer detailed to assist the law department in investigating claims against the city was as follows:—

Number of days in court,  Misce			٠	٠	•	•	4
Number of witnesses interview							241
Number of cases investigated,							51
6 6 6		•					

Accidents reported, .						259
Buildings found open,						255
Cases investigated, .					. 3	.526

KIVI	ER	POL	ACE	•			Jan.
							497
							132
1,							10
							62
							106 -
rm,							158
							841
							$1\frac{1}{2}$
zed,							3
me,							4
ıts,							430
f hea	lth,						14
	zed,	rm, . zed, . me, . ts, .	rm,	rm,	rm,	rm,	rm,

# Card System.

9

41

218

Search warrants served, .

Stray teams cared for, .

Street obstructions removed, .

The efficiency of a police department cannot be satisfactorily determined from the record of arrests, because few arrests may indicate either that few crimes are committed or that only a few of the persons who commit crimes are caught. The only real test of the effectiveness of a police force is to take the number of crimes reported and see in what proportion of cases satisfactory results were secured.

This department has in use a novel system of tabulating and following up complaints and crimes which is proving valuable. Its object is to show the efficiency of the force, to enable head-quarters and divisional commanders to follow up the work of the men, and to prevent cases from being pigeonholed and forgotten.

Whenever a complaint is made at any station house, or any police officer reports a crime, the facts are entered on a suitable printed card. This is duplicated, and the duplicate is sent forward to headquarters. Whatever is done on the matter by the division is entered on the card retained there and is copied from time to time on the duplicate at headquarters. If the case is one for the investigation division a duplicate is sent there. This system — which is in part an adaptation to American conditions of English and Continental practice examined by Commissioner Morton, and in part is new — enables head-

quarters to keep run of all the work of the department and of the various officers to whom cases are assigned. The cards at headquarters show all open matters, how long each has been open, who has been working on it, what has been accomplished, etc. The file as a whole shows every crime which has been reported, what was done, and what results were obtained in each case.

# Police Surgeon.

Dr. Virgil Merritt was, on May 1, 1911, appointed police surgeon. His duties include a nightly inspection of the lockup and of all prisoners who are suffering from alcoholism or any acute illness.

# Finger-print System.

The Bertillon system was never adopted by this department. After a thorough investigation it was decided to adopt and install the finger-print system of identification. This has been done during the year. Inspector Bassett has charge of this work and of the photographing of prisoners. It is intended to instruct the patrolmen as to the value of finger prints as evidence and how to find and secure them.

### Patrol Wagon.

A Knox automobile patrol wagon was purchased, and put into use Jan. 2, 1911, displacing three horses. It gives better service than the horses. The expense, including depreciation, is somewhat greater.

# Standing Route Orders and Other Minor Matters.

During the year standing route orders, covering in detail the points requiring special attention on each route, have been prepared, printed and put in force. Traffic regulations were also enacted by the city council after conference with this department. The public has come to understand them and improved conditions in the center of the city have resulted. The first public inspection and drill of the force took place on Jan. 4, 1911, and was highly creditable to the officers and men.

# General Efficiency.

It has been the policy of this department to endeavor to prevent crime, quite as much as to catch criminals after a crime has been committed. As a preventive of crime an effective street patrol is of the greatest value. As indicated in former reports much attention has been given to the development of this branch of the service. Its high standard has been fully maintained.

The efficiency of the investigating, or plain-clothes division, of any department is well tested by the percentage which the amount of stolen property recovered bears to the amount of stolen property reported. During the past year 78.7 per cent. of all property reported stolen has been recovered; 82.41 per cent. of all property reported lost has also been recovered. During the week of the Cotton Centennial Celebration, and especially on the day of the President's visit, the city was crowded with people. Not a single complaint about pickpockets was made to this department during that time. The unusual orderliness and moral cleanness of Fall River, which have been often spoken of and are well known, are, we believe, due in no small measure to the fidelity, alertness and efficiency of the officers and men of this department.

The department is indebted to the police departments of Boston, Providence, New Bedford and Taunton for valuable assistance during the Cotton Centennial Celebration.

# Police Signal System.

Ninety-two signal boxes are in use. There were 32,743 telephone messages and 495,239 on-duty calls sent in during the year. An automobile patrol wagon is used in the service. The wagon made 2,455 runs, covered 4,141.2 miles, and conveyed 2,255 prisoners to the station houses.

The cost of improving and maintaining the police signal system was \$8,998.94. The expenditures were as follows:—

Total,

. \$8,998 94

Box repairs,					\$14 75
Express, freight and teaming,					135 40
Horse, wagon and harness, care of,	•				390 87
Labor,					2,173 10
Line construction,					900 79
New boxes,	•				43
Office supplies,	•				3 75
Patrol service: —					
Advertising patrol property for sale,			\$18	07	
Automobile patrol wagon,		•	3,667	00	
Automobile accessories,			38	64	
Automobile repairs,			44	70	
Food and shoeing,			34	93	
Gasoline,	•		82	65	
Insurance,			40	00	
Miscellaneous barn supplies,	•		80	01	
Oil,			22	00	
Storage and use of old wagon,			123	75	
Tires and repairs,	•		320	33	
Tools,			36	55	
					4,508 63
Red lights,	•				211 21
Register paper,	•				141 33
Shop expenses,		•	•		211 57
Station apparatus,					84 30
Underground construction,					222 81

### Licenses.

The law regulating the number of places which may be licensed for the sale of intoxicating liquors in all cities and towns, except Boston, which vote to grant licenses of the first 5 classes, provides that the number of places licensed shall not exceed one for each 1,000 of the population, as ascertained by the last preceding national or State census. The number of places licensed was 119. Two special club, 42 druggists' (sixth class) and 3 seventh-class licenses were also issued.

The total amount paid into the city treasury for liquor licenses was \$191,901.13, \$6,056.13 of which was refunded, leaving a balance of \$185,845. Of this amount, 25 per cent.,

\$46,461.25, is paid to the treasury of the Commonwealth, and the balance, \$139,383.75, is revenue for the city.

Chapter 425 of the Acts of 1909, relative to the sale of ice cream, confectionery, soda water and fruit on the Lord's Day, was accepted by the city council July 26, 1909. The fee for the year for licenses under said chapter was fixed at \$5, and the amount received was \$782, which is revenue for the city.

Under the provisions of chapter 383 of the Acts of 1910, the fee for licenses as innholders and common victuallers for the year was fixed at \$5. The amount received for said licenses was \$1,245, which is revenue for the city.

The following table exhibits the number of licenses of all kinds issued, etc., during the year ending Nov. 30, 1911:—

	Licenses issued.	Licenses revoked.	Licenses transferred.	License Applications rejected.	Transfer Applications rejected.
Intoxicating liquors: —					
First class, innholder, fee, \$1,800,	6	-	-	-	-
First class, victualler, fee, \$1,500,	87	3	15	-	3
Fourth class, wholesaler, fee, \$1,500,	30	2	8	-	1
Fifth class, brewer, fee, \$3,000,	3	-	-	-	-
Sixth class, druggist, fee \$1,	42	3	1	4	-
Seventh class, fee, \$1,	4	2	-	-	-
Special club, fee, \$500,	2	-	-	-	-
Ice cream, confectionery, soda water and fruit on the	173	28	11	10	2
Lord's Day, fee, \$5. Innholders, fee, \$5,	10	2	1	3	-
Common victuallers, fee, \$5,	173	44	10	28	1
Lodging houses,	34	1	-(	9	-

# Liquor Business.

This Board was fortunate in being composed on its establishment of men of much ability. They have never, we believe, received proper credit for the grasp and foresight which they showed in dealing with the liquor question. They very soon saw that the regulations in the general laws were not sufficient

for a cosmopolitan city like Fall River, and adopted the plan of requiring dealers who desired renewals of their licenses to conform to certain extra-statutory regulations in the conduct of their places. This policy was at first bitterly assailed, but its benefits have been so obvious that it has since been adopted to a greater or less extent in most cities of the Commonwealth.

A copy of such regulations as to the first and fourth class licenses at present in force is appended. Of these, it may be stated that number 1 has been in force upwards of seventeen years; number 2, sixteen years; number 3, ten and six years; and parts of number 4, fifteen and sixteen years. This Board regards licenses as strictly personal to the licensees. Sales of them are not recognized by the Board, nor the right of the licensee's administrator or trustee in bankruptcy to nominate a successor. The soundness of this position which, at the time it was taken, was quite at variance with the generally accepted view, is becoming widely recognized. England, which for years has taken an opposite course, licensing places rather than persons, is swinging towards the position above indicated; and the best American pratice tends in the same direction. Under any system, the brewers and wholesalers exercise great influence over the liquor business. Licensing places instead of persons, and allowing property rights in licenses, increase this power tremendously. The unsatisfactory experience of England where the brewers came to dominate the whole business by controlling the desirable locations is well known. When as with us the license, owing to the restriction in numbers, has a monopoly value, and many persons who wish licenses cannot get them, it seems unfair to others to continue the monopoly in favor of a licensee's estate.

CITY OF FALL RIVER,
OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF POLICE, April 26, 1911.

REGULATIONS FOR FIRST AND FOURTH CLASS LICENSES.

Licensees are requested to observe the following regulations. Failure to do so will be considered sufficient reason for not renewing the license.

The police will attend to the observance of these regulations and will report all cases of violation thereof.

1. Licensees and their employees are not to enter their licensed premises on Sundays or holidays to do cleaning, repairing or any other work,

except such as may be previously authorized by the Board of Police or the city marshal.

- 2. Licensees are not to allow instrumental music to be played on the licensed premises, nor games of cards, checkers, dominos or dice.
- 3. Licensees are not to sell liquor in pails, to women, either directly or indirectly; nor to allow women in saloons. This does not prohibit women from purchasing (except in pails) liquors not to be drunk on the premises in places covered by fourth-class licenses. Selling liquor in pails to women either directly or indirectly is forbidden.
- 4. No teams are to be used for the transportation of liquors, except those owned by the licensees and marked with their names, and bearing numbers issued by the Board of Police, unless previously authorized to do so. No liquor is to be delivered after 6 o'clock P.M., except on Saturdays and on the days before holidays, when deliveries may be made until 9 o'clock P.M.

The names and addresses of all drivers and helpers employed on teams, together with such changes as may be made from time to time, shall be filed with the Board of Police.

Each package of liquor on a delivery team shall be plainly marked with the name and address of the person to whom it is to be delivered.

Duplicate order books shall be kept, showing all liquors to be delivered by teams; one book to be kept on the licensed premises and the other in the possession of the teamster. Said books are to be open to inspection of any member of the police department.

No liquor shall be carried on a wagon engaged in delivery work, except it be shown on the order book and marked on the package as above specified.

5. All barrels, kegs and cases are to be plainly and permanently marked with the name of the dealer by whom they are sold.

For the Board of Police,

JOHN R. ROSTRON,

Clerk.

The undersigned in consideration of and as part of the grant of a license of the first fourth class to , hereby accept and agree to abide by the foregoing regulations, and agree that for any breach thereof the license may be suspended or revoked by the Board of Police.

# FINANCIAL.

Requisitions were made on the city council for the sum of \$187,050.36 to meet the running expenses of the department, including the police signal system. The expenditures were as follows:—

1912.]	PUBLI	C D	OCU!	MEN	T - T	- No	. 58.	23
Automobile hire	e, .       .							\$75 00
Beds and bedd	ing, .							127 30
Clock repairs,			•					1 00
Directories, .								18 00
Disinfectant,								28 25
Express, freigh	t and tea	ming,	•	•				17 38
Fuel,								1,174 63
Furniture and	repairs,	•						94 39
Identification b	ureau, .							346 42
Janitors' suppl	lies, .							140 08
Laundry work,								152 25
Law books, .								4 50
Light,								1,570 90
Military drill,								747 81
Mounted police	,							846 65
Newspapers,								59 80
Office expenses								59 83
Officers' expens	es (railw	ay far	res, fo	od, e	tc.),			662 13
Prisoners (tran								828 00
Repairs to stat	ion house	es, .						2,145 19
Salaries, .								167,229 38
Signal system,								8,998 94
Stationery, rec								795 71
Telephones, .								462 00
Toilet paper,								34 50
Toilet soap, .				•				26 90

Respectfully submitted,

Towelling, .

Uniforms and equipments, .

Total, . . . . . . . . .

JAMES M. MORTON,
TIMOTHY F. LAWLOR,
FREDERICK W. LAWSON,
Board of Police.

28 44

374 98

. . \$187,050 36





